DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
HEADQUARTERS UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

REPLY TO ATTN OF: ACMC

1 SEP 1978

SUBJECT: Declassification of Statistical Digest (Your ltr, 25 Aug 78)

TO: AF/CVAH(S)

All editions of the USAF Statistical Digest for the years 1945 thru 1963 are UNCLASSIFIED IAW Executive Order 11652 and downgrading instructions in AFR 205-1. Statistical Digests from 1964 thru 1977 are CLASSIFIED IAW instructions on the individual pages. Additional security information can be obtained from the office of primary responsibility.

K M Olver

K.M.OLVER, Colonel, USAF
Chief, Cost Analysis & Mgt Div
Directorate of Cost & Management Analysis

Underwrite Your Country's Might - Buy U.S. Savings Bonds

SHB-S-6/83

[redacted]

Reports Control Symbol
SSU-23

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE STATISTICAL DIGEST

FISCAL YEAR 1959

Fourteenth Edition

This document contains information affecting the national defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18 U. S. C., Sections 793 and 794, the transmission or the revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

Retain or destroy this copy in accordance with AFR 205-1. Do not return.

Prepared by:
Directorate of Statistical Services
Comptroller of the Air Force
Headquarters, USAF
Washington 25, D. C.

DOWNGRADED AT 12 YEAR INTERVALS;
NOT AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED
DOD DIR. 5200.10

[redacted]

DOWNGRADED AT 12 YEAR INTERVALS;
NOT AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED
DOD DIR. 5200.10

FOREWORD

The "USAF Statistical Digest" summarizes in one document selected statistical data collected and published by various offices in Headquarters, United States Air Force and certain major commands. It is published in accordance with AFR 5-24 and is to be used as the official basic reference document for the period and areas covered.

This is the fourteenth edition in an annual series which began in 1946. A 1945 edition, "Army Air Force Statistical Digest (World War II)" and "Supplement 1" summarized data on World War II and on selected subjects for 1945.

In each edition an effort has been made to preserve the continuity of data in order to facilitate comparison and analysis. General information pertaining to specific subject-matter areas and definitions of terms used can be found in the introductory statements of each part.

The subject-matter subdivisions of this volume have been reorganized but the sequence of the material is essentially similar to the Fiscal Year 1958 edition. Prior year data which had been included in some tables has been eliminated.

Sources of data are the published and unpublished records of the Directorate of Statistical Services, except as otherwise noted in the source credit after each table.

Correspondence relative to the content of this document as well as suggestions for future editions, should be addressed to the Director of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force, Headquarters, United States Air Force, Washington 25, D. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

FOREWORD III
MAJOR AIR COMMAND LISTING XIV
DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE ORGANIZATION CHART XV

PART I — AIR FORCE UNITS AND CAPABILITIES

Introduction and Definitions 1

Table 1 Summary of Active USAF Organizations by Major Air Command and Separate Operating Agency as of 30 June 1959 2
Table 2 USAF Combat Wings/Squadrons, Combat Flying Support Forces and Operational Flying Support Forces, by Kind of Unit--Fiscal Year 1959 by Quarter 3
Table 3 USAF Combat Wings/Squadrons, Combat Flying Support Forces and Operational Flying Support Forces by Kind of Unit, by Command of Assignment--Fiscal Year 1959 by Quarter 4
Table 4 USAF Combat Wings/Squadrons, Combat Flying Support and Operational Flying Support Forces by Kind of Unit, by Geographical Area--Fiscal Year 1959 by Month 7
Table 5 USAF Combat Wings/Squadrons, Selected Combat Flying Support Forces Activated and Equipped; Aircraft/Missiles Authorized, Possessed and Ready; Crews Authorized, Formed and Ready by Weapon System--Fiscal Year 1959 by Quarter 12
Table 6 Relative Operational Capabilities of USAF Combat Wings/Squadrons by Kind of Unit, Fiscal Year 1959--Semiannually 16

PART II — FLIGHT OPERATIONS

Introduction and Definitions 17

Table 7 USAF Aircraft Hours Flown by Command--Monthly--Fiscal Year 1959 18
Table 8 USAF Flight Operations by Type of Activity--Quarterly--Fiscal Year 1959 19
Table 9 USAF Flight Operations by Type and Model of Active Aircraft--Quarterly--Fiscal Year 1959 20

PART III — SAFETY

FLYING SAFETY

Introduction and Definitions 25

Table 10 Number and Rates of Aircraft Accidents, Fatalities, and Aircraft Destroyed, by Command--FY 1959 by Quarter 26
Table 11 Number and Rates of Aircraft Accidents, Fatalities, and Aircraft Destroyed, by Type and Model--FY 1959 by Quarter 28
Table 12 USAF Bailment/Loan Aircraft Accidents, by Type and Model--FY 1959 by Quarter 34
Table 13 Causing Factors of Major Aircraft Accidents, by Type and Model--FY 1959 by Quarter 35
Table 14 Factors Related to Major Aircraft Accidents, by Type and Model--FY 1959 by Quarter 39
Table 15 Major Aircraft Accidents, by Type and Model, by Phase of Operation, FY 1959 by Quarter 43
Table 16 Personnel Fatalities and Injuries in Aircraft Accidents, by Type and Model, FY 1959 by Quarter 47

GROUND SAFETY

Introduction and Definitions 50

Table 17 Summary--USAF Ground Accident Experience, 1 Jan 1949 through 31 Dec 1958 52

PART III — SAFETY (Continued)

GROUND SAFETY (Contd)

Page

Table 18 Military and Civilian Ground Accidents by Accident Category, by Command--CY 1958 54
Table 19 Military and On-Duty Civilian Disabling and Non-Disabling Injuries, by Command--CY 1958 54
Table 20 Military Personnel Disabling and Non-Disabling Injury Experience, by Command--CY 1958 55
Table 21 On-Duty Military Personnel Disabling Injury Experience, by Command--CY 1958 55
Table 22 Off-Duty Military Personnel Disabling Injury Experience, by Command--CY 1958 56
Table 23 On-Duty Civilian Personnel Disabling and Non-Disabling Injury Experience, by Command--CY 1958 56
Table 24 USAF Motor Vehicle Ground Accident Experience and Cost, by Command--CY 1958 57
Table 25 Ground Accident Cost Analyses, by Command--CY 1958 58
Table 26 Cost Analyses of Military Personnel Disabling and Non-Disabling Injury Experience, by Command--CY 1958 58
Table 27 Cost Analyses of On-Duty Civilian Personnel Disabling and Non-Disabling Injury Experience, by Command--CY 1958 59
Table 28 Military Personnel Disabling Injury Losses and Costs Resulting from USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents, by Command--CY 1958 59
Table 29 On-Duty Civilian Personnel Disabling Injury Losses and Costs Resulting from USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents, by Command--CY 1958 60
Table 30 Military Personnel Disabling Injury Losses and Costs Resulting from Private Motor Vehicle Accidents, by Command--CY 1958 60
Table 31 On-Duty Civilian Personnel Disabling Injury Losses and Costs Resulting from Private Motor Vehicle Accidents, by Command--CY 1958 61
Table 32 Military Personnel Disabling Injury Losses and Costs Resulting from All Other (Non-Vehicular) Accidents, by Command--CY 1958 61
Table 33 On-Duty Civilian Personnel Disabling Injury Losses and Costs Resulting from All Other (Non-Vehicular) Accidents, by Command--CY 1958 62
Table 34 USAF Aircraft Damage Resulting from Ground Accidents, by Command--CY 1958 63

PART IV — MATERIEL

AIRCRAFT AND MISSILES

Introduction and Definitions 65

Table 35 USAF Aircraft Acceptances by Recipient, Semiannually, FY 1959 66
Table 36 USAF Aircraft Acceptances by Models in Production during FY 1959, by Manufacturer and Recipient 68
Table 37 USAF Aircraft Procurement Programs by Fiscal Year Funding FY 1956 through 1959 71
Table 38 Flyaway Cost of Aircraft Procured by USAF 72
Table 39 USAF Guided Missile, Guided Aircraft Rocket, and Target Drone Acceptances, during FY 1959, by Manufacturer 74
Table 40 USAF Guided Missile, Guided Aircraft Rocket, and Target Drone Procurement Programs by Fiscal Year Funding, FY 1956 through 1959 76
Table 41 Functional Distribution of USAF Aircraft by Type--Quarterly--FY 1959 78
Table 42 Functional Distribution of USAF Aircraft by Command--Quarterly--FY 1959 80
Table 43 Functional Distribution of USAF Aircraft by Type, Model, and Selected Series as of 30 Jun 1959 82
Table 44 Calendar Age Distribution of USAF Aircraft by Type and Model as of 30 Jun 1959 86
Table 45 USAF Aircraft Inventory, Net Gain and Loss Summary, by Type, Model and Series as of 30 Jun 1959 89
Table 46 USAF and Components, Aircraft Gains and Losses by Type, Model and Series--FY 1959 95
Table 47 USAF Monthly Average Active Aircraft Operationally and Not Operationally Ready, by Type and Model during FY 1959 105
Table 48 USAF Monthly Average Active Aircraft Operationally and Not Operationally Ready, by Command during FY 1959 107
Table 49 Functional Distribution of USAF Missiles by Type, Model and Series--Quarterly--FY 1959 108

PROPULSION UNITS

Introduction and Definitions 112

Table 50 Summary of USAF Propulsion Unit Acceptances by Type, and Recipient--FY 1959 113
Table 51 USAF Propulsion Unit Acceptances of Models in Production during FY 1959, by Manufacturer 114
Table 52 USAF Propulsion Unit Inventory by Account and Major Type, Semiannual--FY 1959 117
Table 53 Inventory and Status of USAF Propulsion Units by Type, Semiannual--FY 1959 119

PART IV – MATERIEL (CONTINUED)

PROPULSION UNITS (Contd)

Page

Table 54 Inventory and Status of USAF Propulsion Units by Account and Type, Semiannually--FY 1959 120

AVIATION FUEL AND OIL

Introduction and Definitions 127

Table 55 USAF Aviation Fuel Issues by Location, by Quarter--FY 1959 128
Table 56 USAF Aviation Fuel Receipts from Industry and Others by Location, by Source--FY 1959 128
Table 57 USAF Aviation Fuel Inventory by Location, Semiannual--FY 1959 128
Table 58 USAF Aviation Oil Issues by Location, by Quarter--FY 1959 129
Table 59 USAF Aviation Oil Receipts from Industry and Others by Location, by Source--FY 1959 129
Table 60 USAF Aviation Oil Inventory by Location, Semiannual--FY 1959 129

VEHICLE

Introduction and Definitions 130

Table 61 USAF Vehicle Inventory by Status, Quarterly--FY 1959 131
Table 62 USAF Vehicle Inventory by Status within Major Air Command, as of 31 March 1959 132
Table 63 USAF Vehicle Inventory by Status, Design and Application, as of 31 March 1959 133
Table 64 USAF Vehicle Inventory by Design and Application within Command, as of 31 March 1959 135

WAR READINESS MATERIEL

Introduction and Definitions 139

Table 65 Prestockage of Selected Items of War Readiness Materiel Overseas--Project Seaweed 140
Table 66 Prestockage of Selected Items of War Readiness Materiel, Continental U. S.--Project Night Life and Flyaway Kits 141
Table 67 USAF Inventory of Selected Items of Ammunition by Location, Semiannual--FY 1959 142

UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST

Introduction and Definitions 144

Table 68 Monetary Value of Unit Authorization List (UAL) Equipment by Command--30 Sept 1958 145
Table 69 Monetary Value of Unit Mission Equipment (UME) by Command--30 Sept 1958 145
Table 70 Monetary Value of Unit Support Equipment (USE) by Command--30 Sept 1958 146

MACHINE TOOLS

Introduction and Definitions 147

Table 71 USAF Industrial Machine Tool Inventory, as of 30 June 1959 148
Table 72 USAF Military Machine Tool Inventory, as of 30 June 1959 148

STATUS OF THE USAF STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM

Introduction 149

Table 73 Status of the Strategic Materials Stockpiling Program within the Department of the Air Force, by Materials as of 30 June 1959 150
Table 74 Status of the Strategic Materials Stockpiling Program within the Department of the Air Force, by Depot, as of 30 June 1959 152

DEPOT LEVEL AIRCRAFT AND AIRCRAFT ENGINE MAINTENANCE

Introduction 153

Table 75 Depot Level Maintenance and Modification of USAF Aircraft under Time-Phase Schedule, by Depot and Contractor 154
Table 76 Major Overhaul of USAF Aircraft Engines by Depot and Contractor, Continental U. S. --FY 1959 154

PART IV — MATERIEL (Continued)

SURPLUS AND EXCESS MATERIEL

Page

Introduction and Definitions 155

Table 77 Excess and Surplus Property Activity, Disposals vs Excess and Surplus on Hand During FY's 1958 and 1959 156

PART V — FISCAL

OVER-ALL USAF

Introduction and Definitions 157

Table 78 Department of the Air Force - Status of Unliquidated Obligations at Beginning and End of Fiscal Year 1959 158
Table 79 Department of the Air Force - Amounts Available for Obligation during Fiscal Year 1959 Reflecting New Obligating Authority and the Application of Prior Year Unobligated Balances 160
Table 80 Obligations during Fiscal Year 1959 Against Funds Available for Obligation during Fiscal Year 1959 162
Table 81 Department of the Air Force-Expenditures and Amounts Available for Expenditure during Fiscal Year 1959. 164
Table 82 Department of the Air Force-Expenditures against Fiscal Year 1959 Program during Fiscal Year 1959 165
Table 83 Department of the Air Force-Expenditures against Fiscal Year 1958 Program during Fiscal Year 1959. 167
Table 84 Department of the Air Force-Expenditures against Fiscal Year 1957 Program during Fiscal Year 1959 168
Table 85 Department of the Air Force-Expenditures against Fiscal Year 1956 Program during Fiscal Year 1959. 169
Table 86 Department of the Air Force-Expenditures against Fiscal Year 1955 Program during Fiscal Year 1959. 170
Table 87 Department of the Air Force-Expenditures against Fiscal Year 1954 Program during Fiscal Year 1959. 171
Table 88 Department of the Air Force-Expenditures against Fiscal Year 1953 and Prior Year Programs during Fiscal Year 1959 172
Table 89 Activity in Air Force Management Fund during Fiscal Year 1959 173

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

Table 90 Status of USAF Research and Development Funds - Fiscal Years 1950 through 1959 as of 30 June 1959 175
Table 91 Department of the Air Force - Research and Development Appropriation Cumulative Obligations by Operating Agency, as of 30 June 1959 176

PART VI — TRANSPORTATION

Introduction and Definitions 179

Table 92 Selected Transport Operations of Airlift Service by Customer, FY 1959. 180
Table 93 Selected Transport Operations of Airlift Service by Activity, FY 1959 181
Table 94 Airlift Service, Industrial Fund Aircraft and Flying Hour Data, FY 1959 182
Table 95 Cost of Commercial Airlift Procured for the Airlift Service by Contractor, FY 1959. 183
Table 96 Cost of Commercial Airlift Procured for the Airlift Service, FY 1959 183
Table 97 Statement of Revenue and Expenses Airlift Service, USAF Industrial Fund, FY 1959 184
Table 98 Movement of USAF Sponsored Passengers via Ocean Transportation, by Direction of Lift and Category of Passengers, FY 1959 185
Table 99 Movement of USAF Sponsored Passengers via Ocean Transportation to and from Continental U. S. - by Source and Destination, Accommodation and Category of Passengers--FY 1959 186
Table 100 Movement of Air Force Sponsored Dry Cargo via Ocean Transportation by Direction of Lift and by Commodity--FY 1959 188
Table 101 Movement of Air Force Sponsored Dry Cargo via Ocean Transportation - to and from Continental U. S., by Source and Destination and by Commodity--FY 1959 189
Table 102 Movement of Air Force Bulk Petroleum via Ocean Transportation by Area-- FY's 58 and 59 191
Table 103 Movement of Air Force Bulk Petroleum via Ocean Transportation by Type of Fuel-- FY 1959 191
Table 104 Passengers Traveling from Air Force Continental U. S. Installations on T/R's, via Commercial Carriers--FY 1959 192

PART VI — TRANSPORTATION (Continued)

Page

Table 105 Individual Passengers Traveling from Air Force Continental U. S. Installations on T/R's via Commercial Transportation and by Type of Passenger-FY 1959 192
Table 106 Cargo Shipped Out of Air Force Continental U. S. Installations by Mode of Transportation--Fy 1959 193
Table 107 Shipments of Household Goods from Air Force Continental U. S. Installations via Commercial Carrier--FY 1959 194
Table 108 Cargo Shipped Out of Air Force Continental U. S. Installations via LOG Systems--1959 194

PART VII — INSTALLATIONS

Introduction and Definitions 195

Table 109 USAF Major Active Installations by Type and Command, as of 30 June 1959 197
Table 110 USAF Installations by Type and Geographical Area, as of 30 June 1959 197
Table 111 Status of the USAF Military Construction Program, Cumulative, Fiscal Year 1959 and Prior 198
Table 112 Progress of USAF Military Construction Program--FY 1959 198
Table 113 Cost to U. S. Government of Military Real Property Controlled by Department of the Air Force, as of 30 June 1959 199
Table 114 Acreage of Military Real Property Controlled and Located at Department of the Air Force Installations, as of 30 June 1959 199
Table 115 Cost to U. S. Government of Land Controlled by Department of the Air Force, as of 30 June 1959 199
Table 116 Cost of Maintenance and Operations of USAF Real Property, by Command--FY 1959 200
Table 117 Cost of Maintenance and Operation of USAF Real Property, by Major Category--FY 1959 200
Table 118 Storage Space, Utilization and Occupancy, as of 31 December 1958 201

PART VIII — MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MAP)

Introduction and Definitions 203

Table 119 Military Assistance Grant Aid Program by Recipient Country - Cumulative Accomplishment through FY 1959 204
Table 120 Military Assistance Grant Aid Program by Major Category - Cumulative Accomplishment through FY 1959 205
Table 121 Military Assistance Grant Aid Materiel Program by Source of Assistance - Cumulative Accomplishment through FY 1959 206
Table 122 Mutual Security Military Sales - Cumulative Accomplishment through FY 1959 207
Table 123 MAP-Supported Aircraft Inventory by Type, Model, and Series of Aircraft, Quarterly, FY 1959 208
Table 124 MAP-Supported Aircraft Inventory by Country, by Type, Model and Series of Aircraft Quarterly, FY 1959 209
Table 125 MAP Aircraft Attrition by Type, Model, and Series of Aircraft--FY 1959 213
Table 126 MAP Aircraft Hours Flown by Type, Model, and Series of Aircraft, Quarterly, FY 1959 214
Table 127 MAP Aircraft Hours Flown by Country, by Type, Model, and Series of Aircraft, Quarterly, FY 1959 215
Table 128 MAP Grant Aid Aircraft Deliveries by Type, Model, and Series of Aircraft--Cumulative through FY 1959 219
Table 129 MAP Grant Aid Aircraft Deliveries to Recipient Countries, by Type, Model, and Series of Aircraft--Cumulative through FY 1959 221
Table 130 Aircraft Deliveries to Eligible Foreign Countries Under Mutual Security Military Sales, FY's 1951 through 1959 228
Table 131 MAP Grant Aid Formal Training--Spaces Completed by Type of Training and Recipient Country--Cumulative Accomplishment through FY 1959 229
Table 132 MAP Grant Aid Training - Contract Technical Services Personnel Completing Assignments, by Recipient Area--Cumulative Accomplishment through FY 1959 230
Table 133 MAP Grant Aid Training - Mobile Training Assistance Furnished by Receipient Country--Cumulative Accomplishment through FY 1959 231
Table 134 Summary - USAF Civiliam Employees in Salaried and Wage Board Groups Employed under Military Assistance Program (MAP) --FY 1956 through FY 1959 by Month 232

PART IX — MILITARY PERSONNEL

Introduction and Definitions 233

PART IX – MILITARY PERSONNEL (Continued)

Page

STRENGTH

Table 135 Military Personnel by Type of Personnel, 1 Aug 1907 through FY 1959 236
Table 136 Operating Location Strength by State, by Month, Continental U. S.--FY 1959 237
Table 137 Operating Location Strength by Country, Overseas, by Month--FY 1959 238
Table 138 USAF Military Personnel by Grade in Which Serving, by Month--FY 1959. 240
Table 139 USAF Officers by Grade in Which Serving, by Command--30 Jun 1959. 241
Table 140 USAF Regular and Reserve General Officers by Grade in Which Serving, by Month--FY 1959 242
Table 141 USAF Regular General Officers by Permanent Grade in Which Serving, by Month--FY 1959 242
Table 142 Airmen by Grade in Which Serving, by Command--30 June 1959 243
Table 143 USAF Officers by Grade in Which Serving, by Age - Semiannual FY 1959 244
Table 144 USAF Military Personnel by Type, by Personnel Identity, by Command, by Month--FY 1959 246
Table 145 USAF Military Personnel by Grade, by Component, by Quarter--FY 1959 255
Table 146 USAF Pipeline Personnel by Pipeline Category, by Month--FY 1959 256
Table 147 USAF Regular Commissioned Officers by Grade in Which Serving, by Control Branch, by Quarter--FY 1959 257
Table 148 USAF Female Personnel by Type, by Grade in Which Serving--30 Jun 1957 through 30 Jun 1959 258

PERSONNEL BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS

Table 149 USAF Officers by Aeronautical Rating, by Flying Status, by Grade in Which Serving, by Quarter--FY 1959 259
Table 150 USAF Officers by Aeronautical Status, by Quarter--FY 1959. 260
Table 151 USAF Officers by Aeronautical Rating, by Flying Status, by Command, Semiannual--FY 1959 261
Table 152 USAF Officers on Flying Status by Aeronautical Rating, by Age, Semiannual--31 Dec 1958 and 30 June 1959 262
Table 153 Pilots on Flying Status by Grade in Which Serving, by Type of Duty, by Age Group--30 Jun 1959 263
Table 154 Navigators on Flying Status by Grade in Which Serving, by Type of Duty, by Age Group -- 30 Jun 1959 264

SPECIALTIES AND SKILL LEVEL

Table 155 Authorized and Assigned USAF Officers by Occupational Field Based on Duty Specialty, Semiannual--FY 1959 265
Table 156 Authorized and Assigned Permanent Party Airmen by Control AF Specialty within Career Field, by Skill Level, Semiannual--FY 1959 266

PROMOTIONS AND STATUS CHANGES

Table 157 Summary--Regular Officers Selected for Permanent Promotions--FY 1949 through FY 1959 269
Table 158 Summary--Temporary Promotions of Officers to General Officers by Grade to which Promoted --FY 1951 through FY 1959 270
Table 159 Summary--Officers Selected for Temporary Promotions by Fiscal Year in which Selected--FY 1949 through FY 1959 271
Table 160 Accession Status Changes of Military Personnel, by Month--FY 1959 272

GAINS AND LOSSES

Table 161 Gains and Losses of Military Personnel, by Month, by Type--FY 1959 274
Table 162 Gains and Losses of Airmen by Age Group, by Month--FY 1959 288
Table 163 Gains and Losses of USAF Officers by Grade, by Month--FY 1959. 289
Table 164 Gains and Losses of Airmen by Grade, by Month--FY 1959. 290
Table 165 Losses of USAF Officers by Aeronautical Status, by Age Group, by Month--FY 1959 291
Table 166 Losses of USAF Officers on Flying Status, by Age Group, by Month--FY 1959 292

ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS

Table 167 Enlistments and Reenlistments by Grade, by Month--FY 1959 294
Table 168 WAF Enlistments and Reenlistments by Grade, by Month--FY 1959 295
Table 169 Enlistments and Reenlistments by Term of Enlistment, by Month--FY 1959 297
Table 170 WAF Enlistments and Reenlistments by Term of Enlistment, by Month--FY 1959 298
Table 171 Enlistments by Educational Level, by Month--FY 1959 300
Table 172 Non-Prior Service Enlistments by Armed Forces Qualification Test (AFQT) Mental Group, by Month--FY 1959 302

PART IX — MILITARY PERSONNEL (Continued)

NON-BATTLE DEATHS

Page

Table 173 Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers by Aeronautical Rating, by Grade in which Serving at Time of Death, by Month--FY 1959 303
Table 174 Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers and Airmen by Grade in which Serving at Time of Death, by Month--FY 1959 303
Table 175 Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers by Age Group, by Grade in which Serving at Time of Death, Semiannually--FY 1959 304
Table 176 Non-Battle Deaths of Airmen by Age Group, by Grade in which Serving at Time of Death, Semiannually--FY 1959 304
Table 177 Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers by Age Group, by Causative Agent, Semiannually --FY 1959 305
Table 178 Non-Battle Deaths of Airmen by Age Group, by Causative Agent, Semiannually--FY 1959 305

OTHER

Table 179 USAF Retired Officers and Airmen by Type of Retirement, by Component--FY 1957 through FY 1959 306
Table 180 USAF Dental Health Activities at USAF Installations--FY 1959 307

SAMPLE SURVEY

Introduction 308

Table 181 Percentaged Distribution of Trends in USAF Officer Attributes--May 1956 through May 1959 309
Table 182 Percentaged Distribution of Trends in USAF Airman Attributes--May 1956 through May 1959 312

PART X — MILITARY TRAINING

Introduction and Definitions 315

INDOCTRINATION TRAINING

Table 183 USAF Military Indoctrination Training of USAF Personnel, by Quarter--FY 1959 317
Table 184 USAF Military Indoctrination Training of WAF Personnel, by Quarter--FY 1959 317

FLYING TRAINING

Table 185 USAF Flying Training of USAF Personnel, by Course, by Quarter--FY 1959 318
Table 186 USAF Flying Training Fatalities of USAF Personnel, by Course, by Quarter--FY 1959 . . . 327
Table 187 USAF Flying Training of Army and Navy Personnel, by Course--FY 1959 327
Table 188 USAF Flying Training of Foreign Nationals, by Course, by Quarter--FY 1959 328

TECHNICAL TRAINING

Table 189 Technical Training of USAF Officers by Air Training Command, by Occupational Field--FY 1959. 332
Table 190 Technical Training of Airmen by Air Training Command, by Occupational Field-- FY 1959 332
Table 191 Technical Training of WAF Officers by Air Training Command, by Occupational Field--FY 1959 333
Table 192 Technical Training of WAF Airmen by Air Training Command, by Occupational Field--FY 1959 333
Table 193 Technical Training of U. S. Army Personnel by Air Training Command--FY 1959 334
Table 194 Technical Training of U. S. Navy Personnel by Air Training Command--FY 1959 334

PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING

Table 195 USAF Professional, Technological, and Collegiate Training of USAF Officers by Air University, by Course, by Quarter--FY 1959 335
Table 196 USAF Professional and Technological Training of Airmen by Air University, by Course, by Quarter--FY 1959 339
Table 197 USAF Professional and Technological Training of WAF Personnel by Air University, by Course--FY 1959 342
Table 198 USAF Professional and Technological Training of U. S. Army and U. S. Navy Officers by Air University, by Type of School--FY 1959 343
Table 199 Technical Training of USAF Civilian Personnel by Air Training Command, by Quarter --FY 1959 343
Table 200 USAF Professional and Technological Training of Foreign Nationals by Air Univ.--FY 59 . . . 344

PART X — MILITARY TRAINING (Continued)

PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING (Contd)

Page

Table 201 Technical Training of Foreign Nationals by Air Training Command, by Quarter--FY 1959 344

TRAINING IN OTHER THAN USAF SCHOOLS

Table 202 Training of USAF Military Personnel in U. S. Army Schools--FY 1959 345
Table 203 Training of USAF Military Personnel in U. S. Navy Schools--FY 1959 346

PART XI — CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

Introduction and Definitions 347

Table 204 USAF Civiliam Employees--30 Jun 1942 through 30 June 1959 349
Table 205 Civilian Employees by Category, by Grade--FY 1959, by Quarter 350
Table 206 Civilian Employees by Type of Appointment, by Employee Group--FY 1959, by Quarter . . . 351
Table 207 WAE (When Actually Employeed) Employees and Presidential Appointees--30 Jun 1949 through 30 Jun 1959 352
Table 208 Civilian Employees with Veterans Preference, by Preference Points within Major Air Commands--FY 1959, by Quarter 353
Table 209 Civilian Employees by Sex, by Location--FY 1959, by Quarter 354
Table 210 Civilian Employees by Citizenship or Non-Citizenship Status, by Command, Overseas --FY 1959, by Quarter 356
Table 211 Summary--Departmental Civilian Employees by Type of Appointment, by Employee Group--FY 1955 through FY 1959, by Quarter 358
Table 212 Summary--Departmental Civilian Employees by Type of Service--FY 1955 through FY 1959, by Quarter 359
Table 213 Summary--Departmental Civilian Employees with Veterans' Preference, by Preference Points--FY 1955 through FY 1959, by Quarter 360
Table 214 Appointment of Physically Impaired Civilian Employees by Command--FY 1959, by Quarter 361
Table 215 Civilian Employees by Duty Location within Continental U. S.--FY 1959, by Quarter 362
Table 216 Civilian Employees by Duty Location Outside Continental U. S.--FY 1959, by Quarter 363
Table 217 Accessions of USAF Civilian Employees by Type--Last Half FY 1949 through FY 1959 365
Table 218 Separations of USAF Civilian Employees by Type--Last Half FY 1949 through FY 1959 366
Table 219 Promotions of Civilian Employees, Continental U. S.--FY 1952 through FY 1959 367
Table 220 Demotions of Civilian Employees, Continental U. S.--FY 1952 through FY 1959 368
Table 221 USAF Incentive Awards Program, FY 1959 369
Table 222 Air Force Aid Society Summaries--FY 1959 370
Table 223 Summary of USAF Civilian Retirement Fund Transactions, as of 31 Dec 1958 370

PART XII — SECURITY AND DISCIPLINE

PROVOST MARSHAL

Introduction and Definitions 371

Table 224 Provost Marshal Activities Data, by Month--FY 1959 372
Table 225 Summary--USAF Military Personnel Absent Without Leave and Man-Days Lost--Third Quarter FY 1947 through FY 1959 384

OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS

Definitions 385

Table 226 Special Investigations Conducted by the Office of Special Investigations, Continental U. S., Puerto Rico, and the Northeast Portion of North America, 1 August 1948 through 30 June 1959 386

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL

Introduction and Definitions 392

Table 227 Summary--USAF Personnel Tried by Court-Martial for all Offenses and Absence Without Leave and Desertion Only, by Quarter--FY 1952 through FY 1959 393
Table 228 Summary--USAF Disposition of Criminal Offenses Subject to Trial by Foreign Courts--Last Half FY 1954 through FY 1958 394
Table 229 Offenses Tried by Court-Martial by Command, by Quarter--FY 1959 396

PART XIII — COMPONENTS — RESERVE FORCES AND ROTC

Page

Introduction and Definitions 399

AIR FORCE RESERVE

Table 230 Summary--AF Reserve Non-Prior Service Personnel Program--FY 1957 through FY 1959 402
Table 231 AF Reserve Officers by Grade, by Year of Birth--31 Mar 1959 403
Table 232 AF Reserve Airmen by Grade, by Year of Birth--31 Mar 1959 404
Table 233 AF Reserve Officers in Pay Status and Non-Pay Status Assignment by Grade--by by Quarter, FY 1959 405
Table 234 AF Reserve Airmen in Pay Status and Non-Pay Status Assignment by Grade--by Quarter, FY 1959 406
Table 235 AF Reserve Officers in Pay Status and Non-Pay Status Assignments by Program Element, by Grade--30 Jun 1959 407
Table 236 AF Reserve Airmen in Pay Status and Non-Pay Status Assignments by Program Element, by Grade--30 Jun 1959 408
Table 237 AF Reserve Mobilization Job Proficiency Training (JPT) Personnel by Command of Assignment--by Quarter, FY 1959 409
Table 238 AF Reserve Officers in Pay Status Assignments by Flying Status, by Grade--by Quarter, FY 1959 410
Table 239 AF Reserve Officers in Pay Status Assignments by Flying Status, by Program Element by Grade--30 June 1959 411
Table 240 AF Reserve Inactive Duty Training, by Quarter, by Program Element--FY 1959 412
Table 241 AF Reserve Active Duty Training, by Program Element, by Quarter--FY 1959 415
Table 242 AF Reserve Officer and Airmen Gains and Losses, by Quarter--FY 1959 419
Table 243 Functional Distribution of Air Force Reserve Aircraft by Type and Model--Quarterly, Fiscal Year 1959 420
Table 244 Air Force Reserve Monthly Average Active Aircraft Operationally and Not Operationally Ready by Type and Model during Fiscal Year 1959 422
Table 245 Hours Flown by Air Force Reserve Aircraft by Type and Model--Quarterly--Fiscal Year 1959 422

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

Table 246 Air National Guard Officers by Grade, by Year of Birth--30 Jun 1959 423
Table 247 Air National Guard Airmen by Grade, by Year of Birth--30 Jun 1959. 424
Table 248 Authorized and Assigned Air National Guard Personnel in Federally Recognized Units by State or Territory--30 Jun 1959 425
Table 249 Air National Guard Training by Type, by Quarter--FY 1959 426
Table 250 Functional Distribution of Air National Guard Aircraft by Type and Model--Quarterly --FY 1959 427
Table 251 Air National Guard Monthly Average Active Aircraft Operationally and Not Operationally Ready by Type and Model during Fiscal Year 1959 431
Table 252 Hours Flown by Air National Guard Aircraft by Type and Model--Quarterly--FY 1959. 432

AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS (AFROTC)

Table 253 Formally Enrolled AF Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) Students by Institution, by Year of Course, by State--FY 1959 433
Table 254 Air Force Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) Cadet Enrollment by Category, as of October, February, June--FY 1959. 443
Table 255 Air Force Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) Commissions Granted, by Quarter --FY 1959 443

MAJOR AIR COMMANDS AND SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCIES OF THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

Fiscal Year 1959

Listed below are the major air commands and separate operating agencies which were operational during Fiscal Year 1959. A brief history of each is included to facilitate comparison and analysis with tables in Statistical Digests of previous years. Historical summaries of major air commands and separate operating agencies which were discontinued prior to Fiscal Year 1959 can be found in Statistical Digests of former years.

AIR DEFENSE COMMAND (ADC)
Established 21 March 1946; reassigned to Continental Air Command, 1 December 1948; discontinued, 1 July 1950; and re-established as a major air command 1 January 1951.

AIR FORCE ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE DIVISION [a/] (AFAFD)
Established as Air Force Finance Division effective 1 January 1951; redesignated as Air Force Accounting and Finance Division, 1 September 1957.

AIR MATERIEL COMMAND (AMC)
Established 17 July 1944 as AAF Materiel and Services; redesignated as AAF Air Technical Service Command, 31 August 1944; redesignated as Air Technical Service Command, 1 July 1945; and redesignated as Air Materiel Command, 9 March 1946.

AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND (ARDC)
Established as Research and Development Command, 23 January 1950; redesignated as Air Research and Development Command, 15 September 1950, and assumed powers, missions, functions, and responsibilities of the Air Force Special Weapons Center (formerly Special Weapons Command), 1 April 1952.

AIR TRAINING COMMAND (ATC)
Established as Army Air Force Training Command, 7 July 1943; and redesignated as Air Training Command, 1 July 1946.

AIR UNIVERSITY (AU)
Established as AAF School of Applied Tactics, 1 November 1943; redesignated as Army Forces School, 1 June 1945 and redesignated as Air University, 12 March 1946.

ALASKAN AIR COMMAND (AAC)
Activated Alaskan Air Force, 15 January 1942; redesignated as 11th Air Force, 5 February 1942; and redesignated as Alaskan Air Command, 21 December 1945.

CARIBBEAN AIR COMMAND (CAIRC)
Activated Panama Canal Air Force, 20 November 1940; redesignated as Caribbean Air Force, 5 August 1941; redesignated as Sixth Air Force, 5 February 1942; redesignated as Caribbean Air Command, 31 July 1946;

CARIBBEAN AIR COMMAND (CAIRC) cont'd
and assumed powers, missions, functions and responsibilities of Antilles Air Command, 31 July 1946.

CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND (CONAC)
Established 1 December 1948.

HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF (HQCOMD USAF)
Established as Bolling Field Command, 15 December 1946; and redesignated as Headquarters Command, USAF, 17 March 1948.

MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE (MATS)
Established 1 June 1948 assuming all active units of the discontinued Air Transport Command and Air Transport Service; and assumed powers, missions, functions and responsibilities of Air Pictorial Service, 16 April 1952.

PACIFIC AIR FORCES (PACAF)
Activated Far East Air Forces, 3 August 1944; redesignated as Pacific Air Command, US Army, 6 December 1945; redesignated as Far East Air Forces, 1 January 1947 and redesignated to Pacific Air Forces effective 1 July 1957.

STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC)
Established 21 March 1946 concurrent with redesignation of Continental Air Forces.

TACTICAL AIR COMMAND (TAC)
Established 21 March 1946; reassigned to Continental Air Command, 1 December 1948; and relieved of assignment to Continental Air Command and designated a major air command, 1 December 1950.

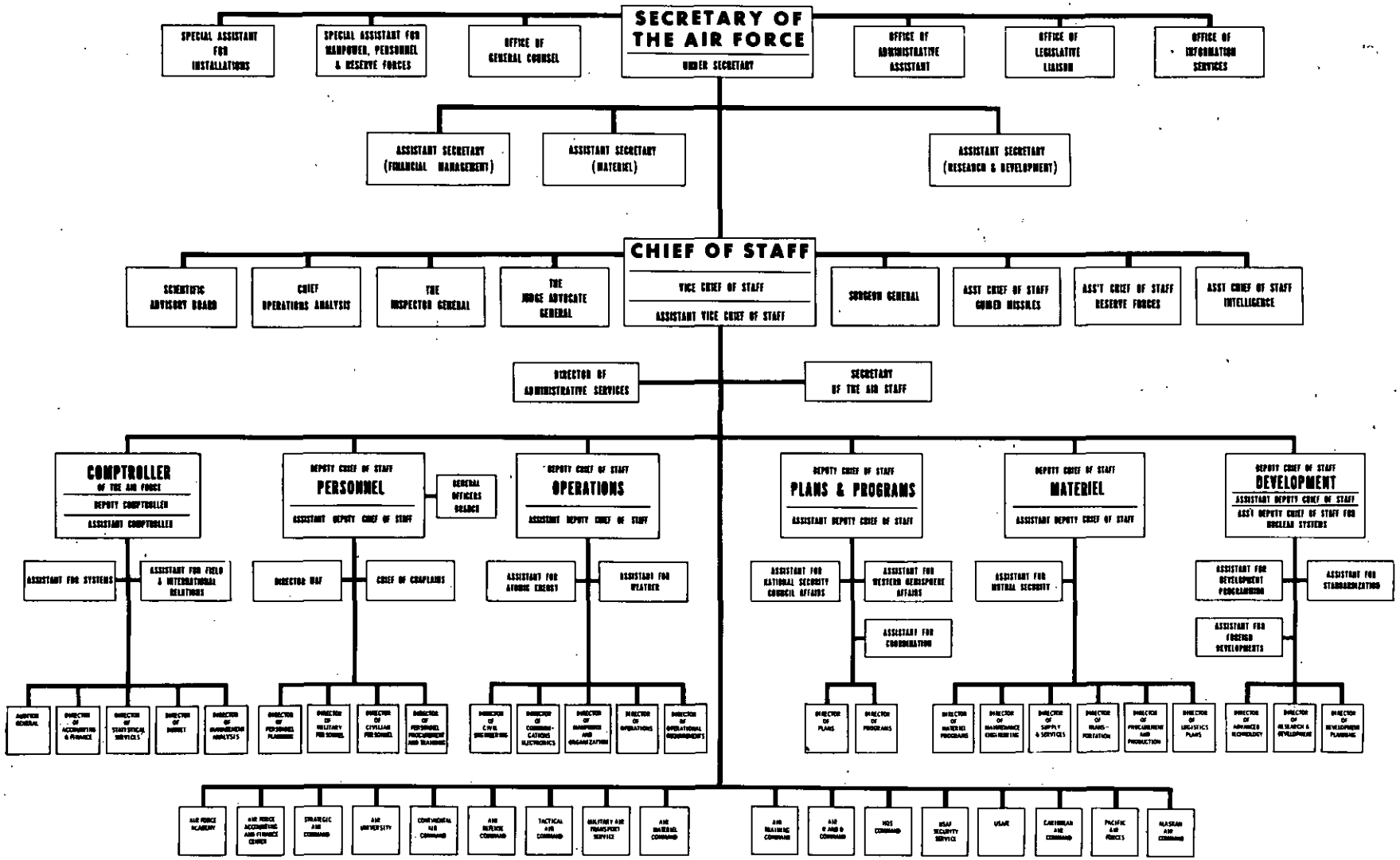
USAF ACADEMY (USAFA) [a/]
Established 27 July 1954. The Headquarters of the Academy was activated 14 August 1954.

U. S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE (USAFE)
Activated Eighth Air Force 28 January 1942; redesignated as United States Strategic Air Forces in Europe, 1 March 1944; redesignated as U. S. Air Forces in Europe, 7 August 1945.

USAF SECURITY SERVICE (USAFSS) [a/]
Established 20 October 1948.

a/ Separate operating agencies

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE



Air Force Units & Capabilities

PART I

AIR FORCE UNITS AND CAPABILITIES

INTRODUCTION

Data in this section provide a summary of all USAF units and the status of USAF combat wings, combat flying support forces and operational flying support forces.

The tables contain data reflecting number and kind of units, type of equipment, command of assignment, deployment by geographical area and operational readiness of units, equipment and crews.

The phrase "kind of unit" used in current fiscal year data is synonymous with the phrase "type of unit" used in tables of prior fiscal years.

DEFINITIONS

COMBAT WING - A USAF unit on a level of command below the level of an air force or of an air division (if such exists) and above that of a group, in which the primary mission is combat and which has combat squadrons either directly or indirectly assigned to it.

Note: For purposes of reflecting data in tables 2 thru 6, a USAF combat group not having a wing assignment but having approximately three combat squadrons assigned to it is considered equivalent of a combat wing.

COMBAT GROUP - A USAF unit immediately subordinate to a combat wing in which the primary mission is combat.

COMBAT SQUADRON - A USAF unit at a level of command immediately below, and usually subordinate to a group in which the primary mission is combat.

Note: Combat squadrons not having a wing or group assignment are shown in wing equivalents on the basis that three or four primary mission squadrons, depending on the kind of unit and location, are the equivalent of a wing.

COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES - Flying units directly assigned to a strategic, air defense or tactical force and which normally provide services for the mission to which assigned.

OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES - Flying units not directly assigned to a strategic, air defense or tactical force but which normally provide services that directly or indirectly support all missions, both tactical and non-tactical.

PRIMARY MISSION - The mission of the unit as stated in the applicable USAF Unit Training Standard.

547285 O - 60 - 2

[redacted]

TABLE I — SUMMARY OF ACTIVE USAF ORGANIZATIONS BY MAJOR AIR COMMAND AND SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCY — AS OF 30 JUNE 1959

ORGANIZATIONS	MAJOR AIR COMMANDS AND SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCIES																	
	TOTAL	AAC	ADC	AFAFD	AMC	ARDC	ATC	AU	CAIRC	CONAC	HQ COMD USAF	MATS	PACAF	SAC	TAC	USAFA	USAFE	USAFSS
Headquarters USAF	1																	
Major Air Commands	14	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-
Separate Operating Agencies	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Sub Commands - Total	57	-	3	-	15	9	6	-	-	4	-	8	2	4	3	-	2	1
Air Forces - Named	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Forces - Numbered	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	4	3	-	2	-
Forces - Air Def & Air Mat	6	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Areas	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centers - Named	20	-	-	-	2	9	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Services/MATS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divisions	61	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	29	5	-	3	-
Depots	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sectors	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wings	205	1	11	-	12	2	15	1	-	16	4	16	14	77	17	-	16	3
Regions - AACS	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Regions - GEEIA	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groups	436	8	45	-	14	14	85	6	1	8	21	41	13	102	24	1	38	15
Squadrons	2,786	40	380	-	65	34	245	10	4	38	66	381	162	894	178	5	255	29
Flights	46	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	1	1	1	19	5	2	1	-	5	4
Bands	47	2	3	-	2	4	7	1	1	1	1	2	4	10	4	1	4	-
Schools	14	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dispensaries	84	-	25	-	2	3	7	-	1	12	-	3	11	6	-	1	13	-
Hospitals	120	3	8	-	8	4	19	1	-	1	1	12	11	13	12	-	27	-
Miscellaneous	106	1	-	-	4	2	-	5	-	88	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Air Reserve																		
Wings	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groups	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squadrons	695	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	695	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospitals	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 2 —USAF COMBAT WINGS/SQUADRONS, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT — FISCAL YEAR 1959 BY QUARTER

KIND OF UNIT	SEP 1958	DEC 1958	MAR 1959	JUN 1959
COMBAT WGS/SQS - TOTAL	113/360	111/368	109/368	105/361
Strategic Forces - Total	43/132	43/146	43/155	43/160
Bombardment, Hvy	11/33	11/33	11/33	11/33
Bombardment, Med	28/87	28/101	28/110	28/111
Strat Recon, Med	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9
Strat Recon, Lt	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3
Strat Missile a/	(/3)	(/4)	(/4)	/4
Air Def Forces - Total	27/82	27/81	27/80	27/84
Ftr Intcp	27/82	27/81	27/80	27/80
Intcp Missile a/	-	-	(/3)	/4
Tactical Forces - Total	43/146	41/141	39/133	35/117
Tac Bomb	3/10	3/10	3/10	2/6
Tac Ftr	22/77	21/73	19/65	17/57
Tac Recon	5/20	5/20	5/20	4/16
Trp Carr, Hvy	4/12	4/12	4/12	4/12
Trp Carr, Med	6/18	5/15	5/15	5/15
Trp Carr, Aslt	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6
Tac Missile a/	1/3(/2)	1/5	1/5	1/5
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Strategic Forces				
Air Rflg Sqs	44	48	51	54
Strat Supp Sqs	4	4	3	3
Helicopter Sqs	1	1	1	1
Air Def Forces				
AEW&C Sqs	6	6	6	6
Radar Eval, ECM Sqs/Flts	3/2	3/2	3/2	4/1
Tow Target Sqs	2	2	2	2
Drone Sqs	2	2	2	2
Tactical Forces				
Air Rflg Sqs	6	6	6	6
Helicopter Sqs	2	2	2	2
Tow Target Sqs	2	2	2	2
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Air Trans Sqs b/	27	27	27	27
Air Rescue Sqs	18	18	17	17
Photo Map Sqs	2	3	3	3
Aeromed Trans Sq.	5	5	5	5
Wea Recon Sqs	6	5	5	5
Log Supp Sqs	3	3	3	3
Drone Sqs	3	2	2	2

a/ Missile units activated but not operational are shown in parentheses and not included in Combat Wgs/Sqs total thru March 1959. Missile units activated but not operational are included in Combat Wgs/Sqs total for June 1959. This variance is due to change in program presentation in the PG-61-3 Program Guidance. Missile units programmed for allies are not included in above table.

b/ Includes Air Transport squadrons with Navy personnel.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 3 —USAF COMBAT WINGS/SQUADRONS, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT, BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT — FY 1959 BY QUARTER

(The following table modifies the format of Table 3 in the USAF Statistical Digest for fiscal year 1958.

This table reflects the number of wings/squadrons activated and/or organized on the date shown; in the USAF Combat Units, Combat Flying Support Forces and Operational Flying Support Forces as programmed in the USAF Force Structure. Combat Squadrons not having wing or group assignments are shown in wing equivalents on the basis of approximately three or four squadrons to a wing depending on the kind of unit and location.

Units assigned to Continental US commands and permanently located overseas are included in the Continental US command to which assigned.

Combat Flying Support Forces for fiscal year 1959 consist of Air Refueling; Strategic Support; Airborne Early Warning and Control; Radar Evaluation; Helicopter; Tow Target; and Drone Squadrons in Air Defense Command. Operational Flying Support Forces for fiscal year 1959 consist of Air Transport; Air Rescue; Photo Mapping; Aeromedical Transport; Weather Reconnaissance; Logistic Support; and Drone Squadrons in Air Research and Development Command.)

KIND OF UNIT	SEP 1958	DEC 1958	MAR 1959	JUN 1959
WORLDWIDE				
COMBAT WGS/SQS - TOTAL	113/360	111/368	109/368	105/361
AIR DEFENSE COMMAND				
COMBAT WGS/SQS - TOTAL	20/60	20/60	20/59	20/63
Air Def Forces - Total	20/60	20/60	20/59	20/63
Ftr Intcp	20/60	20/60	20/59	20/59
Intcp Missile a/	-	-	(/3)	/4
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Air Def Forces				
AEW&C Sqs	6	6	6	6
Radar Eval, ECM Sqs	3	3	3	3
Tow Target Sqs	2	2	2	2
Drone Sqs	2	2	2	2
AIR MATERIEL COMMAND				
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Log Supp Sqs	3	3	3	3
AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND				
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Drone Sqs	3	2	2	2
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND				
COMBAT WGS/SQS - TOTAL	1/3	1/2	1/2	1/2
Air Def Forces - Total	1/3	1/2	1/2	1/2
Ftr Intcp	1/3	1/2	1/2	1/2
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Air Def Forces				
Radar Eval, ECM Flt	1	1	1	1
MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE				
COMBAT WGS/SQS - TOTAL	4/13	4/13	4/13	4/13
Air Def Forces - Total	/1	/1	/1	/1
Ftr Intcp	/1	/1	/1	/1
Tactical Forces - Total	4/12	4/12	4/12	4/12
Trp Carr, Hvy	4/12	4/12	4/12	4/12

[redacted]

TABLE 3 —USAF COMBAT WINGS/SQUADRONS, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT, BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT — FY 1959 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

KIND OF UNIT	SEP 1958	DEC 1958	MAR 1959	JUN 1959
MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE (CONT'D)				
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Air Trans Sqs [b]	27	27	27	27
Air Rescue Sqs	18	18	17	17
Photo Map Sqs	2	3	3	3
Aeromed Trans Sqs	5	5	5	5
Wea Recon Sqs	6	5	5	5
PACIFIC AIR FORCES				
COMBAT WGS/SQS - TOTAL	8/26	8/28	8/28	8/28
Air Def Forces - Total	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/7
Ftr Intcp	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/7
Tactical Forces - Total	6/19	6/21	6/21	6/21
Tac Bomb	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3
Tac Ftr	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9
Tac Recon	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4
Trp Carr, Med	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3
Tac Missile [a]	(/2)	/2	/2	/2
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Air Def Forces				
Radar Eval, ECM Sq	1	1	1	1
Tactical Forces				
Air Rflg Sqs	1	1	1	1
Helicopter Sqs	1	1	1	1
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND				
COMBAT WGS/SQS - TOTAL	44/134	44/148	44/157	44/162
Strategic Forces - Total	43/132	43/146	43/155	43/160
Bombardment, Hvy	11/33	11/33	11/33	11/33
Bombardment, Med	28/87	28/101	28/110	28/111
Strat Recon, Med	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9
Strat Recon, Lt	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3
Strat Missile [a]	(/3)	(/4)	(/4)	/4
Air Def Forces - Total	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Ftr Intcp	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Strategic Forces				
Air Rflg Sqs	44	48	51	54
Strat Supp Sqs	4	4	3	3
Helicopter Sqs	1	1	1	1
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND				
COMBAT WGS/SQS - TOTAL	20/75	18/68	16/60	12/44
Tactical Forces - Total	20/75	18/68	16/60	12/44
Tac Bomb	1/4	1/4	1/4	-
Tac Ftr	12/48	11/44	9/36	7/28
Tac Recon	2/8	2/8	2/8	1/4
Trp Carr, Med	3/9	2/6	2/6	2/6
Trp Carr, Aslt	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Tactical Forces				
Air Rflg Sqs	4	4	4	4
Helicopter Sqs	1	1	1	1
Tow Target Sqs	2	2	2	2

[redacted]

TABLE 3 —USAF COMBAT WINGS/SQUADRONS, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT, BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT — FY 1959 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

KIND OF UNIT	SEP 1958	DEC 1958	MAR 1959	JUN 1959
U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE				
COMBAT WGS/SQS - TOTAL	16/49	16/49	16/49	16/49
Air Def Forces - Total	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9
Ftr Intcp	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9
Tactical Forces - Total	13/40	13/40	13/40	13/40
Tac Bomb	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3
Tac Ftr	7/20	7/20	7/20	7/20
Tac Recon	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8
Trp Carr, Med	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6
Tac Missile	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Tactical Forces				
Air Rflg Sqs	1	1	1	1

a/ Missile units activated but not operational are shown in parentheses and not included in Combat Wgs/Sqs total thru March 1959. Missile units activated but not operational are included in Combat Wgs/Sqs total for June 1959. This variance is due to change in program presentation in the PG-61-3 Program Guidance. Missile units programmed for allies are not included in above table.

b/ Includes Air Transport squadrons with Navy personnel.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 4 —USAF COMBAT WINGS/SQUADRONS, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT, BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA — FISCAL YEAR 1959 BY MONTH

(This table reflects wings and squadrons deployed by geographical area rather than by command area as presented in Table 4 of the USAF Statistical Digest for fiscal year 1958. Units are shown in wing and squadron equivalents based on number of aircraft located in each geographical area, by kind of unit. Some units shown are composites made up of aircraft from more than one unit or represent units having 50 percent or more of their unit equipment on rotation or TDY in the applicable area).

KIND OF UNIT	1958 JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	1959 JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
	WORLDWIDE											
COMBAT WGS/SQS - TOTAL	114/360	114/360	113/360	113/363	113/367	111/368	111/372	110/370	109/368	107/360	107/359	105/361
	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES											
COMBAT WGS/SQS - TOTAL	80/250	80/251	80/253	79/254	79/258	79/263	79/269	78/268	77/267	75/258	75/255	73/257
Strategic Forces - Total	40/120	40/120	40/122	40/126	40/130	40/136	40/141	40/144	40/146	40/146	40/147	40/150
Bombardment, Hvy	10/30	10/30	10/30	10/30	10/30	10/30	10/30	10/31	10/31	10/31	10/31	10/32
Bombardment, Med	26/78	26/78	26/80	26/84	26/88	26/94	26/99	26/101	26/103	26/103	26/104	26/102
Strat Recon, Med	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9
Strat Recon, Lt	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3
Strat Missile [a]	(/3)	(/3)	(/3)	(/3)	(/3)	(/4)	(/4)	(/4)	(/4)	(/4)	(/4)	/4
Air Defense Forces - Total	19/57	19/57	19/57	19/57	19/57	19/56	19/56	19/55	19/56	19/56	19/56	19/60
Ftr Intcp	19/57	19/57	19/57	19/57	19/57	19/56	19/56	19/55	19/56	19/56	19/56	19/56
Intcp Missile [a]	-	-	-	-	-	-	(/1)	(/2)	(/3)	(/3)	(/3)	/4
Tactical Forces - Total	21/73	21/74	21/74	20/71	20/71	20/71	20/72	19/69	18/65	16/56	16/52	14/47
Tac Bomb	1/3	1/3	1/2	1/2	1/3	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	-
Tac Ftr	11/42	11/42	11/42	10/40	10/39	10/38	10/39	9/36	8/32	6/24	6/24	6/23
Tac Recon	2/7	2/7	2/8	2/8	2/7	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/4[b]	1/4
Trp Carr, Hvy	2/6	2/7	3/9	3/8	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9
Trp Carr, Med	3/9	3/9	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/5	2/5	2/5
Trp Carr, Aslt	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Strategic Forces												
Air Rflg Sqs	35	37	36	39	39	41	43	44	45	46	47	48
Strat Supp Sqs	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3
Air Def Forces												
AEW&C Sqs	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Radar Eval, ECM Sqs	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Tow Target Sqs	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Drone Sqs	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 4 —USAF COMBAT WINGS/SQUADRONS, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT, BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA—FISCAL YEAR 1959 BY MONTH (CONTINUED)

KIND OF UNIT	1958 JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	1959 JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (Cont'd)											
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES (CONT'D)												
Tactical Forces												
Air Rflg Sqs	3	3	2	2	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Helicopter Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tow Target Sqs	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Air Trans Sqs	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Air Rescue Sqs	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	3	3	3	3
Photo Map Sqs	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Aeromed Trans Sqs	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Wea Recon Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Log Supp Sqs	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Drone Sqs	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	EUROPE - NO. AFRICA (England, France, Germany, Italy, Libya, Morocco, Netherlands, Scotland, Spain, Turkey)											
COMBAT WGS/SQS - TOTAL	22/70	22/69	20/63	20/63	20/63	20/63	20/62	20/61	20/61	20/61	20/63	20/64
Strategic Forces - Total	2/4	2/4	2/5	2/5	2/5	2/5	2/5	2/5	2/5	2/5	2/5	2/7
Bombardment, Med	2/4	2/4	2/5	2/5	2/5	2/5	2/5	2/5	2/5	2/5	2/5	2/7
Air Def Forces - Total	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11
Ftr Intcp	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11
Tactical Forces - Total	16/55	16/54	14/47	14/47	14/47	14/47	14/46	14/45	14/45	14/45	14/47	14/46
Tac Bomb	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3
Tac Ftr	8/26	8/26	8/25	8/25	8/26	8/26	8/25	8/24	8/24	8/24	8/24	8/25
Tac Recon	2/9	2/9	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/10	2/8
Trp Carr, Hvy	1/4	1/3	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1
Trp Carr, Med	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6
Trp Carr, Aslt	1/3	1/3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tac Missile	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Tactical Forces												
Air Rflg Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Air Rescue Sqs	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Wea Recon Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 4 —USAF COMBAT WINGS/SQUADRONS, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT, BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA—FISCAL YEAR 1959 BY MONTH (CONTINUED)

KIND OF UNIT	1958 JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	1959 JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
	ATLANTIC AREA (Azores, Bermuda, Greenland, Iceland, Puerto Rico)											
COMBAT WGS/SQS - TOTAL	2/5	2/5	2/5	2/5	2/5	2/5	2/4	2/4	2/4	2/5	2/5	2/4
Strategic Forces - Total	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/1
Bombardment, Hvy	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/1
Air Def Forces - Total	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Ftr Intcp	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Tactical Forces - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	/1	/1	/1
Trp Carr, Med	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	/1	/1	/1
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Strategic Forces												
Air Rflg Sqs	3	3	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3
Tactical Forces												
Air Rflg Sq	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Air Rescue Sqs	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4
Wea Recon Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	CANADA (Labrador, Newfoundland)											
COMBAT WGS/SQS - TOTAL	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2
Air Def Forces - Total	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2
Ftr Intcp	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Strategic Forces												
Air Rflg Sqs	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Helicopter Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Air Rescue Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 4 —USAF COMBAT WINGS/SQUADRONS, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT, BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA—FISCAL YEAR 1959 BY MONTH (CONTINUED)

KIND OF UNIT	1958 JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	1959 JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
	PACIFIC AREA (Eniwetok, Guam, Hawaii, Japan, Korea, Philippines, Okinawa, Taiwan)											
COMBAT WGS/SQS - TOTAL	9/29	9/29	10/33	11/36	11/36	9/32	9/32	9/32	9/31	9/31	9/31	9/31
Strategic Forces - Total	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1
Bombardment, Med	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1
Air Def Forces - Total	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/7
Ftr Intcp	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/7
Tactical Forces - Total	7/21	7/21	8/25	9/28	9/28	7/23	7/23	7/23	7/23	7/23	7/23	7/23
Tac Bomb	1/3	1/3	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3
Tac Ftr	3/9	3/9	3/10	4/12	4/12	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9
Tac Recon	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/5	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4
Trp Carr, Hvy	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/3	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Trp Carr, Med	1/3	1/3	2/5	2/5	2/5	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3
Tac Missile [a]	(/2)	(/2)	(/2)	(/2)	(/2)	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Air Def Forces												
Radar Eval, ECM Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tactical Forces												
Air Rflg Sqs	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Helicopter Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Air Trans Sqs	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Air Rescue Sqs	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Wea Recon Sqs	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	ALASKA											
COMBAT WGS/SQS - TOTAL	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3
Strategic Forces - Total	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1
Bombardment, Med	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1
Air Def Forces - Total	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Ftr Intcp	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 4 —USAF COMBAT WINGS/SQUADRONS, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT, BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA—FISCAL YEAR 1959 BY MONTH (CONTINUED)

KIND OF UNIT	1958 JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	1959 JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
	ALASKA (Cont'd)											
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Strategic Forces												
Air Rflg Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Air Def Forces												
Radar Eval, ECM Flt	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Air Rescue Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wea Recon Sq	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Missile units activated but not operational are shown in parentheses and not included in Combat Wgs/Sqs total thru May 1959. Missile units activated but not operational are included in Combat Wgs/Sqs total for June 1959. This variance is due to change in program presentation in the PG-61-3 Program Guidance. Missile units programmed for allies are not included in above table.

b/ The 432 Tac Recon Wg Hq remained in the program during May and part of June even though the squadrons assigned to this wing were reassigned to USAFE during May, thus making a count of two wings and only four squadrons.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 5 — USAF COMBAT WINGS/SQUADRONS, SELECTED COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES ACTIVATED AND EQUIPPED; AIRCRAFT/MISSILES AUTHORIZED, POSSESSED AND READY; CREWS AUTHORIZED, FORMED AND READY BY WEAPON SYSTEM—FISCAL YEAR 1959 BY QUARTER

(This table is a consolidation of Tables 5 and 7 in the USAF Statistical Digest for fiscal year 1958 and may be used for comparison of data in those tables.)

WEAPON SYSTEM	SEPTEMBER 1958								DECEMBER 1958							
	WINGS/SQUADRONS		AIRCRAFT/MISSILES			CREWS			WINGS/SQUADRONS		AIRCRAFT/MISSILES			CREWS		
	ACTIVATED	EQUIPPED	AUTH	POSS	READY	AUTH	FORMED	READY	ACTIVATED	EQUIPPED	AUTH	POSS	READY	AUTH	FORMED	READY
COMBAT WGS/SQS - TOTAL	112/357	102/328	6,518	5,831	4,327	8,075	7,890	5,579	110/363	104/340	6,373	5,850	4,049	8,033	7,814	5,843
Strategic Forces - Total	43/132	42/128	1,860	1,692	1,519	2,876	2,562	1,957	43/146	41/141	1,860	1,760	1,535	2,876	2,563	2,059
Strategic Bombers - Total	39/120	38/116	1,725	1,553	1,391	2,660	2,429	1,831	39/134	37/139	1,725	1,620	1,403	2,660	2,442	1,951
B/RB-36	2/6	2/6	60	47	45	72	42	42	2/6	1/3	60	22	22	72	19	19
B-52	9/27	8/23	405	345	294	602	441	316	9/27	8/25	405	377	320	602	466	374
B-52G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B/DB-47	28/87	28/87	1,260	1,161	1,052	1,986	1,946	1,473	28/101	28/101	1,260	1,221	1,061	1,986	1,957	1,558
Strat Recon, Med - Total	3/9	3/9	135	139	128	216	133	126	3/9	3/9	135	140	132	216	121	108
RB/ERB-47	3/9	3/9	135	139	128	216	133	126	3/9	3/9	135	140	132	216	121	108
Strat Recon, Lt - Total[a]	1/3	1/3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1/3	1/3	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57	1/3	1/3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1/3	1/3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strat Missile - Total[b]	/(3)	c/	30	-	-	45	2	-	/(4)	c/	40	-	-	55	2	-
SM-62	/(1)	c/	15	-	-	30	2	-	/(1)	c/	15	-	-	30	2	-
SM-65	/(2)	c/	15	-	-	15	-	-	/(3)	c/	25	-	-	25	-	-
Air Def Forces - Total	27/82	24/73	2,037	1,882	1,226	2,362	2,422	1,390	27/81	25/74	2,012	1,921	1,198	2,424	2,459	1,505
Ftr Intcp - Total	27/82	24/73	2,037	1,882	1,226	2,362	2,422	1,390	27/81	25/74	2,012	1,921	1,198	2,424	2,459	1,505
F-86D/L	10/30	10/29	750	764	514	921	1,001	746	10/29	10/29	725	749	471	870	990	695
F-89D/H	1/4	1/3	100	66	47	112	103	67	1/3	1/3	75	71	38	90	99	86
F-89J	4/13	3/11	325	308	228	366	393	225	4/12	4/10	300	292	213	365	365	246
F-94C	-	-	-	17	12	-	42	21	-	-	-	16	12	-	33	18
F-101B	1/2	-	50	-	-	50	-	-	2/5	-	125	-	-	150	-	-
F/TF-102A	10/29	9/27	712	647	401	813	805	314	9/28	9/28	687	681	411	829	879	440
F-104A/B	1/4	1/3	100	80	24	100	78	17	1/4	1/4	100	112	53	120	93	20
F-106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intcp Missile - Total[b]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IM-99A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tactical Forces - Total	42/143	36/127	2,621	2,257	1,582	2,837	2,906	2,232	40/136	38/125	2,501	2,169	1,316	2,733	2,792	2,279
Tac Bomb - Total	3/10	3/10	144	158	122	156	167	143	3/10	3/10	144	154	120	156	165	134
B-57	2/7	2/7	96	100	78	108	105	91	2/7	2/7	96	95	74	108	103	86
B-66	1/3	1/3	48	58	44	48	62	52	1/3	1/3	48	59	46	48	62	48
Tac Ftr - Total	22/77	19/68	1,589	1,307	952	1,709	1,846	1,378	21/73	19/63	1,517	1,275	787	1,653	1,761	1,390
F-84F	-	-	-	43	34	-	81	70	-	-	-	37	21	-	47	46
F-84G	/1	/1	25	20	15	25	25	23	/1	/1	25	19	17	25	40	22
F-100	20/68	18/63	1,399	1,177	858	1,504	1,686	1,253	18/60	17/57	1,255	1,125	706	1,360	1,586	1,243
F-101A/C	2/7	1/4	147	67	45	162	49	32	2/7	1/3	147	64	28	162	83	79
F-104C/D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1/4	1/2	72	28	15	88	-	-
F-105B	/1	-	18	-	-	18	5	-	/1	-	18	2	-	18	5	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 5 — USAF COMBAT WINGS/SQUADRONS, SELECTED COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES ACTIVATED AND EQUIPPED; AIRCRAFT/MISSILES AUTHORIZED, POSSESSED AND READY; CREWS AUTHORIZED, FORMED AND READY BY WEAPON SYSTEM—FISCAL YEAR 1959 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

WEAPON SYSTEM	SEPTEMBER 1958								DECEMBER 1958							
	WINGS/SQUADRONS		AIRCRAFT/MISSILES			CREWS			WINGS/SQUADRONS		AIRCRAFT/MISSILES			CREWS		
	ACTIVATED	EQUIPPED	AUTH	POSS	READY	AUTH	FORMED	READY	ACTIVATED	EQUIPPED	AUTH	POSS	READY	AUTH	FORMED	READY
COMBAT WGS/SQS (CONT'D)																
Tactical Forces (Cont'd)																
Tac Recon - Total	5/20	4/18	360	318	190	408	403	240	5/20	5/20	360	337	155	408	400	306
RB/WB-66	2/10	2/10	180	149	70	196	190	75	2/10	2/10	180	154	27	196	189	135
RF-84	1/4	1/3	72	80	68	88	97	77	1/2	1/2	36	44	37	44	34	31
RF-101	2/6	1/5	108	89	52	124	116	88	2/8	2/8	144	139	91	168	177	139
Trp Carr, Hvy - Total	4/12	4/12	144	120	56	176	138	126	4/12	4/12	144	119	43	180	130	119
C-124	4/12	4/12	144	120	56	176	138	126	4/12	4/12	144	119	43	180	130	119
Trp Carr, Med - Total	6/18	5/15	288	267	189	292	249	243	5/15	5/14	240	193	137	240	231	226
C-119	3/9	2/6	144	98	81	148	86	83	1/3	1/3	48	52	43	48	37	36
C-130	3/9	3/9	144	169	108	144	163	160	4/12	4/11	192	141	94	192	194	190
Trp Carr, Aslt - Total	2/6	1/4	96	87	73	96	103	102	2/6	2/6	96	91	74	96	105	105
C-123	2/6	1/4	96	87	73	96	103	102	2/6	2/6	96	91	74	96	105	105
Tac Missile - Total[b]	1/3(/2)	c/	240	233	140	29	26	24	1/5	c/	300	215	141	26	27	26
TM-61C	1/3(/2)	c/	240	233	140	29	26	24	1/5	c/	300	215	141	26	27	26
TM-76A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES																
Strategic Forces																
Air Rflg Sqs - Total	44	40	850	865	752	1,338	1,207	1,007	48	43	900	909	780	1,418	1,227	1,063
KC-97	34	34	680	737	646	1,080	1,010	900	34	34	680	735	627	1,080	1,003	896
KC-135	10	6	170	128	106	258	197	107	14	9	220	174	153	338	224	167
Tactical Forces																
Air Rflg Sqs - Total	6	6	120	97	75	120	117	100	6	6	120	116	89	120	133	112
KB-29P	-	-	-	7	5	-	3	3	-	-	-	4	4	-	3	3
KB-50	6	6	120	90	70	120	114	97	6	6	120	112	85	120	130	109
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPP FORCES																
Air Trans Sqs - Total	27	27	382	364	223	994	763	663	27	26	378	370	202	994	802	641
C-54	-	-	4	4	1	6	6	5	-	-	4	4	1	6	6	4
C-97	3	3	40	40	32	94	87	82	3	3	40	39	22	94	88	66
C-118	8	8	110	113	63	281	197	169	8	8	110	110	74	281	215	148
C-121	3	3	56	57	39	144	122	119	3	3	56	56	30	144	136	126
C-124	12	12	160	142	86	431	337	275	11	10	151	147	68	403	326	275
C-133	1	1	12	8	2	38	14	13	2	2	17	14	7	66	31	22

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 5 —USAF COMBAT WINGS/SQUADRONS, SELECTED COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES ACTIVATED AND EQUIPPED; AIRCRAFT/MISSILES AUTHORIZED, POSSESSED AND READY; CREWS AUTHORIZED, FORMED AND READY BY WEAPON SYSTEM—FISCAL YEAR 1959 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

WEAPON SYSTEM	MARCH 1959								JUNE 1959							
	WINGS/SQUADRONS		AIRCRAFT/MISSILES			CREWS			WINGS/SQUADRONS		AIRCRAFT/MISSILES			CREWS		
	ACTIVATED	EQUIPPED	AUTH	POSS	READY	AUTH	FORMED	READY	ACTIVATED	EQUIPPED	AUTH	POSS	READY	AUTH	FORMED	READY
COMBAT WGS/SQS - TOTAL	108/363	98/332	6,222	5,703	3,997	8,041	7,874	6,454	104/356	97/328	5,929	5,563	3,957	7,789	7,753	6,455
Strategic Forces - Total	43/155	39/145	1,890	1,801	1,468	2,948	2,573	2,050	43/160	40/148	1,890	1,806	1,463	2,948	2,638	2,145
Strategic Bombers - Total	39/143	35/133	1,755	1,654	1,338	2,732	2,457	1,940	39/144	36/136	1,755	1,658	1,332	2,732	2,501	2,023
B/RB-36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-52	10/31	8/26	465	388	299	698	498	419	9/27	8/25	405	396	295	602	496	428
B-52G	1/2	-	30	6	1	48	30	2	2/6	1/3	90	37	20	144	51	6
B/DB-47	28/110	27/107	1,260	1,260	1,038	1,986	1,929	1,519	28/111	27/108	1,260	1,225	1,017	1,986	1,954	1,589
Strat Recon, Med - Total	3/9	3/9	135	147	130	216	116	110	3/9	3/9	135	148	131	216	137	122
RB/ERB-47	3/9	3/9	135	147	130	216	116	110	3/9	3/9	135	148	131	216	137	122
Strat Recon, Lt - Total[a]	1/3	1/3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1/3	1/3	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57	1/3	1/3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1/3	1/3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strat Missile - Total[b]	/(4)	c/	40	-	-	60	2	-	/(4)	c/	40	1	-	60	7	-
SM-62	/(1)	c/	15	-	-	30	2	-	/(1)	c/	15	1	-	30	2	-
SM-65	/(3)	c/	25	-	-	30	-	-	/(3)	c/	25	-	-	30	5	-
Air Def Forces - Total	27/80	23/73	1,987	1,897	1,217	2,394	2,564	2,159	27/80	24/72	1,946	1,788	1,167	2,374	2,522	2,152
Ftr Intcp - Total	27/80	23/73	1,987	1,897	1,217	2,394	2,564	2,159	27/80	24/72	1,946	1,788	1,167	2,374	2,522	2,152
F-86D/L	9/26	9/26	650	660	451	780	979	865	9/25	8/24	600	587	393	720	906	810
F-89D/H	1/3	1/3	75	70	42	90	89	78	1/2	/1	50	19	12	60	52	42
F-89J	4/11	4/11	275	296	205	335	406	361	4/12	4/12	300	300	226	365	358	336
F-94C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-101B	2/5	/1	125	25	6	150	30	21	2/7	2/4	140	63	35	185	83	49
F/TF-102A	10/30	9/28	737	744	471	889	953	752	9/27	9/27	695	717	447	844	967	806
F-104A/B	1/4	1/4	100	102	42	120	107	82	1/4	1/4	100	86	54	120	118	109
F-106	/1	-	25	-	-	30	-	-	1/3	-	61	16	-	80	38	-
Intcp Missile - Total[b]	/(3)	c/	150	-	-	c/	c/	c/	/(4)	c/	180	-	-	c/	c/	c/
IM-99A	/(3)	c/	150	-	-	c/	c/	c/	/(4)	c/	180	-	-	c/	c/	c/
Tactical Forces - Total	38/128	35/114	2,345	2,005	1,312	2,699	2,737	2,245	34/112	33/108	2,093	1,969	1,327	2,467	2,593	2,158
Tac Bomb - Total	3/10	3/10	132	154	110	141	153	141	2/6	2/6	96	98	66	108	106	93
B-57	2/7	2/7	84	96	67	93	94	83	1/3	1/3	48	43	26	60	43	36
B-66	1/3	1/3	48	58	43	48	59	58	1/3	1/3	48	55	40	48	63	57
Tac Ftr - Total	19/65	16/51	1,373	1,124	757	1,610	1,682	1,324	17/57	16/53	1,229	1,173	806	1,467	1,653	1,337
F-84F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	-	-	-	18	13	-	39	18	-	-	-	8	8	-	11	11
F-100	16/54	14/45	1,154	978	700	1,344	1,463	1,209	14/46	14/46	1,010	1,010	724	1,201	1,433	1,165
F-101A/C	1/3	1/3	75	71	40	90	108	71	1/3	1/3	75	76	38	90	101	83
F-104C/D	1/4	1/3	72	48	-	88	52	26	1/4	1/3	72	58	30	88	88	78
F-105B	1/4	-	72	9	4	88	20	-	1/4	/1	72	21	6	88	20	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 5 — USAF COMBAT WINGS/SQUADRONS, SELECTED COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES ACTIVATED AND EQUIPPED; AIRCRAFT/MISSILES AUTHORIZED, POSSESSED AND READY; CREWS AUTHORIZED, FORMED AND READY BY WEAPON SYSTEM — FISCAL YEAR 1959 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

WEAPON SYSTEM	MARCH 1959								JUNE 1959							
	WINGS/SQUADRONS		AIRCRAFT/MISSILES			CREWS			WINGS/SQUADRONS		AIRCRAFT/MISSILES			CREWS		
	ACTIVATED	EQUIPPED	AUTH	POSS	READY	AUTH	FORMED	READY	ACTIVATED	EQUIPPED	AUTH	POSS	READY	AUTH	FORMED	READY
COMBAT WGS/SQS (CONT'D)																
Tactical Forces (Cont'd)																
Tac Recon - Total	5/20	5/20	360	324	185	432	409	336	4/16	4/16	288	293	201	352	343	288
RB/WB-66	2/10	2/10	180	146	77	212	172	134	2/8	2/8	144	142	101	176	147	125
RF-84	1/2	1/2	36	36	20	44	43	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-101	2/8	2/8	144	142	88	176	194	168	2/8	2/8	144	151	100	176	196	163
Trp Carr, Hvy - Total	4/12	4/12	144	128	75	180	147	124	4/12	4/12	144	129	77	180	146	115
C-124	4/12	4/12	144	128	75	180	147	124	4/12	4/12	144	129	77	180	146	115
Trp Carr, Med - Total	5/15	5/15	240	182	110	240	250	224	5/15	5/15	240	188	107	264	249	229
C-119	1/3	1/3	48	52	26	48	33	30	1/3	1/3	48	47	33	48	39	29
C-130	4/12	4/12	192	130	84	192	217	194	4/12	4/12	192	141	74	216	210	200
Trp Carr, Aslt - Total	2/6	2/6	96	93	75	96	96	96	2/6	2/6	96	88	70	96	96	96
C-123	2/6	2/6	96	93	75	96	96	96	2/6	2/6	96	88	70	96	96	96
Tac Missile - Total b/	1/5	c/	300	218	144	29	35	31	1/5	c/	320	262	107	53	46	34
TM-61C	1/5	c/	300	218	144	29	35	31	1/4	c/	260	222	107	29	38	34
TM-76A	-	c/	-	-	-	-	-	-	/1	c/	60	40	-	24	3	-
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES																
Strategic Forces																
Air Rflg Sqs - Total	51	46	940	896	727	1,482	1,323	1,093	54	49	970	939	777	1,530	1,417	1,216
KC-97	34	34	680	674	542	1,080	1,019	890	34	34	680	683	569	1,080	1,037	928
KC-135	17	12	260	222	185	402	304	203	20	15	290	256	208	450	380	288
Tactical Forces																
Air Rflg Sqs - Total	6	6	120	105	73	120	130	111	6	6	120	117	99	120	133	114
KB-29P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KB-50	6	6	120	105	73	120	130	111	6	6	120	117	99	120	133	114
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPP FORCES.																
Air Trans Sqs - Total	27	25	387	363	218	998	872	798	27	27	381	373	224	986	875	812
C-54	-	-	4	4	3	8	7	6	-	-	4	3	3	8	8	4
C-97	3	3	40	40	22	94	82	80	3	3	40	43	23	94	86	81
C-118	8	8	107	100	62	279	262	258	8	8	107	102	79	281	294	255
C-121	3	3	56	53	35	148	133	123	3	3	56	51	29	153	126	126
C-124	11	10	148	149	87	403	359	304	11	11	148	158	83	384	327	313
C-133	2	1	32	17	9	66	29	27	2	2	26	16	7	66	34	33

a/ Unit not required to report.
b/ Missile data not included in any totals. Missile units activated but not operational are shown in parentheses.
c/ Not applicable.
Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 6 —RELATIVE OPERATIONAL CAPABILITIES OF USAF COMBAT WINGS/SQUADRONS BY KIND OF UNIT FISCAL YEAR 1959, SEMI—ANNUALLY

(The method of determining relative capability was revised during the last half of fiscal year 1959. However, for comparison with Table 9 of USAF Statistical Digest for fiscal year 1959, which this table replaces, December figures prepared by the prior method are also shown. To provide an understanding of the change that occurred, the rating criteria for both methods are stated below.)

KIND OF UNIT	DECEMBER 1958 (Prior Method)					JUNE 1959 (Revised Method)				
	TOTAL	C-1	C-2	C-3	C-4	TOTAL	C-1	C-2	C-3	C-4
COMBAT WGS/SQS - TOTAL	111/368	88/291	/1	16/55	7/21	105/361	53/183	28/94	13/42	11/42
Strategic Forces - Total	43/146	35/122	-	4/12	4/12	43/160	27/103	8/30	1/4	7/23
Bombardment, Hvy	11/33	5/15	-	4/12	2/6	11/33	5/16	1/3	/1	5/13
Bombardment, Med	28/101	28/101	-	-	-	28/111	21/84	6/24	-	1/3
Strat Recon, Med	3/9	1/3	-	-	2/6	3/9	1/3	1/3	1/3	-
Strat Recon, Lt	1/3	1/3		-	-	1/3	-	-	-	1/3
Strat Missile a/	(/4)	-	-	-	(/4)	/4	-	-	-	/4
Air Defense Forces - Total	27/81	16/47	-	9/30	2/4	27/84	11/30	7/22	6/18	3/14
Ftr Intcp	27/81	16/47	-	9/30	2/4	27/80	11/30	7/22	6/18	3/10
Intcp Missile a/	-	-	-	-	-	/4	-	-	-	/4
Tactical Forces - Total	41/141	37/122	/1	3/13	1/5	35/117	15/50	13/42	6/20	1/5
Tac Bomb	3/10	3/10	-	-	-	2/6	1/3	1/3	-	-
Tac Ftr	21/73	18/63	/1	2/4	1/5	17/57	9/30	7/21	1/5	/1
Tac Recon	5/20	4/12	-	1/8	-	4/16	1/4	3/12	-	-
Trp Carr, Hvy	4/12	4/12	-	-	-	4/12	/1	2/5	2/6	-
Trp Carr, Med	5/15	5/15	-	-	-	5/15	1/3	-	3/9	1/3
Trp Carr, Aslt	2/6	2/6	-	-	-	2/6	2/5	/1	-	-
Tac Missile a/	1/5	1/4	-	/1	-	1/5	1/4	-	-	/1

"C" Rating Criteria (Prior Method)

C-1 High degree of relative effectiveness. Adequately manned, equipped and trained to perform assigned mission with latest type UE (first line aircraft and equipment.)

C-2 Same as C-1 except with second line aircraft and equipment (B-45, F-86E etc.) or with first line aircraft and equipment not designed to perform the primary mission of the unit.

C-3 A lesser degree of capability than indicated above with either first or second line equipment. Shortage of personnel, equipment and facilities, etc., exists.

C-4 A very low degree of effectiveness. Extreme shortage in equipment, personnel and facilities exists.

"C" Rating Criteria (Revised Method)

C-1 Fully Operationally Ready. A high degree of relative effectiveness. The unit is adequately manned, equipped, trained, and is fully capable of performing its primary mission. At least 85 percent of authorized aircraft are possessed; at least 71 percent of authorized aircraft are operationally ready; at least 80 percent of authorized aircrews are formed; at least 75 percent of authorized number of aircrews are operationally ready; and at least one operationally ready aircrew is available to man each operationally ready aircraft.

C-2 Operationally Ready. A lesser degree of capability than C-1. Minor deficiencies exist in personnel, facilities, equipment, training, etc. Sixty-one to eighty-four percent of authorized aircraft are possessed; 51-70 percent of authorized aircraft are operationally ready; 56-79 percent of authorized aircrews are formed; 51-74 percent of authorized number of aircrews are operationally ready; and at least one operationally ready aircrew is available to man each operationally ready aircraft.

C-3 Marginally Operationally Ready. A lesser degree of capability than C-2. Major deficiencies exist in personnel, facilities, equipment, training, etc. Thirty-one to sixty percent of authorized aircraft are possessed; 25-50 percent of authorized aircraft are operationally ready; 31-55 percent of authorized aircrews are formed; 25-50 percent of authorized number of aircrews are operationally ready; and at least one operationally ready aircrew is available to man each operationally ready aircraft.

C-4 Not Operationally Ready. A very low degree of effectiveness. Unit is incapable of performing its operational mission. Extreme deficiencies exist in personnel, facilities, equipment, training, etc. Aircraft and aircrew readiness percentages are lower than those prescribed for C-3. This rating may be used to describe units in process of activation, inactivation, and major aircraft conversion.

a/ Missile units activated but not operational are shown in parentheses and not included in Combat Wgs/Sqs total for December 1958. Missile units activated but not operational are included in Combat Wgs/Sqs total for June 1959. This variance is due to change in program presentation in the PG-61-3 Program Guidance. Missile units programmed for allies are not included in above table.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

Flight Operations

PART II

FLIGHT OPERATIONS

INTRODUCTION

Aircraft flight operations data included in this section are based on statistics submitted on AF Form 110A in accordance with AFR 65-110 as revised. The 110A report is compiled on a physical possession basis with the various activity categories determined by the assignment or status of the aircraft rather than actual use.

The tables provide summary data covering flight operations for operating active USAF aircraft and include aircraft flying hours, utilization, etc.

DEFINITIONS

Operating Active - Those aircraft which are actively engaged in or supporting flying missions, including test aircraft and aircraft bailed to civilian activities for test. Assignment codes are as follows:

(CC) Combat Unit: Aircraft assigned to combat units for the direct accomplishment of combat unit operations.

(CA) Combat Support Unit: Aircraft assigned to combat support units for the direct accomplishment of combat support operations.

(IF) Industrial Fund: Aircraft assigned to MATS for the accomplishment of single manager operations for airlift service.

(TF) Student and Combat Crew Training: Aircraft assigned to accomplish student and combat crew training or indoctrination.

(SC) Combat Unit Support: Aircraft assigned to combat support units for the direct accomplishment of combat support operations.

(SD) Operational Support: Aircraft assigned to Air Force units in support of proficiency flying for those rated personnel who are not assigned to crew positions and cannot be provided their AFR 60-2 flying requirements in aircraft assigned in any other code.

(SI) Command Mission Support: Aircraft assigned to accomplish necessary unscheduled airlift of personnel and materiel in support of Air Force bases and units.

(SA) Administrative: Aircraft assigned to support command administrative, executive and inspection functions.

(SF) Special Activity: Aircraft assigned to accomplish specific special activities of the Air Force and other government agencies.

(SH) Local Rescue: Aircraft assigned to accomplish necessary local rescue missions.

(EI) Test: Aircraft assigned to evaluate the aircraft and/or its components installed as standard equipment.

(EH) Test Support: Aircraft assigned to: (1) test equipment which must be airborne but is not standard to that specific aircraft; (2) test ground equipment that requires the use of an aircraft in flight as required for test of airborne equipment or complete vehicle; (3) test for use in conducting approved R & D programs requiring an aircraft.

Non-Operating Active - Aircraft in preparation for delivery to units or test activities through any of the logistical processes of supply, maintenance and modification, and which are not currently used for accomplishment of any mission but are maintained in readiness.

Codes, PM-PP-PL-PR-WK-WP-WQ-WR-WL-TJ are grouped together.

Inactive - Includes those aircraft on loan or lease, bailment, storage and recommended reclamation. Codes XV-XY-XT-XU and XS are grouped together.

547285 O - 60 - 3

[redacted]

TABLE 7 — USAF AIRCRAFT HOURS FLOWN BY COMMAND—MONTHLY—FY 1959

COMMAND	FISCAL YEAR 1959												
	TOTAL	JUL 1958	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN 1959	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
TOTAL USAF	7,614,954	656,250	673,822	658,532	696,625	606,707	563,197	570,920	554,924	662,626	665,423	667,255	638,673
Alaskan Air	56,099	4,814	5,085	4,743	5,229	3,688	4,196	4,229	4,203	4,808	4,932	5,141	5,031
Air Academy	35,017	3,015	3,007	3,014	2,803	2,630	2,250	2,705	2,944	3,548	3,525	3,132	2,444
Air Defense	841,237	71,970	75,129	73,860	75,677	64,318	61,065	61,231	62,798	76,671	74,012	75,345	69,161
Air Materiel	243,149	22,381	24,030	23,120	24,646	19,940	18,954	18,068	16,100	18,540	19,225	19,659	18,486
Air Research & Development	231,014	19,971	20,596	20,037	20,403	18,250	17,587	16,259	17,200	20,080	20,794	19,487	20,350
Air Training	1,514,156	161,771	152,263	129,263	141,052	117,310	97,611	99,320	93,338	132,747	131,722	124,701	133,058
Air University	98,418	4,020	7,674	8,240	10,811	9,144	8,218	8,186	7,703	7,885	9,495	8,754	8,288
Caribbean Air	15,027	1,266	1,338	1,264	1,354	1,465	1,316	1,048	1,138	1,271	1,180	1,212	1,175
Continental Air	73,383	5,305	6,300	5,703	5,811	5,122	4,641	5,603	6,022	7,160	7,538	7,108	7,070
Headquarters	226,307	19,753	21,187	20,613	21,333	19,361	16,953	16,726	17,357	18,630	18,208	19,438	16,748
Military Air Transport Service	1,123,185	95,684	96,109	101,651	99,695	92,790	92,281	90,538	86,574	93.773	89,466	93,091	91,533
Pacific Air Forces	330,339	24,786	27,508	26,917	29,743	27,941	26,183	26,124	26,441	30,359	28,624	29,478	26,235
Strategic Air	1,496,976	96,560	115,147	119,931	139,978	119,470	108,195	116,980	114,563	136,075	145,926	149,467	134,684
Tactical Air	758,619	70,198	65,709	73,538	69,961	65,893	59,327	60,819	54,947	60,631	60,896	61,438	55,262
U.S. Air Forces in Europe	565,806	54,402	52,341	46,240	47,654	38,841	43,789	42,715	43,125	49,812	49,270	49,119	48,498
U.S. Air Force Security Service	6,222	354	399	398	475	544	631	369	471	636	610	685	650

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 8 — USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE OF ACTIVITY — QUARTERLY — FY 1959

TYPE OF ACTIVITY	TOTAL		FIRST QUARTER		SECOND QUARTER		THIRD QUARTER		FOURTH QUARTER	
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND
WORLDWIDE TOTAL	7,614,954	16,697	1,988,604	17,035	1,866,529	16,948	1,788,470	16,533	1,971,351	16,270
OPERATING ACTIVE	7,576,706	15,509	1,978,021	15,718	1,858,703	15,681	1,779,840	15,350	1,960,142	15,287
Combat Unit	1,723,478	5,346	403,857	5,277	422,542	5,384	424,439	5,382	472,640	5,342
Combat Support Unit	991,558	1,928	256,968	2,012	241,308	1,964	229,129	1,828	264,153	1,908
Combat Unit Support	94,789	150	24,101	152	21,677	146	23,180	146	25,831	156
Industrial Fund	779,707	510	201,700	505	201,658	512	191,713	512	184,636	509
Student and Combat Crew Training	1,921,333	3,852	543,373	3,950	450,754	3,864	432,295	3,806	494,911	3,790
Operational Support	1,254,745	2,035	363,009	2,236	337,970	2,194	286,800	1,997	266,966	1,712
Administrative	78,267	107	17,650	98	20,545	109	19,546	111	20,526	112
Special Activity	181,699	374	50,334	377	43,598	380	43,138	373	44,629	364
Local Rescue	40,512	154	8,907	140	9,791	154	9,481	154	12,333	168
Command Mission Support	416,199	711	83,245	622	85,792	635	99,155	709	148,007	879
Test	8,029	56	1,089	41	2,045	56	1,849	61	3,046	65
Test Support	86,390	286	23,788	308	21,023	283	19,115	271	22,464	282
NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	34,538	1,188	8,179	1,317	7,099	1,267	8,195	1,183	11,065	983
INACTIVE	3,710	a/	2,404	a/	727	a/	435	a/	144	a/

a/ Hours flown are shown for inactive aircraft in order that summary data shown in various tables be identical. The average of the inactive aircraft on hand has not been computed because any correlation between the two quantities would be meaningless and possibly misleading.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 9 — USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE AND MODEL

LINE NO.	TYPE AND MODEL	FISCAL YEAR		FIRST QUARTER			SECOND QUARTER		
		HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QTR UTIL RATE (HOURS)	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QTR UTIL RATE (HOURS)
1	TOTAL	7,611,244	16,697	1,986,200	17,035		1,865,802	16,948	
2	OPERATING ACTIVE	7,576,706	15,509	1,978,021	15,718		1,858,703	15,681	
3	NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	34,538	1,188	8,179	1,317		7,099	1,267	
									OPERATING
4	BOMBER	764,637	1,880	158,871	1,696	94	188,971	1,899	100
5	B-66	16,973	56	4,117	53	78	4,166	58	72
6	B-58	62	1	21	1	21	31	1	31
7	B-57	68,291	190	17,793	195	91	18 335	200	92
8	B-52	172,831	380	32,064	336	95	39,956	369	108
9	B-47	497,363	1,219	101,120	1,057	96	123,125	1,226	100
10	B-45	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
11	B-36	3,996	16	1,819	32	57	2,050	25	82
12	B-26	2,890	11	937	10	94	690	12	58
13	B-17	2,231	7	1,000	11	91	618	8	77
14	TANKER	404,699	1,036	89,539	991	90	99,571	1,042	96
15	KC-135	78,776	177	11,118	116	96	17,290	153	113
16	KC-97	280,635	751	66,997	774	87	69,810	783	89
17	KB-50	43,973	104	10,666	92	116	12,053	101	119
18	KB-29	1,315	4	758	9	84	418	5	
19	FIGHTER	1,126,665	4,170	289,950	4,323	67	274,701	4,189	66
20	F-106	1,381	12	46	3	15	216	11	20
21	F-105	849	8	73	3	24	126	5	25
22	F-104	23,416	153	2,379	103	23	5,282	144	37
23	F/TF-102	172,588	747	41,249	692	60	37,810	725	52
24	F-101 A/C	21,390	74	5,408	74	73	5,593	72	78
25	F-101B	5,077	30	88	3	29	378	10	38
26	F-100	428,216	1,444	110,752	1,536	72	106,468	1,481	72
27	F-94	3,195	14	1,266	25	51	1,281	21	61
28	F-89	114,481	421	30,052	442	68	27,553	430	64
29	F-86D/L	275,401	993	75,146	1,091	69	69,445	1,017	68
30	F-86 (Other)	54,289	175	13,351	199	67	14,533	182	80
31	F-84	26,382	99	10,140	152	67	6,016	91	67
32	RECONNAISSANCE	383,639	717	94,496	726	130	93,048	711	131
33	WB-66	9,170	31	1,955	27	72	2,241	33	68
34	RB-66	36,031	127	8,809	137	64	8,346	121	69
35	Y/RB-58	266	2	16	1	16	22	1	22
36	RB-57	9,708	36	2,241	38	59	2,280	37	62
37	WB-50	57,034	56	13,669	60	228	13,823	60	230
38	RB-50	14,209	27	4,850	34	143	3,822	27	142
39	RB-47	72,709	171	15,629	157	14	18,119	171	106
40	RB-36	2,764	8	2,179	29	75	585	5	117
41	RF-86	69	1	25	1	25	44	1	44
42	RF-84	15,458	52	6,820	88	78	4,360	64	68
43	YRF/RF-101A	38,069	128	5,908	75	79	9,384	124	76
44	RC-130	1,620	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	RC-121	116,855	59	29,512	61	484	27,989	53	528
46	RC-47	2,185	3	689	3	230	508	3	169
47	RC-45	7,492	14	2,194	15	146	1,525	11	139
48	SEARCH AND RESCUE	142,768	285	29,254	225	130	28,220	216	131
49	SA-16	41,358	87	11,137	99	112	9,541	88	108
50	SC-54	21,495	34	5,191	32	162	5,375	36	149
51	SC-47	53,820	75	11,652	76	153	12,061	74	163
52	SH-21	5,048	17	1,274	18	71	1,243	18	69
53	SH-19	21,047	72	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	CARGO	2,294,893	2,732	639,569	2,990	214	584,688	2,827	207
55	VC-137	352	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	C-134	29	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
57	C-133	11,438	14	1,545	7	221	2,965	13	228
58	C-131	83,738	95	20,207	93	217	20,981	93	226
59	C-130	88,297	158	25,941	172	151	21,426	169	127
60	C-124	421,837	350	113,331	341	332	107,349	353	304
61	C-123	119,549	202	32,785	208	158	27,483	206	133
62	C-121	105,542	61	29,657	65	456	27,613	62	445
63	C-119B/C	3,465	11	1,743	29	60	1,329	11	121

[redacted]

OF ACTIVE AIRCRAFT—QUARTERLY—FISCAL YEAR 1959

THIRD QUARTER			FOURTH QUARTER				
HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QTR UTIL RATE (HOURS)	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QTR UTIL RATE (HOURS)	TYPE AND MODEL	LINE NO.
1,788,035	16,533		1,971,207	16,270		TOTAL	1
1,779,840	15,350		1,960,142	15,287		OPERATING ACTIVE	2
8,195	1,183		11,065	983		NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	3
ACTIVE							
193,138	1,942	99	223,657	1,981	113	BOMBER	4
4,252	58	73	4,438	57	78	B-66	5
10	-	-	-	-	-	B-58	6
17,346	186	93	14,817	179	83	B-57	7
41,180	393	105	59,631	422	141	B-52	8
129,207	1,282	101	143,911	1,310	110	B-47	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	B-45	10
127	7	18	-	-	-	B-36	11
661	11	60	602	10	60	B-26	12
355	5	71	258	3	86	B-17	13
97,083	1,034	94	118,506	1,078	110	TANKER	14
19,660	194	101	30,708	247	124	KC-135	15
67,797	732	93	76,031	715	106	KC-97	16
9,541	106	90	11,713	115	102	KB-50	17
85	2	43	54	1	54	KB-29	18
271,870	4,135	66	290,144	4,032	72	FIGHTER	19
494	14	35	625	19	33	F-106	20
241	9	27	409	16	26	F-105	21
6,240	182	34	9,515	182	52	F-104	22
42,464	782	54	51,065	788	65	F/TF-102	23
5,163	71	73	5,226	79	66	F-101 A/C	24
1,329	39	34	3,282	69	46	F-101B	25
104,290	1,394	75	106,706	1,365	78	F-100	26
627	9	70	21	2	11	F-94	27
27,421	422	65	29,455	391	75	F-89	28
63,739	957	67	67,071	908	74	F-86D/L	29
14,648	171	86	11,757	147	80	F-86 (Other)	30
5,214	85	61	5,012	66	76	F-84	31
92,571	699	132	103,524	732	141	RECONNAISSANCE	32
2,393	33	73	2,581	33	78	WB-66	33
8,074	125	65	10,802	126	86	RB-66	34
95	1	95	133	4	33	Y/RB-58	35
2,609	35	75	2,578	35	74	RB-57	36
13,657	40	341	15,885	63	252	WB-50	37
3,385	25	135	2,152	22	98	RB-50	38
17,964	179	100	20,997	179	117	RB-47	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	RB-36	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	RF-86	41
3,133	40	78	1,145	15	76	RF-84	42
10,371	145	72	12,406	166	75	YRF/RF-101A	43
221	1	221	1,399	8	175	RC-130	44
28,491	58	491	30,863	63	490	RC-121	45
468	3	156	520	3	173	RC-47	46
1,710	14	122	2,063	15	138	RC-45	47
35,828	306	117	49,466	392	126	SEARCH AND RESCUE	48
10,023	81	124	10,657	78	137	SA-16	49
5,090	36	141	5,839	31	188	SC-54	50
13,937	75	186	16,170	75	216	SC-47	51
1,181	18	66	1,350	15	90	SH-21	52
5,597	96	58	15,450	193	80	SH-19	53
528,175	2,577	205	542,461	2,536	214	CARGO	54
-	-	-	352	1	352	VC-137	55
-	1	-	29	-	-	C-134	56
2,767	16	173	4,161	19	219	C-133	57
20,386	95	215	22,164	97	228	C-131	58
18,902	145	130	22,028	148	149	C-130	59
98,109	351	280	103,048	357	289	C-124	60
28,680	195	147	30,601	200	153	C-123	61
25,236	60	421	23,036	58	397	C-121	62
280	3	93	113	1	113	C-119B/C	63

[redacted]

TABLE 9 — USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE AND MODEL

LINE NO.	TYPE AND MODEL	FISCAL YEAR		FIRST QUARTER			SECOND QUARTER		
		HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QTR UTIL RATE (HOURS)	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QTR UTIL RATE (HOURS)
									OPERATING
1	CARGO (Cont'd)								
2	C-119F/G/J	56,325	109	19,977	144	139	13,312	109	122
3	C-118	216,323	115	53,977	115	469	55,162	118	467
4	C-117	19,523	26	4,781	25	191	5,209	28	186
5	YC-97J	1,079	2	175	2	88	303	2	152
6	C-97	78,730	53	19,651	51	385	20,903	54	387
7	C-54	189,831	250	49,227	247	199	46,758	250	187
8	VC-53	2,159	1	1,376	2	688	-	-	-
9	C-47	683,280	912	181,331	925	196	168,473	914	184
10	C-45	202,992	356	79,594	537	148	62,403	425	147
11	UB-26	190	1	108	1	108	82	1	82
12	UB-25	10,214	15	4,163	25	167	2,937	18	163
13	TRAINER	2,197,011	4,064	611,588	4,101	149	520,361	4,103	127
14	T-37	100,991	243	17,824	173	103	21,315	222	96
15	T-34	105,885	188	30,750	189	163	22,684	189	120
16	T-33	1,347,244	2,516	343,933	2,400	143	316,979	2,513	126
17	T-29	199,068	322	53,409	343	156	50,285	325	155
18	T-28	282,116	503	101,702	565	180	66,430	537	124
19	TB-57	2,741	5	1,007	7	144	-	-	-
20	TB-50	3,284	6	715	5	143	749	6	125
21	TB-47	12,077	34	4,410	53	83	2,626	32	82
22	TB-29	14,906	28	3,855	30	129	3,515	29	121
23	TB-26	15,397	45	5,621	58	97	3,833	46	83
24	TB-25	95,707	144	44,573	247	180	26,138	160	163
25	TB-17	97	1	95	3	32	2	1	2
26	TC-121	2,743	4	-	-	-	963	7	138
27	TC-54	6,273	8	1,515	8	189	1,560	8	195
28	TC-47	5,681	8	956	5	181	1,704	8	213
29	TC-45	466	1	466	4	117	-	-	-
30	TF-86	83	1	51	1	51	32	1	32
31	TF-84	1,826	6	280	5	56	1,546	19	81
32	TF/F-80	426	1	426	5	85	-	-	-
33	LIAISON	74,648	187	19,361	190	102	16,929	189	90
34	L-28	282	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	L-23	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	L-20	65,954	152	18,046	157	115	14,389	154	93
37	L-19	278	1	113	1	113	89	1	89
38	L-17	8,118	33	1,202	32	38	2,451	34	72
39	HELICOPTER	77,712	288	23,966	355	68	23,906	355	67
40	H-43	1,073	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	YH-41	56	1	-	1	-	30	1	30
42	YH-40	235	2	13	2	7	96	1	96
43	H-37	34	1	24	1	24	2	1	2
44	H-32	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
45	H-21	37,816	134	9,389	127	74	9,116	133	69
46	H/SH-19	33,189	119	13,178	194	68	13,168	191	69
47	H-13	2,976	13	720	13	55	850	14	61
48	H-5	2,196	13	630	15	42	606	13	47
49	YH-2	89	1	-	-	-	4	-	-
50	YH-1	48	1	12	1	12	34	1	34
51	UTILITY	110,034	150	21,427	121	177	28,308	150	189
52	U-4	5,026	10	1,420	14	101	1,219	5	244
53	U-3	105,008	140	20,007	107	19	27,089	145	187
									NON-OPERATING
54	TOTAL	34,538	1,188	8,179	1,317	6	7,099	1,267	6

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

OF ACTIVE AIRCRAFT--QUARTERLY--FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

THIRD QUARTER			FOURTH QUARTER				
HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QTR UTIL RATE (HOURS)	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QTR UTIL RATE (HOURS)	TYPE AND MODEL	LINE NO.
ACTIVE (Cont'd)							
						CARGO (Cont'd)	1
11,273	94	120	11,763	91	129	C-119F/G/J	2
55,845	115	486	51,339	111	463	C-118	3
4,568	25	183	4,965	25	199	C-117	4
325	2	163	276	2	138	YC-97J	5
20,835	51	408	17,341	55	315	C-97	6
44,360	249	178	49,486	255	194	C-54	7
306	1	306	477	2	239	VC-53	8
161,335	903	179	172,141	906	190	C-47	9
32,770	258	127	28,225	204	138	C-45	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	UB-26	11
2,198	13	169	916	4	229	UB-25	12
499,293	4,043	123	565,769	4,010	141	TRAINER	13
23,319	266	88	38,533	313	123	T-37	14
22,405	188	119	30,046	188	160	T-34	15
325,360	2,557	127	360,972	2,593	139	T-33	16
44,319	308	114	51,055	314	163	T-29	17
53,149	485	110	60,835	423	144	T-28	18
903	6	151	831	7	119	TB-57	19
1,081	7	154	739	6	123	TB-50	20
2,487	25	99	2,554	25	102	TB-47	21
4,113	28	147	3,423	25	137	TB-29	22
3,084	42	73	2,859	36	79	TB-26	23
15,088	109	138	9,908	60	165	TB-25	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	TB-17	25
938	6	156	842	3	281	TC-121	26
1,620	8	203	1,578	8	197	TC-54	27
1,427	8	178	1,594	9	177	TC-47	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	TC-45	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	TF-86	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	TF-84	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	TF/F-80	32
17,611	185	95	20,747	184	113	LIAISON	33
118	1	118	164	3	55	L-28	34
-	-	-	16	-	-	L-23	35
15,444	150	103	18,075	147	123	L-20	36
27	1	27	49	1	49	L-19	37
2,022	33	61	2,443	33	74	L-17	38
17,202	261	66	12,638	180	70	HELICOPTER	39
241	1	241	832	10	83	H-43	40
7	1	7	19	1	19	YH-41	41
44	2	22	82	1	82	YH-40	42
4	1	4	4	-	-	H-37	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	H-32	44
8,836	137	64	10,475	141	74	H-21	45
6,843	90	76	-	-	-	H/SH-19	46
674	14	48	732	13	56	H-13	47
522	13	40	438	12	37	H-5	48
31	1	31	54	1	54	YH-2	49
-	1	-	2	1	2	YH-1	50
27,069	168	161	33,230	162	205	UTILITY	51
1,039	12	87	1,348	11	123	U-4	52
26,030	156	167	31,882	151	211	U-3	53
ACTIVE							
8,195	1,183	7	11,065	983	11	TOTAL	54

Safety

PART III

SAFETY

FLYING SAFETY

INTRODUCTION

The content of this section presents data on aircraft accidents which occurred in the United States Air Force, the Air National Guard, the Air Force Reserve, and the Navy units flying for the Military Air Transport Service during Fiscal Year 1959.

During Fiscal Year 1959, there were 817 major aircraft accidents and 106 minor aircraft accidents for an all accident total of 923. The major accident statistics are reflected herein by command, by type and model of aircraft involved, by phase of operation in which the accident occurred, by the factors causing the accident and by the conditions affecting the accident. All rates are expressed in number of accidents per 100,000 flying hours.

DEFINITIONS

AIRCRAFT ACCIDENT
A mishap involving one or more Air Force aircraft that occurs between the time the engine is started for the purpose of commencing flight and the time when the aircraft comes to rest with the engine(s) stopped and all personnel on board have deplaned in a normal manner, and which results in minor or substantial damage to, or destruction of, the aircraft.

MAJOR ACCIDENT
A major accident is one in which the aircraft is destroyed or received substantial damage as defined in Paragraph 10, AFR 62-14.

MINOR ACCIDENT
A minor accident is one in which the aircraft receives minor damage as defined in Paragraph 10, AFR 62-14.

FATAL ACCIDENT
An accident in which damage to aircraft is sustained and death to personnel results.

FATALITY
A death resulting from injuries or the complication arising therefrom, received in an aircraft accident. Fatalities enumerated include all persons killed and/or missing as a result of Air Force aircraft accidents. Pilot fatalities apply to USAF, ANG, AFR and MAT's Navy pilots only.

BAILMENT AND/OR LOAN
Accidents in aircraft which are on bailment contract or on loan are included in the total number of accidents appearing in this section. However, flying time is not available for bailment/loan aircraft, and accidents in these planes have not been included in rate computations.

[redacted]

TABLE 10 — NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY COMMAND — FY 1959 BY QUARTER

(For USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units, and Civil Air Patrol Aircraft in the USAF inventory. Rates are expressed in accidents per 100,000 hours)

COMMAND	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
TOTAL - FY 1959	8,286,932	817	10	222	3	532	6	541	7	937	11
1st Quarter	2,184,555	241	11	73	3	175	8	154	7	269	12
2nd Quarter	2,011,255	187	9	47	2	146	7	116	6	214	11
3rd Quarter	1,939,319	195	10	52	3	107	6	141	7	229	12
4th Quarter	2,151,803	194	9	50	2	104	5	130	6	225	10
AIR DEFENSE COMMAND - TOTAL	841,237	120	14	21	2	27	3	73	9	130	15
1st Quarter	220,959	31	14	6	3	9	4	18	8	32	14
2nd Quarter	201,060	30	15	7	3	9	4	19	9	32	16
3rd Quarter	200,700	25	12	4	2	5	2	14	7	31	15
4th Quarter	218,518	34	16	4	2	4	2	22	10	35	16
AIR MATERIEL COMMAND - TOTAL	243,149	27	11	8	3	18	7	14	6	36	15
1st Quarter	69,531	10	14	1	1	1	1	4	6	11	16
2nd Quarter	63,540	5	8	2	3	6	9	3	5	7	11
3rd Quarter	52,708	9	17	3	6	8	15	4	8	13	25
4th Quarter	57,370	3	5	2	3	3	5	3	5	5	9
AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT - TOTAL	234,890	20	9	7	3	7	3	11	5	25	11
1st Quarter	61,772	5	8	2	3	2	3	2	3	7	11
2nd Quarter	57,339	6	10	2	3	2	3	2	3	7	12
3rd Quarter	54,446	3	6	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	7
4th Quarter	61,333	6	10	3	5	3	5	5	8	7	11
AIR TRAINING COMMAND - TOTAL	1,514,156	121	8	23	2	38	3	72	5	148	10
1st Quarter	443,297	36	8	6	1	8	2	18	4	43	10
2nd Quarter	355,973	20	6	4	1	12	3	11	3	26	7
3rd Quarter	325,405	36	11	7	2	10	3	25	8	42	13
4th Quarter	389,481	29	7	6	2	8	2	18	5	37	9
AIR UNIVERSITY - TOTAL	98,418	9	9	3	3	4	4	8	8	12	12
1st Quarter	19,934	2	10	-	-	-	-	2	10	2	10
2nd Quarter	28,173	5	18	1	4	1	4	4	14	7	25
3rd Quarter	23,774	2	8	2	8	3	13	2	8	2	8
4th Quarter	26,537	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND - TOTAL	56,099	4	7	3	5	30	53	3	5	6	11
1st Quarter	14,642	1	7	1	7	13	89	1	7	2	14
2nd Quarter	13,113	2	15	1	8	15	114	1	8	3	23
3rd Quarter	13,240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Quarter	15,104	1	7	1	7	2	13	1	7	1	7
CARIBBEAN AIR COMMAND - TOTAL	15,027	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	20
1st Quarter	3,868	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Quarter	4,135	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	24
3rd Quarter	3,457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Quarter	3,567	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	56
CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND - TOTAL	274,518	15	5	4	1	12	4	5	2	18	7
1st Quarter	79,815	3	4	1	1	4	5	1	1	4	5
2nd Quarter	60,368	4	7	2	3	5	8	2	3	5	8
3rd Quarter	61,730	5	8	1	2	3	5	2	3	6	10
4th Quarter	72,605	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF - TOTAL	226,307	16	7	4	2	5	2	8	4	17	8
1st Quarter	61,553	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5
2nd Quarter	57,647	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
3rd Quarter	52,713	7	13	2	4	3	6	5	9	7	13
4th Quarter	54,394	5	9	1	2	1	2	2	4	5	9
MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE - TOTAL	1,123,185	24	2	11	1	71	6	19	2	28	2
1st Quarter	293,444	11	4	5	2	33	11	8	3	11	4
2nd Quarter	284,766	2	1	1	a/	6	2	2	1	4	1
3rd Quarter	270,885	7	3	4	1	28	10	6	2	8	3
4th Quarter	274,090	4	1	1	a/	4	1	3	1	5	2

[redacted]

TABLE 10 — NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY COMMAND — FY 1959 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PACIFIC AIR FORCES - TOTAL	330,339	58	18	15	5	54	16	40	12	66	20
1st Quarter	79,211	13	16	5	6	8	10	9	11	14	18
2nd Quarter	83,867	15	18	2	3	8	10	9	11	16	19
3rd Quarter	82,924	15	18	3	4	6	7	10	12	17	21
4th Quarter	84,337	15	18	5	6	32	38	12	14	19	23
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND - TOTAL	1,496,976	61	4	28	2	105	7	44	3	63	4
1st Quarter	331,638	15	5	7	2	35	11	12	4	16	5
2nd Quarter	367,643	20	5	8	2	40	11	11	3	20	5
3rd Quarter	367,618	13	4	7	2	15	4	11	3	14	4
4th Quarter	430,077	13	3	6	1	15	3	10	2	13	3
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND - TOTAL	758,619	135	18	37	5	68	9	96	13	155	20
1st Quarter	209,445	46	22	16	8	19	9	33	16	52	25
2nd Quarter	195,181	23	12	6	3	24	12	15	8	27	14
3rd Quarter	176,397	29	16	7	4	13	7	22	12	33	19
4th Quarter	177,596	37	21	8	5	12	7	26	15	43	24
U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY - TOTAL	35,017	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
1st Quarter	9,036	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11
2nd Quarter	7,683	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3rd Quarter	9,197	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Quarter	9,101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE - TOTAL	565,806	108	19	31	5	56	10	78	14	118	21
1st Quarter	152,983	27	18	13	8	31	20	22	14	28	18
2nd Quarter	130,284	28	21	6	5	11	8	20	15	31	24
3rd Quarter	135,652	26	19	4	3	4	3	21	15	30	22
4th Quarter	146,887	27	18	8	5	10	7	15	10	29	20
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL[b]	7,407	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1st Quarter	1,992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Quarter	1,760	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3rd Quarter	1,547	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Quarter	2,108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - TOTAL	465,782	80	17	20	4	29	6	59	13	94	20
1st Quarter	131,435	28	21	4	3	5	4	15	11	33	25
2nd Quarter	98,723	22	22	4	4	6	6	16	16	23	23
3rd Quarter	106,926	18	17	8	7	9	8	17	16	22	21
4th Quarter	128,698	12	9	4	3	9	7	11	9	16	12
USAF AT LARGE - TOTAL[c]	-	16	-	7	-	8	-	11	-	17	-
1st Quarter	-	10	-	5	-	6	-	8	-	10	-
2nd Quarter	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	-
3rd Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Quarter	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	4	-

a/ Less than .5
b/ USAF Security Service and hours flown by USAF crew delivering aircraft to overseas MAP recipients.
c/ For statistical purposes accidents during ferrying in aircraft possessed by one command but operated by another are not charged to a specific command, but are included in the USAF totals.

Source: Director of Flight and Missile Safety Research - The Inspector General

[redacted]

TABLE II — NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY TYPE AND MODEL — FY 59 BY QUARTER

(For USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units, and Civil Air Patrol Aircraft in the USAF inventory. Rates are expressed in accidents per 100,000 hours)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
TOTAL-FY 1959	8,286,932	817	10	222	3	532	6	541	7	937	11
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	2,184,555	241	11	73	3	175	8	154	7	269	12
BOMBER - TOTAL	291,502	23	8	13	4	56	19	18	6	25	9
Jet - (Sub Total)	193,197	18	9	10	5	43	22	14	7	20	10
B-45	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-47	121,773	5	4	2	2	5	4	5	4	6	5
B-52	32,131	3	9	3	9	28	87	4	12	3	9
B-57	24,008	6	25	3	12	6	25	2	8	7	29
B-58	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-66	15,207	4	26	2	13	4	26	3	20	4	26
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	98,305	5	5	3	3	13	13	4	4	5	5
B-17	1,604	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-25	49,503	2	4	1	2	2	4	2	4	2	4
B-26	8,062	1	12	1	12	1	12	1	12	1	12
B-29	4,613	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-36	4,155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	30,368	2	7	1	3	10	33	1	3	2	7
CARGO - TOTAL	758,463	19	3	8	1	50	7	11	1	21	3
Jet - (Sub Total)	11,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-135	11,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turboprop - (Sub Total)	28,475	2	7	1	4	6	21	1	4	2	7
YC-97J	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YC-121F	372	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	26,383	2	8	1	4	6	23	1	4	2	8
C-133	1,545	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	718,870	17	2	7	1	44	6	10	1	19	3
C-46	1,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47/53(C-117)	217,459	7	3	4	2	18	8	5	2	8	4
C-54	56,484	3	5	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	5
C-97	86,666	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
C-118	53,978	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
C-119	73,740	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
C-121	58,797	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-123	36,959	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
C-124	113,381	3	3	3	3	26	23	3	3	3	3
C-131	20,207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	392,580	122	31	36	9	39	10	86	22	135	34
F-80	2,083	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F/K	37,643	11	29	4	11	4	11	7	19	13	35
F-84 (Other)	1,672	2	120	1	60	1	60	2	120	2	120
F-86D/L	97,368	23	24	7	7	7	7	15	15	26	27
F-86H	14,613	4	27	-	-	-	-	2	14	6	41
F-86 (other)	23,177	5	22	-	-	-	-	3	13	5	22
F-89	41,800	7	17	1	2	1	2	6	14	8	19
F-94C	4,090	1	24	-	-	-	-	1	24	1	24
F-94(Other)	280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100	113,795	53	47	19	17	20	18	41	36	55	48
F-101	11,709	4	34	1	9	1	9	2	17	7	60
F-102	41,849	9	22	2	5	4	10	5	12	9	22
F-104	2,382	2	84	1	42	1	42	2	84	2	84
F-105	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-106	46	1	a/	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	a/
TRAINER - TOTAL	659,595	63	10	10	2	19	3	30	5	71	11
Jet - (Sub Total)	381,601	53	14	9	2	15	4	25	7	58	15
T-33	363,777	52	14	9	2	13	4	24	7	56	15
T-37	17,824	1	6	-	-	2	11	1	6	2	11
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	277,994	10	4	1	a/	4	1	5	2	13	5
T-28	103,628	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2
T-29	53,566	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
T-34	30,760	2	7	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	10
C-45	90,040	6	7	1	1	4	4	3	3	7	8

[redacted]

TABLE II — NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY TYPE AND MODEL — FY 59 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
FIRST QUARTER (CONT)											
LIAISON - TOTAL	19,363	2	10	-	-	-	-	1	5	3	15
L-17	1,203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	18,047	2	11	-	-	-	-	1	6	3	17
UTILITY - TOTAL	21,428	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	2	9
U-3	20,008	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5
U-4	1,420	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	70
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	25,319	7	28	1	4	5	20	3	12	8	32
Turbo-roto - (Sub Total)	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YH-1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-40(HU-1)	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	25,294	7	28	1	4	5	20	3	12	8	32
H-5	630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-13	731	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	13,183	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15
H-21	10,726	5	47	1	9	5	47	3	28	6	56
H-37	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	16,305	4	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4	25
SA-16	16,305	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other USAF	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	4	-
NON-USAF - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mystere	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	2,011,255	187	9	47	2	146	7	116	6	214	11
BOMBER - TOTAL	295,589	27	9	12	4	42	14	15	5	29	10
Jet - (Sub Total)	222,215	24	11	11	5	38	17	14	6	26	12
B-47	144,357	10	7	5	3	15	10	5	3	10	7
B-52	40,066	1	2	1	2	8	20	1	2	1	2
B-57	22,981	4	17	1	4	1	4	4	17	5	22
B-58	53	1	b/	1	b/	1	b/	1	b/	1	b/
B-66	14,758	8	54	3	20	13	88	3	20	9	61
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	73,374	3	4	1	1	4	5	1	1	3	4
B-17	953	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-25	29,301	2	7	1	3	4	14	1	3	2	7
B-26	5,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-29	3,937	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-36	2,649	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	30,934	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
CARGO - TOTAL	712,151	22	3	10	1	72	10	13	2	24	3
Jet - (Sub Total)	17,348	2	12	1	6	5	29	1	6	2	12
C-135	17,348	2	12	1	6	5	29	1	6	2	12
Turboprop - (Sub Total)	25,177	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
YC-97J	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YC-121F	330	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	21,579	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
C-133	2,965	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	669,626	19	3	9	1	67	10	12	2	21	3
C-46	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47/53(C-117)	201,363	4	2	1	a/	6	3	3	1	5	2
C-54	53,884	2	4	1	2	15	28	1	2	2	4
C-97	90,717	2	2	1	1	12	13	1	1	2	2
C-118	55,162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	53,868	4	7	2	4	7	13	2	4	4	7
C-121	56,235	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
C-123	29,963	4	13	3	10	21	70	3	10	4	13
C-124	107,395	2	2	1	1	6	6	2	2	3	3
C-131	20,994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER (All Jet) - TOTAL	354,006	84	23	17	5	20	6	56	16	93	26
F-80	930	1	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	108
F-84F/K	27,945	14	50	3	11	3	11	11	39	14	50
F-84 (Other)	1,546	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE II — NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY TYPE AND MODEL — FY 59 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
SECOND QUARTER (CONT)											
FIGHTER (CONT)											
F-86D/L	89,161	16	18	3	3	3	3	8	9	17	19
F-86H	6,512	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15
F-86 (Other)	20,414	2	10	-	-	-	-	2	10	4	20
F-89	35,735	5	14	1	3	2	6	4	11	6	19
F-94C	3,538	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-94 (Other)	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100	108,521	26	24	7	6	9	8	21	19	29	27
F-101	15,860	8	50	2	13	2	13	5	32	9	57
F-102	38,196	8	21	-	-	-	-	3	8	9	24
F-104	5,288	3	57	1	19	1	19	2	38	3	57
F-105	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-106	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	565,549	44	8	7	1	11	2	27	5	57	10
Jet - (Sub Total)	354,678	34	10	6	2	10	3	22	6	42	12
T-33	333,363	32	10	5	1	9	3	20	6	39	12
T-37	21,315	2	9	1	5	1	5	2	9	3	14
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	210,871	10	5	1	a/	1	a/	5	2	15	7
T-6	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-28	67,360	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9
T-29	50,386	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	4
T-34	22,694	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
C-45	70,222	6	9	1	1	1	1	4	6	6	9
LIAISON - TOTAL	16,929	1	6	1	6	1	6	1	6	1	6
L-17	2,451	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	14,389	1	7	1	7	1	7	1	7	1	7
UTILITY - TOTAL	28,312	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7
U-3	27,092	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7
U-4	1,220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	25,214	5	20	-	-	-	-	4	16	5	20
Turbo-roto - (Sub Total)	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YH-1	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-40(HU-1)	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	25,084	5	20	-	-	-	-	4	16	5	20
YH-2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-5	606	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-13	852	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	13,207	2	15	-	-	-	-	2	15	2	15
H-21	10,383	3	29	-	-	-	-	2	19	3	29
H-37	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-41A	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	13,505	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	22
SA-16	13,505	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15
Other USAF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	1,939,319	195	10	52	3	107	6	141	7	229	12
BOMBER - TOTAL	284,535	21	7	8	3	31	11	14	5	23	8
Jet - (Sub Total)	229,554	16	7	5	2	12	5	11	5	18	8
B-47	149,890	7	5	4	3	9	6	6	4	8	5
B-52	41,281	2	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	5
B-57	23,247	4	17	-	-	-	-	2	9	4	17
B-58	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-66	15,031	3	20	1	7	3	20	2	13	3	20
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	54,981	5	9	3	5	19	35	3	5	5	9
B-17	665	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-25	17,525	1	6	1	6	1	6	1	6	1	6
B-26	4,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-29	4,198	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-36	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	28,066	4	14	2	7	18	64	2	7	4	14

[redacted]

TABLE II — NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY TYPE AND MODEL — FY 59 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
THIRD QUARTER (CONT)											
CARGO - TOTAL	688,168	16	2	7	1	28	4	12	2	21	3
Jet - (Sub Total)	19,784	1	5	1	5	4	20	1	5	1	5
C-135	19,784	1	5	1	5	4	20	1	5	1	5
Turboprop - (Sub Total)	22,921	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
YC-97J	325	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YC-121F	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	19,817	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
YC-131C	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-133	2,767	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	645,463	15	2	6	1	24	4	11	2	19	3
C-47/53(C-117)	195,557	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	3
C-54	51,281	2	4	1	2	2	4	2	4	2	4
C-97	88,672	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-118	55,849	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	49,613	3	6	2	4	6	12	3	4	3	4
C-121	54,661	3	5	1	2	5	9	1	2	4	7
C-123	31,357	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	3
C-124	98,169	2	2	2	2	11	11	2	2	4	4
C-131	20,304	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	359,398	96	27	20	6	23	6	74	21	110	31
F-80	624	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F/K	21,978	4	18	1	5	1	5	3	14	4	18
F-84 (Other)	1,306	1	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	77
F-86D/L	88,552	23	26	4	4	4	4	20	22	27	30
F-86H	11,624	3	25	2	17	2	17	3	25	3	25
F-86 (Other)	20,261	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	2	10
F-89	36,811	9	24	4	11	7	19	7	19	11	30
F-94C	2,888	1	35	-	-	-	-	2	69	1	35
F-100	108,225	31	29	5	5	5	5	27	25	37	34
F-101	17,198	7	41	1	6	1	6	4	23	8	47
F-102	42,954	10	23	2	5	2	5	4	9	10	23
F-104	6,242	5	80	-	-	-	-	3	48	5	80
F-105	241	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-106	494	1	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	202
TRAINER - TOTAL	524,780	56	11	16	3	22	4	39	7	68	13
Jet - (Sub Total)	364,671	48	13	14	4	19	5	35	10	57	16
T-33	341,352	47	14	14	4	19	6	34	10	56	16
T-37	23,319	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	4
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	160,109	8	5	2	1	3	2	4	2	11	7
T-28	53,659	6	11	2	4	3	6	4	8	7	13
T-29	44,479	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-34	22,417	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	39,554	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10
LIAISON - TOTAL	17,611	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-17	2,022	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	15,444	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-28	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	27,076	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U-3	26,037	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U-4	1,039	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	24,053	5	21	1	4	3	12	2	8	6	25
Turbo-roto (Sub Total)	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YH-1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-40(HU-1)	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	24,008	5	21	1	4	3	12	2	8	6	25
YH-2	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-5	524	1	191	-	-	-	-	1	191	1	191
H-13	674	1	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	148
H-19	12,500	2	16	1	8	3	24	1	8	3	24
H-21	10,027	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10
H-37	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE II — NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY TYPE AND MODEL — FY 59 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
THIRD QUARTER (CONT)											
HELICOPTER (CONT)											
Reciprocating (cont)											
H-41A	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-43A	241	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	13,698	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7
SA-16	13,698	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	2,151,803	194	9	50	2	104	5	130	6	225	10
BOMBER - TOTAL	317,072	16	5	8	3	20	6	12	4	16	5
Jet - (Sub Total)	267,039	15	6	8	3	20	7	12	4	15	6
B-47	167,541	8	5	5	3	14	8	8	5	8	5
B-52	59,716	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	20,973	3	14	1	5	2	10	1	5	3	14
B-53	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-66	18,676	4	21	2	11	4	21	3	16	4	21
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	50,033	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
B-17	422	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-25	11,007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	3,995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-29	3,477	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	31,132	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
CARGO - TOTAL	744,837	9	1	3	a/	15	2	3	a/	12	2
Jet - (Sub Total)	31,068	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-135	30,716	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-137	352	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turboprop - (Sub Total)	29,149	3	10	1	3	10	34	1	3	4	14
YC-97J	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	24,705	3	12	1	4	10	40	1	4	4	16
C-133	4,168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	684,620	6	1	2	a/	5	1	2	a/	8	1
C-47/53(C-117)	211,900	3	1	1	a/	1	a/	1	a/	4	2
C-54	57,298	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
C-97	93,503	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-118	51,339	1	2	1	2	4	8	1	2	1	2
C-119	56,750	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
C-121	54,743	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-123	33,909	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	103,076	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
C-131	22,073	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-134	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	392,466	110	28	26	7	47	12	81	21	126	32
F-80	584	1	171	-	-	-	-	1	171	1	171
F-84F/K	25,654	10	39	1	4	1	4	8	31	13	51
F-84 (Other)	732	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86D/L	99,173	10	10	4	4	5	5	8	8	12	12
F-86H	13,725	1	7	1	7	1	7	1	7	1	7
F-86 (Other)	14,337	2	14	1	7	1	7	2	14	4	28
F-89	41,859	7	17	-	-	-	-	5	12	8	19
F-94C	1,542	1	65	-	-	-	-	1	65	1	65
F-100	111,702	45	40	11	10	31	28	33	30	49	44
F-101	21,172	7	33	3	14	3	14	5	24	8	38
F-102	51,430	18	35	2	4	2	4	12	23	20	39
F-104	9,522	6	63	2	21	2	21	4	42	7	74
F-105	409	1	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	244
F-106	625	1	160	1	160	1	160	1	160	1	160
TRAINER - TOTAL	597,823	49	8	11	2	15	3	28	5	59	10
Jet - (Sub Total)	417,717	40	10	10	2	14	3	23	6	48	11
T-33	379,184	37	10	9	2	13	3	20	5	45	12
T-37	38,533	3	8	1	3	1	3	3	8	3	8
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	180,106	9	5	1	1	1	1	5	3	11	6
T-28	61,624	6	10	1	2	1	2	4	6	6	10
T-29	51,305	2	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	4
T-34	30,057	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7
C-45	37,120	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3

[redacted]

TABLE II — NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY TYPE AND MODEL — FY 59 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
FOURTH QUARTER (CONT)											
LIAISON - TOTAL	20,748	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
L-17	2,444	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	18,075	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
L-23	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-28	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	33,234	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
U-3	31,886	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
U-4	1,348	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	29,438	6	20	1	3	1	3	5	17	7	24
Turbo-Roto - (Sub Total)	84	1	b/	1	b/	1	b/	1	b/	1	b/
YH-1	2	1	b/	1	b/	1	b/	1	b/	1	b/
H-40(HU-1)	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	29,354	5	17	-	-	-	-	4	14	6	20
YH-2	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-5	438	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-13	742	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	15,450	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
H-21	11,825	3	25	-	-	-	-	3	25	3	25
H-37	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-41A	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-43A	832	1	120	-	-	-	-	1	120	2	240
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	16,185	3	19	1	6	6	37	1	6	3	19
SA-16	16,185	2	12	1	6	6	37	1	6	2	12
Other USAF	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

a/ Rate less than .5
b/ Rate computation not meaningful.

Source: Director of Flight and Missile Safety Research - The Inspector General

[redacted]

TABLE 12 – USAF BAILMENT /LOAN AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL, FY 1959 BY QUARTER

(Accidents in aircraft on bailment contract or on loan are included in the total number of accidents. However, accidents in these aircraft have not been included in rate computations since their flying time is not available)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	FATAL ACCIDENTS	FATALITIES	AIRCRAFT DESTROYED	ALL ACCIDENTS
TOTAL - FY 1959	11	4	9	6	16
1st Quarter	5	-	-	1	5
B-47	1	-	-	1	1
F-101	1	-	-	-	1
F-106	1	-	-	-	1
T-33	2	-	-	-	2
2nd Quarter	1	-	-	-	2
F-86D	1	-	-	-	1
F-89	-	-	-	-	1
3rd Quarter	3	3	8	3	7
B-47	1	1	3	1	1
B-58	-	-	-	-	1
C-130	-	-	-	-	1
C-119	1	1	3	1	1
C-124	-	-	-	-	1
F-89	1	1	2	1	1
F-100	-	-	-	-	1
4th Quarter	2	1	1	2	2
F-80	1	-	-	1	1
F-104	1	1	1	1	1

Source: Director of Flight and Missile Safety Research - The Inspector General.

[redacted]

TABLE 13 — CAUSING FACTORS OF MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL, FISCAL YEAR 1959 BY QUARTER

(Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL MAJOR ACCIDENTS	CAUSING FACTORS a/											
		PILOT ERROR		SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL		MAINTENANCE PERSONNEL		MATERIEL FAILURE		AIRBASE & AIRWAYS		OTHER b/	
		PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL
TOTAL - FY 1959	817	322	519	53	254	39	86	250	376	6	109	146	319
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	241	106	164	23	93	16	24	57	99	-	30	38	85
BOMBER - TOTAL	23	9	19	3	10	1	2	4	10	-	4	6	12
Jet	18	8	18	3	10	1	2	3	8	-	3	3	8
B-47	5	2	7	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2
B-52	3	1	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
B-57	6	3	5	-	2	1	1	2	4	-	2	-	1
B-66	4	2	3	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	1
Reciprocating	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	3	4
B-25	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
B-26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
B-50	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
CARGO - TOTAL	19	6	14	4	18	1	1	5	8	-	6	2	12
Turboprop	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
C-130	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Reciprocating	17	5	13	4	18	1	1	4	7	-	5	2	12
C-47/53(C117)	7	1	3	1	6	1	1	2	2	-	1	2	2
C-54	3	1	3	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
C-97	1	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4
C-118	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
C-119	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
C-123	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
C-124	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET)-TOTAL	122	50	74	9	43	11	15	36	64	-	15	16	36
F-84F/K	11	5	8	-	3	-	-	4	4	-	3	2	3
F-84 (Other)	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-86D/L	23	6	9	1	4	-	-	11	14	-	-	5	5
F-86H	4	3	3	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
F-86 (Other)	5	4	6	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
F-89	7	3	5	1	6	1	1	2	4	-	1	-	3
F-94C	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100	53	19	29	4	18	9	12	13	30	-	9	8	20
F-101	4	3	5	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
F-102	9	5	7	2	3	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	3
F-104	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
F-106	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	63	35	47	7	19	3	6	8	12	-	5	10	19
Jet	53	28	39	7	19	3	5	7	10	-	5	8	14
T-33	52	28	39	6	17	3	5	7	10	-	5	8	14
T-37	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating	10	7	8	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	5
T-28	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
T-29	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
T-34	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	6	5	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	4
LIAISON - TOTAL	2	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
L-20	2	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
UTILITY - TOTAL	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U-3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	2
Reciprocating	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	2
H-19	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
H-21	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	2
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	4	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4
Other USAF	4	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4

[redacted]

TABLE 13 — CAUSING FACTORS OF MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL, FISCAL YEAR 1959 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL MAJOR ACCIDENTS	CAUSING FACTORS a/											
		PILOT ERROR		SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL		MAINTENANCE PERSONNEL		MATERIEL FAILURE		AIRBASE & AIRWAYS		OTHER b/	
		PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	187	74	122	11	59	9	24	69	100	-	20	24	63
BOMBER - TOTAL	27	9	13	2	10	1	2	9	12	-	5	6	12
Jet	24	8	12	2	10	1	2	8	11	-	4	5	11
B-47	10	4	6	2	5	-	1	2	2	-	2	2	6
B-52	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	4	2	4	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	3
B-58	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
B-66	8	1	1	-	-	1	1	5	7	-	2	1	1
Reciprocating	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1
B-25	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
B-50	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	22	9	15	-	9	1	4	9	12	-	-	3	14
Jet	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
C-135	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
Turboprop	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
C-130	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Reciprocating	19	6	12	-	7	1	3	9	10	-	-	3	12
C-47/53(C-117)	4	2	4	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1
C-54	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2
C-97	2	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
C-119	4	1	3	-	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	3
C-121	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
C-123	4	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	2
C-124	2	1	2	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3
FIGHTER (ALL JET)-TOTAL	84	27	52	7	32	6	14	34	54	-	10	10	20
F-80	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F/K	14	5	10	1	5	1	3	4	5	-	3	3	3
F-86D/L	16	9	13	-	4	2	3	5	7	-	3	-	1
F-86H	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
F-86(Other)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
F-89	5	3	3	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	2
F-100	26	6	12	2	13	2	5	11	16	-	1	5	8
F-101	8	3	9	1	5	-	-	4	8	-	2	-	1
F-102	8	-	2	2	2	-	1	6	12	-	-	-	2
F-104	3	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	1
TRAINER - TOTAL	44	24	34	-	4	1	4	15	20	-	5	4	15
Jet	34	18	25	-	4	-	-	12	17	-	5	4	13
T-33	32	16	23	-	2	-	-	12	17	-	5	4	11
T-37	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Reciprocating	10	6	9	-	-	1	4	3	3	-	-	-	2
T-28	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
T-29	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	6	5	7	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2
LIAISON - TOTAL	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
U-3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	5	3	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2
Reciprocating	5	3	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2
H-19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
H-21	3	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	195	73	118	15	55	5	17	62	98	1	23	39	95
BOMBER - TOTAL	21	8	17	4	9	-	1	5	8	-	6	4	14
Jet	16	6	11	4	9	-	1	4	6	-	5	2	10
B-47	7	2	4	2	3	-	1	2	3	-	2	1	6
B-52	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1
B-57	4	3	4	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
B-66	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2

[redacted]

TABLE 13 —CAUSING FACTORS OF MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL, FISCAL YEAR 1959 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL MAJOR ACCIDENTS	CAUSING FACTORS a/											
		PILOT ERROR		SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL		MAINTENANCE PERSONNEL		MATERIEL FAILURE		AIRBASE & AIRWAYS		OTHER b/	
		PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL
THIRD QUARTER (CONT)													
BOMBER (CONT)													
Reciprocating	5	2	6	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	4
B-25	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
B-50	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	2
CARGO - TOTAL	16	7	13	2	7	1	5	-	6	-	2	6	14
Jet	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
C-135	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Reciprocating	15	6	11	2	7	1	5	-	6	-	2	6	13
C-47/53(C-117)	4	2	4	-	3	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	3
C-54	2	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
C-119	3	2	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1
C-121	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
C-123	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1
C-124	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
FIGHTER (ALL JET)-TOTAL	96	29	41	4	23	2	8	39	61	1	8	21	44
F-84F/K	4	3	4	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	4
F-84 (Other)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
F-86D/L	23	8	9	1	5	-	3	9	14	-	2	5	6
F-86H	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	2
F-86 (Other)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
F-89	9	3	4	1	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	4	4
F-94C	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100	31	8	13	2	9	1	2	15	23	-	-	5	14
F-101	7	1	2	-	2	1	2	3	5	-	1	2	6
F-102	10	4	6	-	-	-	1	4	6	1	1	1	5
F-104	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	2	2
F-106	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
TRAINER - TOTAL	56	24	42	5	14	2	3	17	21	-	6	8	21
Jet	48	21	37	5	13	1	2	15	19	-	5	6	18
T-33	47	21	37	5	13	1	2	14	18	-	5	6	18
T-37	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating	8	3	5	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	1	2	3
T-28	6	2	2	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	1	2
C-45	2	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	5	4	4	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	2
Reciprocating	5	4	4	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	2
YH-5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
H-13	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
H-19	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
H-21	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	194	69	115	4	47	9	21	62	79	5	36	45	76
BOMBER - TOTAL	16	8	12	1	6	-	2	3	6	2	6	2	8
Jet	15	8	12	1	6	-	2	2	5	2	6	2	8
B-47	8	5	7	-	4	-	1	2	2	-	2	1	5
B-57	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	1
B-66	4	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	2
Reciprocating	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
B-50	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	9	4	9	-	2	-	-	1	3	2	4	2	6
Turboprop	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	2
C-130	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	2
Reciprocating	6	4	7	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	4
C-47/53(C-117)	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
C-118	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
C-124	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2

[redacted]

TABLE 13 — CAUSING FACTORS OF MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL, FISCAL YEAR 1959 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL MAJOR ACCIDENTS	CAUSING FACTORS a/											
		PILOT ERROR		SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL		MAINTENANCE PERSONNEL		MATERIEL FAILURE		AIRBASE & AIRWAYS		OTHER b/	
		PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL
FOURTH QUARTER (CONT)													
FIGHTER (ALL JET)-TOTAL	110	32	52	-	20	5	11	42	50	1	20	30	46
F-80	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F/K	10	7	11	-	3	-	-	3	7	-	4	-	1
F-86D/L	10	4	5	-	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	2	5
F-86H	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
F-86 (Other)	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
F-89	7	2	4	-	2	-	1	2	2	1	1	2	3
F-94C	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
F-100	45	8	15	-	8	4	5	20	22	-	9	13	20
F-101	7	1	1	-	-	1	3	2	2	-	-	3	4
F-102	18	7	11	-	2	-	2	7	8	-	6	4	5
F-104	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	3	4
F-105	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
F-106	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	49	19	33	3	17	3	5	14	16	-	6	10	15
Jet	40	17	29	3	14	3	5	9	10	-	5	8	13
T-33	37	16	28	3	14	3	5	9	10	-	5	6	11
T-37	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Reciprocating	9	2	4	-	3	-	-	5	6	-	1	2	2
T-28	6	1	1	-	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
T-29	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2
C-45	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
UTILITY-TOTAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
U-3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	6	3	3	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	1
Turbo-roto	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
YH-1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Reciprocating	5	3	3	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
H-19	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-21	3	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
H-43A	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	3	3	6	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
SA-16	2	2	5	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other USAF	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ There is only one primary causing factor per accident. Since many accidents have multiple causes the total of "all" causes may exceed the total major accidents.

b/ Includes other crew member error, other personnel, miscellaneous unsafe conditions, weather and undertermined.

Source: Director of Flight and Missile Safety Research - The Inspector General.

[redacted]

TABLE 14 — FACTORS RELATED TO MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL, FY 1959 BY QUARTER
(Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	RELATED FACTORS a/							
		FIRE BEFORE ACCIDENTS	FIRE AFTER ACCIDENTS	FORCED LANDING	FUEL EXHAUS-TION	ENGINE STOPPAGE	GCA OR ILAS APPROACH	GEAR FAILED TO EXTEND	OTHER
TOTAL - FY 1959 . . .	817	56	366	89	35	191	103	16	243
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL . . .	241	9	118	20	10	44	28	6	60
BOMBER - TOTAL	23	1	14	1	-	6	6	2	7
Jet - (Sub Total). . . .	18	1	11	1	-	6	6	1	7
B-47	5	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	2
B-52	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2
B-57	6	-	2	1	-	5	1	-	1
B-66	4	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	2
Reciprocating-(Sub Total)	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
B-25	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
B-50	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	19	2	6	3	-	5	2	1	3
Turboprop - (Sub Total).	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating-(Sub Total)	17	2	5	3	-	5	2	1	3
C-47/53 (C-117) . . .	7	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	-
C-54	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
C-97	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-118	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-123	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-124	3	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	3
FIGHTER(ALL JET) - TOTAL .	122	3	74	7	4	22	15	2	29
F-84F/K	11	-	9	-	-	2	1	-	3
F-84 (Other)	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
F-86D/L	23	2	13	5	-	6	2	1	-
F-86H	4	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	1
F-86 (Other)	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
F-89.	7	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	5
F-94C.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100	53	-	32	1	3	11	6	-	16
F-101	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
F-102	9	-	6	-	-	-	5	-	1
F-104	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-106	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	63	3	19	7	5	9	5	1	14
Jet - (Sub Total) . . .	53	2	18	3	2	7	5	1	13
T-33	52	2	18	3	2	6	5	1	12
T-37	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Reciprocating-(Sub Total)	10	1	1	4	3	2	-	-	1
T-28	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-29	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-34	2	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
C-45	6	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	1
LIAISON - TOTAL	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
L-20	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
U-3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	7	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2
Reciprocating-(Sub Total)	7	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2
H-19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-21	5	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL . .	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5
Other USAF	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL . . .	187	18	64	24	12	44	24	3	53
BOMBER - TOTAL	27	3	11	2	2	4	3	2	10
Jet - (Sub Total) . . .	24	3	10	2	2	4	3	1	7

[redacted]

TABLE 14 — FACTORS RELATED TO MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL, FY 1959 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	RELATED FACTORS a/							
		FIRE BEFORE ACCIDENTS	FIRE AFTER ACCIDENTS	FORCED LANDING	FUEL EXHAUS-TION	ENGINE STOPPAGE	GCA OR ILAS APPROACH	GEAR FAILED TO EXTEND	OTHER
SECOND QUARTER (CONT)									
BOMBER (CONT)									
Jet - (Sub Total) (Cont)									
B-47	10	2	3	1	-	1	2	-	2
B-52	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
B-57	4	-	3	1	2	2	-	-	1
B-58	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
B-66	8	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	2
Reciprocating-(Sub Total)	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3
B-25	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
B-50	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
CARGO - TOTAL	22	3	6	4	2	5	4	-	7
Jet - (Sub Total)	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-135	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
Turboprop - (Sub Total)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating-(Sub Total)	19	3	4	4	2	5	3	-	7
C-47/53 (C-117)	4	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	-
C-54	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
C-97	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-119	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	3
C-121	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-123	4	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	1
C-124	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
FIGHTER (ALL JET)-(TOTAL)	84	11	34	7	7	24	10	1	26
F-80	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F/K	14	1	10	2	1	5	2	-	3
F-86D/L	16	3	5	1	1	4	1	1	5
F-86H	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86 (Other)	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
F-89	5	1	3	1	-	1	1	-	-
F-100	26	5	7	1	3	9	3	-	13
F-101	8	-	3	-	2	1	1	-	3
F-102	8	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	1
F-104	3	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	1
TRAINER - TOTAL	44	1	12	8	1	10	7	-	9
Jet - (Sub Total)	34	1	10	5	1	9	5	-	8
T-33	32	1	8	5	1	9	5	-	7
T-37	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating-(Sub Total)	10	-	2	3	-	1	1	-	1
T-28	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
T-29	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	6	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
LIAISON - TOTAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U-3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	5	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
Reciprocating-(Sub Total)	5	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
H-19	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
H-21	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	195	16	87	23	9	57	30	3	61
BOMBER - TOTAL	21	1	10	1	-	6	6	1	7
Jet - (Sub Total)	16	-	10	-	-	4	4	1	5
B-47	7	-	6	-	-	3	3	-	1
B-52	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
B-66	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	2

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 14 — FACTORS RELATED TO MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL, FY 1959 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	RELATED FACTORS a/							
		FIRE BEFORE ACCIDENTS	FIRE AFTER ACCIDENTS	FORCED LANDING	FUEL EXHAUS-TION	ENGINE STOPPAGE	GCA OR ILAS APPROACH	GEAR FAILED TO EXTEND	OTHER
THIRD QUARTER (CONT)									
BOMBER (CONT)									
Reciprocating-(Sub Total)	5	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	2
B-25	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
B-50	4	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	2
CARGO - TOTAL	16	-	6	5	1	2	1	-	3
Jet - (Sub Total)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
C-135	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Reciprocating-(Sub Total)	15	-	5	5	1	2	1	-	2
C-47/53(C-117)	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
C-54	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	3	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-
C-121	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-123	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET)- TOTAL	96	11	48	6	5	26	16	2	33
F-84F/K	4	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	2
F-84 (Other)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86D/L	23	2	12	3	3	10	8	-	5
F-86H	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
F-86 (Other)	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
F-89	9	1	5	1	-	-	1	-	4
F-94C	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100	31	5	18	-	1	9	2	1	12
F-101	7	-	4	-	-	-	3	1	3
F-102	10	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	3
F-104	5	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	3
F-106	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	56	4	23	10	3	22	7	-	14
Jet - (Sub Total)	48	4	23	7	3	19	7	-	14
T-33	47	3	23	7	3	18	7	-	14
T-37	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Reciprocating-(Sub Total)	8	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
T-28	6	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
C-45	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
Reciprocating-(Sub Total)	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
H-5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
H-19	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
H-21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SA-16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	194	13	95	22	4	46	21	4	13
BOMBER - TOTAL	16	-	10	-	-	3	5	1	6
Jet - (Sub Total)	15	-	10	-	-	3	5	-	5
B-47	8	-	6	-	-	3	3	-	1
B-57	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
B-66	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	2
Reciprocating-(Sub Total)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
B-50	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
CARGO - TOTAL	9	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	4
Turboprop - (Sub Total)	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
C-130	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
Reciprocating-(Sub Total)	6	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2
C-47/53(C-117)	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
C-118	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 14 — FACTORS RELATED TO MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL, FY 1959 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	RELATED FACTORS a/							
		FIRE BEFORE ACCIDENTS	FIRE AFTER ACCIDENTS	FORCED LANDING	FUEL EXHAUSTION	ENGINE STOPPAGE	GCA OR ILAS APPROACH	GEAR FAILED TO EXTEND	OTHER
FOURTH QUARTER (CONT)									
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	110	12	59	7	3	23	10	3	46
F-80	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F/K	10	-	9	1	1	2	-	1	3
F-86D/L	10	1	8	1	-	4	2	-	1
F-86H	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86 (Other)	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
F-89	7	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	4
F-94C	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
F-100	45	7	21	1	1	9	3	-	21
F-101	7	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	5
F-102	18	2	7	2	-	5	3	-	7
F-104	6	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	3
F-105	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
F-106	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	49	1	20	13	1	17	6	-	9
Jet - (Sub Total)	40	1	18	7	1	11	4	-	9
T-33	37	1	15	7	1	11	4	-	9
T-37	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating-(Sub Total)	9	-	2	6	-	6	2	-	-
T-28	6	-	1	5	-	5	1	-	-
T-29	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
C-45	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U-3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	6	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	3
Turbo-roto - (Sub Total)	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
YH-1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Reciprocating-(Sub Total)	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
H-19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-21	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
H-43A	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
SA-16	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Other USAF	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ None, one, or more than one of these factors may be involved in any one aircraft accident.

Source: Director of Flight and Missile Safety Research - The Inspector General.

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 15 — MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY PHASE OF OPERATION, FY 1959 BY QUARTER

(Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXIING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS	UNDETERMINED
TOTAL - FY 1959	817	14	153	289	323	31	6	1
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	241	3	38	87	102	8	3	-
BOMBER - TOTAL	23	-	3	8	8	4	-	-
Jet - (Sub Total)	18	-	3	5	6	4	-	-
B-47	5	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
B-52	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
B-57	6	-	2	-	1	3	-	-
B-66	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	5	-	-	3	2	-	-	-
B-25	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
B-26	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
B-50	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	19	-	4	4	9	1	1	-
Turboprop - (Sub Total)	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
C-130	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	17	-	4	3	8	1	1	-
C-47/53(C-117)	7	-	4	-	3	-	-	-
C-54	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
C-97	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-118	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
C-119	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-123	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C-124	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - (TOTAL)	122	2	17	49	50	2	2	-
F-84F/K	11	-	3	3	5	-	-	-
F-84 (Other)	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
F-86D/L	23	-	4	8	11	-	-	-
F-86H	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
F-86 (Other)	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
F-89	7	-	2	2	2	-	1	-
F-94C	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
F-100	53	2	6	25	19	1	-	-
F-101	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
F-102	9	-	1	2	5	1	-	-
F-104	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
F-106	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	63	1	11	21	30	-	-	-
Jet - (Sub Total)	53	1	9	19	24	-	-	-
T-33	52	1	9	19	23	-	-	-
T-37	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	10	-	2	2	6	-	-	-
T-28	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
T-29	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
T-34	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	6	-	-	1	5	-	-	-
LIAISON - TOTAL	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
L-20	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
U-3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	7	-	1	3	3	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	7	-	1	3	3	-	-	-
H-19	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
H-21	5	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	4	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Other USAF	4	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	187	7	28	60	84	8	-	-
BOMBER - TOTAL	27	1	4	8	12	2	-	-
Jet - (Sub Total)	24	1	4	7	10	2	-	-
B-47	10	1	3	3	3	-	-	-
B-52	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
B-57	4	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
B-58	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
B-66	8	-	1	1	5	1	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 15 — MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY PHASE OF OPERATION, FY 1959 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXIING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS	UNDETERMINED
SECOND QUARTER (CONT)								
BOMBER (CONT)								
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
B-25	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
B-50	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	22	2	3	7	9	1	-	-
Jet - (Sub Total)	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-135	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Turboprop - (Sub Total)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	19	1	2	7	9	-	-	-
C-47/53(C-117)	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
C-54	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
C-97	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
C-121	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C-123	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
C-124	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	84	-	11	32	36	5	-	-
F-80	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
F-84F/K	14	-	3	5	5	1	-	-
F-86D/L	16	-	2	6	8	-	-	-
F-86H	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-86	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
F-89	5	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
F-100	26	-	3	16	5	2	-	-
F-101	8	-	2	2	4	-	-	-
F-102	8	-	1	-	7	-	-	-
F-104	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	44	3	8	10	23	-	-	-
Jet - (Sub Total)	34	1	5	9	19	-	-	-
T-33	32	1	5	8	18	-	-	-
T-37	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	10	2	3	1	4	-	-	-
T-28	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
T-29	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	6	-	1	1	4	-	-	-
LIAISON - TOTAL	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
L-20	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
U-3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	5	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	5	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
H-19	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
H-21	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
SA-16	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	195	3	36	70	76	8	1	1
BOMBER - TOTAL	21	2	4	3	10	2	-	-
Jet - (Sub Total)	16	2	3	2	7	2	-	-
B-47	7	2	-	1	2	2	-	-
B-52	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
B-66	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	5	-	1	1	3	-	-	-
B-25	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
B-50	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	16	-	6	4	5	-	1	-
Jet - (Sub Total)	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C-135	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	15	-	6	3	5	-	1	-
C-47/53(C-117)	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 15 — MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY PHASE OF OPERATION, FY 1959 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXIING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS	UNDETERMINED
THIRD QUARTER (CONT)								
CARGO (CONT)								
Reciprocating (cont)								
C-54	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
C-119	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
C-121	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
C-123	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	96	-	15	39	38	3	-	1
F-84F/K	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
F-84 (Other)	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-86D/L	23	-	6	6	9	2	-	-
F-86H	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
F-86 (Other)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
F-89	9	-	2	3	4	-	-	-
F-94C	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-100	31	-	5	17	8	1	-	-
F-101	7	-	-	3	4	-	-	-
F-102	10	-	-	4	6	-	-	-
F-104	5	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
F-106	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	56	1	10	23	19	3	-	-
Jet - (Sub Total)	48	-	8	21	16	3	-	-
T-33	47	-	8	20	16	3	-	-
T-37	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	8	1	2	2	3	-	-	-
T-28	6	1	2	2	1	-	-	-
C-45	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
H-5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
H-13	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
H-19	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
H-21	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	194	1	51	72	61	7	2	-
BOMBER - TOTAL	16	-	3	6	6	1	-	-
Jet - (Sub Total)	15	-	3	5	6	1	-	-
B-47	8	-	2	3	3	-	-	-
B-57	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
B-66	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
B-50	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	9	-	2	1	5	1	-	-
Turboprop - (Sub Total)	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
C-130	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	6	-	2	1	3	-	-	-
C-47/53(C-117)	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
C-118	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C-119	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	110	1	26	47	33	2	1	-
F-80	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
F-84F/K	10	1	2	4	3	-	-	-
F-86D/L	10	-	1	4	5	-	-	-
F-86H	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-86 (Other)	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
F-89	7	-	1	3	3	-	-	-
F-94C	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
F-100	45	-	16	20	8	1	-	-
F-101	7	-	2	2	2	-	1	-
F-102	18	-	3	8	7	-	-	-
F-104	6	-	1	1	4	-	-	-
F-105	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-106	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 15 — MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY PHASE OF OPERATION, FY 1959 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXIING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS	UNDETERMINED
FOURTH QUARTER (CONT)								
TRAINER - TOTAL	49	-	17	14	15	3	-	-
Jet - (Sub Total)	40	-	14	11	13	2	-	-
T-33	37	-	14	8	13	2	-	-
T-37	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating -(Sub Total)	9	-	3	3	2	1	-	-
T-28	6	-	2	2	1	1	-	-
T-29	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
C-45	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
U-3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	6	-	-	4	1	-	1	-
Turbo-roto - (Sub Total)	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
YH-1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating -(Sub Total)	5	-	-	3	1	-	1	-
H-19	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
H-21	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
H-43A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Other USAF	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Director of Flight and Missile Safety Research - The Inspector General.

[redacted]

TABLE 16 — PERSONNEL FATALITIES AND INJURIES IN AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL, FY 1959 BY QUARTER

(Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	INJURIES - ALL PERSONNEL				INJURIES - USAF RATED PILOTS			
	TOTAL	FATAL	MAJOR	MINOR	TOTAL	FATAL	MAJOR	MINOR
TOTAL FY 1959	995	532	239	224	397	249	91	57
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	273	175	52	46	121	80	28	13
BOMBER - TOTAL	90	56	13	21	32	24	6	2
Jet - (Sub Total)	77	43	13	21	28	20	6	2
B-47	11	5	3	3	7	4	2	1
B-52	42	28	6	8	14	11	3	-
B-57	17	6	3	8	4	4	-	-
B-66	7	4	1	2	3	1	1	1
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	13	13	-	-	4	4	-	-
B-25	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	10	10	-	-	4	4	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	71	50	16	5	16	7	6	3
Turboprop - (Sub Total)	6	6	-	-	2	2	-	-
C-130	6	6	-	-	2	2	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	65	44	16	5	14	5	6	3
C-47/53(C-117)	26	18	3	5	5	2	-	3
C-54	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
C-118	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
C-124	36	26	10	-	6	3	3	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	64	39	9	16	46	33	7	6
F-84F/K	5	4	1	-	5	4	1	-
F-84 (Other)	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
F-86D/L	10	7	-	3	8	6	-	2
F-86H	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
F-89	4	1	2	1	2	-	1	1
F-100	36	20	5	11	25	18	4	3
F-101	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
F-102	5	4	-	1	2	2	-	-
F-104	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	37	19	14	4	21	10	9	2
Jet - (Sub Total)	30	15	11	4	17	8	7	2
T-33	30	15	11	4	17	8	7	2
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	7	4	3	-	4	2	2	-
T-34	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	6	4	2	-	4	2	2	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
U-3	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	5	5	-	-	2	2	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	5	5	-	-	2	2	-	-
H-21	5	5	-	-	2	2	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	4	4	-	-	3	3	-	-
Other USAF	4	4	-	-	3	3	-	-
NON-USAF - TOTAL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mystere	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	192	146	33	13	76	59	9	8
BOMBER - TOTAL	48	42	5	1	19	16	2	1
Jet - (Sub Total)	44	38	5	1	18	15	2	1
B-47	15	15	-	-	9	9	-	-
B-52	9	8	-	1	2	1	-	1
B-57	4	1	3	-	3	1	2	-
B-58	3	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
B-66	13	13	-	-	3	3	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-
B-25	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	88	72	8	8	21	17	1	3
Jet - (Sub Total)	7	5	1	1	3	3	-	-
C-135	7	5	1	1	3	3	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 16 — PERSONNEL FATALITIES AND INJURIES IN AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL, FY 1959 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	INJURIES - ALL PERSONNEL				INJURIES - USAF RATED PILOTS			
	TOTAL	FATAL	MAJOR	MINOR	TOTAL	FATAL	MAJOR	MINOR
SECOND QUARTER (CONT)								
CARGO (CONT)								
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	81	67	7	7	18	14	1	3
C-47/53(C-117)	6	6	-	-	2	2	-	-
C-54	15	15	-	-	4	4	-	-
C-97	12	12	-	-	2	2	-	-
C-119	9	7	1	1	4	3	1	-
C-123	26	21	4	1	3	3	-	-
C-124	13	6	2	5	3	-	-	3
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	29	20	6	3	22	16	3	3
F-84F/K	5	3	2	-	5	3	2	-
F-86D/L	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-
F-89	3	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
F-100	14	9	2	3	10	6	1	3
F-101	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
F-102	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
F-104	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	22	11	10	1	13	9	3	1
Jet - (Sub Total)	18	10	7	1	12	8	3	1
T-33	17	9	7	1	12	8	3	1
T-37	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	4	1	3	-	1	1	-	-
C-45	4	1	3	-	1	1	-	-
LIAISON - TOTAL	4	1	3	-	1	1	-	-
L-20	4	1	3	-	1	1	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	192	107	55	30	112	55	35	22
BOMBER - TOTAL	58	31	13	14	23	11	6	6
Jet-(Sub Total)	38	12	13	13	17	6	6	5
B-47	23	9	10	4	14	6	6	2
B-52	6	-	1	5	2	-	-	2
B-57	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
B-66	8	3	1	4	1	-	-	1
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	20	19	-	1	6	5	-	1
B-25	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
B-50	18	18	-	-	5	5	-	-
CARGO-- TOTAL	45	28	14	3	18	8	6	4
Jet - (Sub Total)	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
C-135	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	41	24	14	3	16	6	6	4
C-54	8	2	6	-	5	1	4	-
C-119	10	6	2	2	4	2	2	-
C-121	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	18	11	6	1	7	3	-	4
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	46	23	15	8	40	18	14	8
F-84F/K	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
F-86D/L	9	4	2	3	9	4	2	3
F-86H	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
F-86 (Other)	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
F-89	10	7	2	1	4	2	1	1
F-100	18	5	9	4	18	5	9	4
F-101	2	1	1	-	2	1	1	-
F-102	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
F-104	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	39	22	13	4	30	17	9	4
Jet - (Sub Total)	36	19	13	4	28	15	9	4
T-33	35	19	12	4	28	15	9	4
T-37	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-
T-28	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 16 — PERSONNEL FATALITIES AND INJURIES IN AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL, FY 1959 BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	INJURIES - ALL PERSONNEL				INJURIES - USAF RATED PILOTS			
	TOTAL	FATAL	MAJOR	MINOR	TOTAL	FATAL	MAJOR	MINOR
THIRD QUARTER (CONT)								
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	4	3	-	1	1	1	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	4	3	-	1	1	1	-	-
H-19	4	3	-	1	1	1	-	-
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	338	104	99	135	88	55	19	14
BOMBER - TOTAL	25	20	3	2	14	12	1	1
Jet - (Sub Total)	25	20	3	2	14	12	1	1
B-47	17	14	3	-	11	10	1	-
B-57	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
B-66	6	4	-	2	2	1	-	1
CARGO - TOTAL	26	15	7	4	7	4	-	3
Turboprop - (Sub Total)	20	10	6	4	4	1	-	3
C-130	20	10	6	4	4	1	-	3
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	6	5	1	-	3	3	-	-
C-47/53(C-117)	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
C-118	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	241	47	77	117	43	25	10	8
F-84F/K	4	1	3	-	2	1	1	-
F-86D/L	5	5	-	-	4	4	-	-
F-86H	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
F-86 (Other)	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
F-89	3	-	2	1	2	-	1	1
F-100	209	31	66	112	19	13	3	3
F-101	7	3	4	-	5	2	3	-
F-102	7	2	1	4	7	2	1	4
F-104	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
F-106	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	36	15	12	9	20	10	8	2
Jet - (Sub Total)	34	14	11	9	19	10	7	2
T-33	32	13	10	9	19	10	7	2
T-37	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
T-28	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-29	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	4	1	-	3	1	1	-	-
Turbo-roto - (Sub Total)	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
YH-1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Reciprocating - (Sub Total)	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
H-43A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	6	6	-	-	3	3	-	-
SA-16	6	6	-	-	3	3	-	-

Source: Director of Flight and Missile Safety Research - The Inspector General.

SAFETY

GROUND SAFETY

INTRODUCTION

The tables included in this section are USAF Ground Accident statistics approved and directed by the Air Force Regulation 32-1, dated 24 August 1948. In establishing the reporting system, standardized cost factors and definitions have been approved. The present standard accident costs for injuries and fatalities were established by the Air Force Regulation 32-2, dated 18 April 1956.

DEFINITIONS

ACCIDENT, GROUND

Any accident which occurs on or off an Air Force installation, base, or site which involves Air Force military personnel, Air Force civilian personnel on duty, or Air Force property. Reference paragraph 3, Air Force Regulation 32-2, dated 18 April 1956.

ACCIDENT, PRIVATE MOTOR VEHICLE

A motor vehicle accident involving only non-Air Force motor vehicle or, if both Air Force and non-Air Force motor vehicles were involved, the Air Force motor vehicle was not being operated at the time of the accident. Motor vehicles which are not Air Force property will be considered as private motor vehicles. Vehicles which are the property of Government agencies other than the Air Force will also be considered as private motor vehicles.

ACCIDENT, USAF MOTOR VEHICLE.

An accident involving the operating of an Air Force motor vehicle which results in either disabling or non-disabling injury to Air Force personnel and/or non-USAF persons and/or damage aggregating $25.00 or more to Air Force motor vehicles, or to other vehicles or property without regard to ownership.

ACCIDENT, USAF PROPERTY

An incident resulting from Air Force ground operation wherein Air Force property is accidently damaged in amount of $25.00 or more.

COST PER CAPITA

$$\text{Cost per Capita} - \frac{\text{Cost of Injuries} + \text{Cost of Fatalities} + \text{Cost of Property Damage}}{\text{Total Command Strength (Average Military and Average Civilian)}}$$

COST YARDSTICK

INJURY	JAN 1949 THROUGH DEC 1950		JAN 1951 THROUGH DEC 1951			JAN 1952 THROUGH DEC 1958	
	Military	Civilian	Military		Civilian	Military	Civilian
			Officer	Airman			
Non-Disabling. . .	$ 4.25	$ 4.25	$ 6.00	$ 6.00	$ 6.00	$ 7.00	$ 7.00
Temporary Total. .	441.00	119.00	32.00/Day	23.00/Day	17.00/Day	30.00/Day	14.00/Day
Permanent Partial.	441.00	119.00	37,000.00	37,000,00	8,500.00	43,000.00	10,500.00
Permanent Total. .	441.00	119.00	57,000.00	57,000.00	70,000.00	63,500.00	70,000.00
Fatal.	19,565.00	9,955.00	26,500.00	26,500.00	20,000.00	31,500.00	25,000.00

DAYS OUT OF SERVICE

Air Force vehicle "days out of service" and Air Force aircraft "days out of service" will be estimated total number of calendar days that the particular piece of equipment is out of service as a result of a ground accident, beginning with the day after the accident occurs and continuing up to the day on which it is estimated that the equipment will return to service.

INJURY, DISABLING

An injury which results in death, permanent total, permanent partial injury, or temporary total injury which in the opinion of competent medical authority makes it impossible for the injured to return to work or duty at any time during the next calendar day following date of injury.

INJURY, NON-DISABLING

A non-disabling injury is an injury which, although requiring medical attention, would not keep the injured

DEFINITIONS (CONTINUED)

person from performing his regularly assigned duties during the next calendar day or any subsequent day. This type is generally known as a first-aid case.

PERSONNEL, CIVILIAN

Includes citizens and/or residents of the United States, its territories, and Canada, who are employed by the US Air Force and are paid from appropriated funds. Excludes Foreign Nationals.

PERSONNEL, MILITARY

Comprisesofficers and airmen serving on extended active duty with the Air Force. Members of other United States military services serving on extended active duty with Air Force units are included as Air Force Military Personnel.

RATES

Frequency rates were computed to the following formulas:

$$\text{Civilian Injury Rate} - \frac{\text{Number of Civilian Disabling and Fatal Injuries} \times 1{,}000{,}000}{\text{Total Hours of Civilian Employment}}$$

$$\text{Military Injury Rate (On Duty)} - \frac{\text{Number of Military Disabling and Fatal Injuries "On Duty"} \times 100{,}000}{\text{Total Military Man-Days of Exposure} \times 1/3}$$

$$\text{Military Injury Rate (Off Duty)} - \frac{\text{Number of Military Disabling and Fatal Injuries "Off Duty"} \times 100{,}000}{\text{Total Military Man-Days Exposure} \times 2/3}$$

$$\text{USAF Motor Vehicle Rate} - \frac{\text{Number of USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents} \times 100{,}000}{\text{Total USAF Motor Vehicle Mileage}}$$

STATUS

Indicates whether or not the person involved in the accident was on or off duty and whether the accident occurred on or off a military installation, base or site.

STRENGTH (AVERAGE), CIVILIAN

The derived civilian employee strength is developed by dividing the total civilian payroll man-hours worked (including legal holidays) during the report period by the standard number of work hours during the report period:

TOTAL CIVILIAN

$$\text{Derived Civilian Strength} - \frac{\text{Man Hours Worked}}{\text{Number of Standard Work Hours}}$$

The number of standard work-hours during the report period are the number of calendar days in the month minus Saturdays and Sundays multiplied by 8. Example - there were 21 paid payroll work-days in January 1955,therefore,the standard number of work-hours in the month was 21 multiplied by 8, or 168 hours.

STRENGTH (AVERAGE), MILITARY

The average military strength is obtained by dividing the total military man-days of exposure by the number of days in the report period:

$$\text{Average Military Strength} - \frac{\text{Exposure}}{\text{Number of Days in the Report Period}}$$

The total military exposure is the sum of daily assigned strength figures as shown on all morning reports for the entire report period.

TIME LOSS (CIVILIAN)

Time loss for a civilian employee will be the estimated total number of days he will be unable to report for work as a result of the injury beginning with the first day he is unable to report for work and continuing up to the date of return. Sick leave, annual leave, and holidays will be included in the time loss.

TIME LOSS (MILITARY)

Time loss for a military person will be the estimated number of calendar days he is unable to report for duty as a result of an accidental injury, beginning with the first day he is unable to report for duty and continued up to the date of return.

USAF AIRCRAFT DAMAGED FROM GROUND ACCIDENTS

USAF Aircraft damaged as the result of a ground accident.

(Cost yardstick changes for USAF Ground Accidents are shown on chart under "Definitions". Beginning with July 1953

LINE NO	INJURIES, PROPERTY DAMAGE, AND COST	CY 1949	CY 1950	CY 1951	CY 1952
1	MILITARY PERSONNEL				
2	Injuries				
3	Non-Disabling - Total	35,056	45,591	75,156	89,217
4	Disabling - Total	11,667	12,212	17,031	19,503
5	Fatalities	483	472	843	935
6	Permanent Total	) 133		(13	21
7	Permanent Partial	)	119	(183	215
8	Temporary Total	11,051	11,621	15,992	18,332
9	On-Duty Disabling Injuries - Total	3,965	3,837	6,011	6,358
10	Off-Duty Disabling Injuries - Total	7,702	8,375	11,020	13,145
11	Disabling Injury Rate - Total	7.73	7.63	6.04	5.55
12	On-Duty	7.96	7.26	6.41	5.44
13	Off-Duty	7.62	7.80	5.86	5.61
14	Man-Days Exposure - Total	150,958,405	160,153,908	281,829,035	351,224,770
15	Man-Days Lost - Total	180,304	193,645	276,473	338,025
16	Cost Of Injuries - Total	$ 14,531,045	$ 14,605,802	$ 31,442,808	$ 43,724,786
17	Non-Disabling	148,988	193,762	450,936	624,519
18	Disabling	14,382,057	14,412,040	30,991,872	43,100,267
19	CIVILIAN PERSONNEL b/				
20	Injuries				
21	Non-Disabling - Total	58,005	60,960	117,546	132,185
22	Disabling - Total	2,681	2,347	3,455	3,733
23	Fatalities	16	14	31	31
24	Permanent Total	) 43	54	(2	-
25	Permanent Partial	)		(71	58
26	Temporary Total	2,622	2,279	3,351	3,644
27	Disabling Injury Rate - Total	7.43	6.48	6.32	5.80
28	Man-Hours Exposure - Total	360,753,462	362,012,849	546,355,622	643,839,977
29	Man-Days Lost - Total	32,005	31,414	38,975	46,019
30	Cost Of Injuries - Total	$ 722,953	$ 676,097	$ 2,713,399	$ 2,692,047
31	Non-Disabling	246,521	259,080	705,276	925,295
32	Disabling	476,432	417,017	2,008,123	1,766,752
33	USAF PROPERTY DAMAGE				
34	USAF Government Motor Vehicles				
35	Total Number Of Motor Vehicle Accidents	7,775	6,934	5,167	7,003
36	Number Of Miles Operated	255,149,637	255,527,698	389,062,667	496,228,958
37	Accident Rate	3.05	2.71	1.33	1.41
38	Number Of Motor Vehicles Damaged - Total	6,796	5,723	3,922	5,427
39	Damaged In Motor Vehicle Accidents	a/	a/	3,922	5,413
40	Motor Vehicle Damaged By Other Causes	a/	a/	-	14
41	Days Out Of Service - Total	17,211	14,719	a/	a/
42	From Motor Vehicle Accidents	a/	a/	25,404	38,999
43	From Other Causes	a/	a/	a/	a/
44	Motor Vehicle Damage Cost - Total	$ 454,424	$ 402,054	$ 636,054	$ 952,585
45	Damaged In Motor Vehicle Accidents	454,424	402,054	636,054	919,385
46	Motor Vehicle Damaged By Other Causes	a/	a/	-	33,200
47	USAF Aircraft				
48	Number Damaged - Total	458	380	623	887
49	Damaged By USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents	a/	a/	a/	a/
50	Damaged By Other Causes	a/	a/	a/	a/
51	Days Out Of Service - Total	2,221	1,755	3,560	3,656
52	Caused By USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents	a/	a/	1,479	1,492
53	Other Causes	a/	a/	2,081	2,164
54	Aircraft Damage Cost - Total	$ 1,118,653	$ 552,473	$ 1,077,126	$ 2,538,704
55	Caused By USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents	a/	a/	474,575	388,233
56	Other Causes	a/	a/	602,551	2,150,471
57	Other USAF Property Damaged				
58	Cost Of Other USAF Property Damaged - Total	$ 372,115	$ 265,044	$ 411,730	$ 512,421
59	Caused By USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents	41,166	34,288	68,029	82,722
60	Other Causes	$ 330,949	230,756	$ 343,701	$ 429,699
61	INJURY AND PROPERTY DAMAGE COST c/				
62	Injury And Property Damage Cost - Total	$ 17,199,190	$ 16,501,470	$ 36,281,117	$ 50,420,543
63	Non-Disabling Injuries (Military And Civilian)	395,509	452,842	1,156,212	1,549,814
64	Disabling Injuries (Military And Civilian)	14,858,489	14,829,057	32,999,995	44,867,019
65	USAF Property Damage	1,945,192	1,219,571	2,124,910	4,003,710
66	COST PER CAPITA				
67	Military	$ 36,98	$ 33.11	$ 40.72	$ 45.56
68	Civilian	$ 4.18	$ 3.71	$ 10.05	$ 8.46
69	Total Cost	$ 30,39	$ 26.52	$ 34.82	$ 39.46

a/ Not available.
b/ Excludes Foreign Nationals, beginning September 1953.
c/ Excludes cost of tort claims.

the table below excludes Act of God, commercial carrier, and other reportable, but not chargeable accidents).

CY 1953	CY 1954	CY 1955	CY 1956	CY 1957	CY 1958	CY 1959	CY 1960	LINE NO.
								1
86,103	79,348	76,988	80,013	76,926	73,721			2
19,942	18,412	18,204	17,593	16,905	13,909			3
856	808	859	816	786	650			4
21	16	13	15	8	12			5
168	44	37	32	27	22			6
18,897	17,544	17,295	16,730	16,084	13,225			7
a/	5,486	5,170	4,554	4,372	3,826			8
a/	12,926	13,034	13,039	12,533	10,083			9
5.68	5.37	5.23	5.29	5.10	4.39			10
a/	4.80	4.46	4.11	3.96	3.62			11
a/	5.65	5.62	5.88	5.68	4.77			12
351,211,777	342,949,842	348,135,767	332,708,476	331,201,192	317,024,300			13
314,239	271,099	250,291	246,184	233,758	193,009			14
$ 40,949,041	$ 37,048,406	$ 37,522,646	$ 35,978,111	$ 33,979,222	$ 28,489,317			15
602,721	555,436	538,916	560,091	538,482	516,047			16
40,346,320	36,492,970	36,983,730	35,418,020	33,440,740	27,973,270			17
								18
								19
94,423	63,899	59,560	59,556	52,294	47,648			20
2,395	1,722	1,638	1,666	1,649	1,670			21
14	6	9	13	8	6			22
1	1	1	-	-	-			23
49	2	2	-	2	1			24
2,331	1,713	1,626	1,653	1,639	1,663			25
3.86	312	2.73	2.53	2.53	2.71			26
620,963,985	551,845,864	600,837,428	658,246,652	651,602,675	615,892,767			27
26,646	21,519	17,835	19,157	18,240	17,213			28
$ 1,832,057	$ 989,559	$ 982,610	$ 1,010,090	$ 842,418	$ 735,018			29
660,268	447,293	416,920	416,892	366,058	333,536			30
1,171,789	542,266	565,690	593,198	476,360	401,482			31
								32
								33
6,338	5,230	5,362	4,507	4,058	3,720			34
533,261,614	529,156,342	566,696,918	538,313,389	524,407,589	502,711,615			35
1.19	.99	.95	.84	.77	.74			36
5,010	4,364	4,633	3,923	3,640	3,252			37
a/	4,210	4,427	3,690	3,418	3,068			38
a/	154	206	233	222	184			39
47,375	34,987	39,805	31,484	26,523	23,524			40
a/	33,565	38,761	30,288	25,511	22,614			41
a/	1,422	1,044	1,196	1,012	910			42
$ 896,637	$ 770,132	$ 927,266	$ 711,082	$ 716,149	$ 778,629			43
a/	749,413	901,213	684,491	679,211	748,802			44
a/	20,719	26,053	26,591	36,938	29,827			45
								46
								47
911	776	912	735	689	511			48
a/	a/	a/	102	114	86			49
a/	a/	a/	633	575	425			50
4,887	3,688	4,487	3,939	2,938	2,449			51
a/	a/	a/	534	349	364			52
a/	a/	a/	3,405	2,589	2,085			53
$ 1,675,606	$ 928,352	$ 1,136,427	$ 1,053,894	$ 740,678	$ 568,712			54
a/	a/	a/	60,717	143,286	108,523			55
a/	a/	a/	993,177	597,392	460,189			56
								57
$ 676,394	$ 609,895	$ 805,003	$ 901,055	$ 1,033,192	$ 1,605,968			58
a/	d/ 223,376	d/ 290,688	161,716	69,907	142,391			59
676,394	386,519	514,315	739,339	963,285	1,463,577			60
								61
$ 46,029,735	$ 40,346,344	$ 41,373,952	$ 39,654,232	$ 37,311,659	$ 32,177,644			62
1,262,989	1,002,729	955,836	976,983	904,540	849,583			63
41,518,109	37,035,236	37,549,420	36,011,218	33,917,100	28,374,752			64
3,248,637	2,308,379	2,868,696	2,666,031	2,490,019	2,953,309			65
								66
$ 42.56	$ 39.43	$ 39.34	$ 39.58	$ 37.45	$ 32.80			67
$ 6.09	$ 3.74	$ 3.40	$ 3.20	$ 2.70	$ 2.49			68
$ 36.44	$ 33.51	$ 33.29	$ 32.39	$ 30.60	$ 27.66			69

d/ Includes cost of aircraft damaged by USAF Motor Vehicles.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel.

TABLE 18 — MILITARY AND CIVILIAN GROUND ACCIDENTS BY ACCIDENT CATEGORY, BY COMMAND — CY 1958

LOCATION	TOTAL	USAF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	PRIVATE MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	USAF AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE	USAF SUPPLY INCLUDING RELATED ACTIVITIES	USAF AIR INSTALLATIONS ACTIVITIES	ALTERCATION AND HORSEPLAY	SPORTS	RECREATION	ALL OTHER
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	19,278	3,720	3,762	1,822	702	696	891	2,635	670	4,380
Air Defense Command	2,158	351	630	188	27	73	120	297	55	417
Air Force Accounting and Finance Div.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	2,418	459	168	437	432	152	55	121	26	568
Air Research and Development Command	693	134	125	60	18	40	24	68	22	202
Air Training Command	2,324	295	423	129	20	83	144	527	85	618
Air University	158	19	26	6	5	5	6	34	5	52
Alaskan Air Command	474	178	18	11	13	47	15	73	20	99
Caribbean Air Command	28	11	3	1	-	-	-	6	2	5
Continental Air Command	400	79	61	37	11	12	15	52	13	120
Headquarters Command, USAF	412	125	43	33	13	20	18	42	7	111
Military Air Transport Service	2,601	372	561	353	35	66	122	376	97	619
Pacific Air Forces	1,273	317	122	82	18	40	89	191	107	307
Strategic Air Command	2,790	532	763	237	47	112	95	375	76	553
Tactical Air Command	1,091	171	299	120	22	26	66	133	28	226
USAF Security Service	241	20	61	-	4	-	15	70	14	57
US Air Forces in Europe	2,027	641	364	128	36	20	99	245	104	390
Miscellaneous	190	16	95	-	1	-	8	25	9	36

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 19 — MILITARY AND ON-DUTY CIVILIAN DISABLING AND NON-DISABLING INJURIES BY COMMAND — CY 1958

LOCATION	TOTAL INJURIES		MILITARY INJURIES		CIVILIAN INJURIES	
	Disabling	Non-Disabling	Disabling	Non-Disabling	Disabling	Non-Disabling
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	15,579	121,369	13,909	73,721	1,670	47,648
Air Defense Command	1,933	13,743	1,885	12,947	48	796
Air Force Accounting and Finance Div.	-	119	-	-	-	119
Air Materiel Command	1,585	38,442	530	1,913	1,055	36,529
Air Research and Development Command	567	4,855	459	1,597	108	3,258
Air Training Command	2,058	11,835	1,919	9,416	139	2,419
Air University	139	924	119	774	20	150
Alaskan Air Command	266	1,933	253	1,671	13	262
Caribbean Air Command	15	83	14	83	1	-
Continental Air Command	311	1,591	253	923	58	668
Headquarters Command, USAF	273	973	242	772	31	201
Military Air Transport Service	2,235	9,123	2,136	7,540	99	1,583
Pacific Air Forces	943	5,394	930	5,248	13	146
Strategic Air Command	2,356	18,597	2,305	17,631	51	966
Tactical Air Command	966	5,303	939	4,865	27	438
US Air Forces in Europe	1,504	7,497	1,499	7,427	5	70
USAF Security Service	239	932	239	894	-	38
Miscellaneous	189	25	187	20	2	5

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 20 — MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING AND NON-DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE BY COMMAND — CY 1958

LOCATION	DISABLING INJURIES								NON-DISABLING INJURIES
	Disabling Injury Total	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total	Man-Days Lost from Temporary Total	Man-Days of Exposure	Rate	
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	13,909	650	12	22	13,225	193,009	317,024,300	4.39	73,721
Air Defense Command	1,885	105	-	3	1,777	32,955	39,290,774	4.80	12,947
Air Force Accounting and Finance Div.	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,866	-	-
Air Materiel Command	530	11	-	-	519	6,815	9,253,620	5.73	1,913
Air Research and Development Command	459	17	1	-	441	4,509	8,625,072	5.32	1,597
Air Training Command	1,919	62	1	4	1,852	22,042	43,587,609	4.40	9,416
Air University	119	2	-	1	116	2,574	4,505,560	2.64	774
Alaskan Air Command	253	9	-	-	244	3,407	4,644,569	5.45	1,671
Caribbean Air Command	14	-	-	1	13	66	477,330	2.93	83
Continental Air Command	253	6	-	-	247	2,852	5,781,734	4.38	923
Headquarters Command, USAF	242	1	-	-	241	3,609	6,923,538	3.50	772
Military Air Transport Service	2,136	83	1	3	2,049	28,469	39,824,302	5.36	7,540
Pacific Air Forces	930	20	1	1	908	10,189	16,951,464	5.49	5,248
Strategic Air Command	2,305	169	5	3	2,128	37,407	80,712,347	2.86	17,631
Tactical Air Command	939	56	1	2	880	12,247	20,796,665	4.52	4,865
US Air Forces in Europe	1,499	67	2	2	1,428	19,329	25,675,634	5.84	7,427
USAF Security Service	239	4	-	2	233	3,190	6,940,500	3.44	894
Miscellaneous	187	38	-		149	3,349	3,012,716	6.21	20

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 21 — ON-DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE BY COMMAND — CY 1958

LOCATION	DISABLING INJURY TOTAL	FATAL	PERMANENT TOTAL	PERMANENT PARTIAL	TEMPORARY TOTAL	MAN-DAYS LOST BY TEMPORARY TOTAL	MAN-DAYS OF EXPOSURE	RATE
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	3,826	46	-	4	3,776	42,483	105,674,766	3.62
Air Defense Command	448	5	-	-	443	5,578	13,096,925	3.42
Air Force Accounting and Finance Div.	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,955	-
Air Materiel Command	149	-	-	-	149	1,741	3,084,540	4.83
Air Research and Development Command	120	1	-	-	119	1,037	2,875,024	4.17
Air Training Command	537	2	-	1	534	4,028	14,529,203	3.70
Air University	44	-	-	1	43	555	1,501,853	2.93
Alaskan Air Command	79	-	-	-	79	874	1,548,190	5.10
Caribbean Air Command	1	-	-	-	1	4	159,110	.63
Continental Air Command	67	-	-	-	67	625	1,927,245	3.48
Headquarters Command, USAF	87	-	-	-	87	1,227	2,307,846	3.77
Military Air Transport Service	560	6	-	1	553	5,847	13,274,767	4.22
Pacific Air Forces	264	5	-	-	259	2,810	5,650,488	4.67
Strategic Air Command	627	16	-	1	610	8,342	26,904,116	2.33
Tactical Air Command	234	2	-	-	232	2,294	6,932,222	3.38
US Air Forces in Europe	550	8	-	-	542	6,570	8,558,545	6.43
USAF Security Service	41	1	-	-	40	731	2,313,500	1.77
Miscellaneous	18	-	-	-	18	220	1,004,237	1.79

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 22 — OFF-DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE BY COMMAND — CY 1958

LOCATION	DISABLING INJURY TOTAL	FATAL	PERMANENT TOTAL	PERMANENT PARTIAL	TEMPORARY TOTAL	MAN-DAYS LOST BY TEMPORARY TOTAL	MAN-DAYS OF EXPOSURE	RATE
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	10,083	604	12	18	9,449	150,526	211,349,534	4.77
Air Defense Command	1,437	100	-	3	1,334	27,377	26,193,849	5.49
Air Force Accounting and Finance Div.	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,911	-
Air Materiel Command	381	11	-	-	370	5,074	6,169,080	6.18
Air Research and Development Command	339	16	1	-	322	3,472	5,750,048	5.90
Air Training Command	1,382	60	1	3	1,318	18,014	29,058,406	4.76
Air University	75	2	-	-	73	2,019	3,003,707	2.50
Alaskan Air Command	174	9	-	-	165	2,533	3,096,379	5.62
Caribbean Air Command	13	-	-	1	12	62	318,220	4.09
Continental Air Command	186	6	-	-	180	2,227	3,854,489	4.83
Headquarters Command, USAF	155	1	-	-	154	2,382	4,615,692	3.36
Military Air Transport Service	1,576	77	1	2	1,496	22,622	26,549,535	5.94
Pacific Air Forces	666	15	1	1	649	7,379	11,300,976	5.89
Strategic Air Command	1,678	153	5	2	1,518	29,065	53,808,231	3.12
Tactical Air Command	705	54	1	2	648	9,953	13,864,443	5.08
US Air Forces in Europe	949	59	2	2	886	12,759	17,117,089	5.54
USAF Security Service	198	3	-	2	193	2,459	4,627,000	4.28
Miscellaneous	169	38	-	-	131	3,129	2,008,479	8.44

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel.

TABLE 23 — ON-DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL DISABLING AND NON-DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE BY COMMAND — CY 1958

LOCATION	DISABLING INJURIES								NON-DISABLING INJURIES
	Disabling Injury Total	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total	Man-Days Lost from Temporary Total	Man-Hours of Exposure	Rate	
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	1,670	6	-	1	1,663	17,213	615,892,767	2.71	47,648
Air Defense Command	48	-	-	-	48	622	22,994,126	2.09	796
Air Force Accounting and Finance Div.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,813,050	-	119
Air Materiel Command	1,055	3	-	-	1,052	10,831	332,196,392	3.18	36,529
Air Research and Development Command	108	1	-	-	107	816	48,676,298	2.22	3,258
Air Training Command	139	1	-	1	137	1,207	56,613,371	2.46	2,419
Air University	20	-	-	-	20	291	5,617,253	3.56	150
Alaskan Air Command	13	-	-	-	13	158	5,733,533	2.27	262
Caribbean Air Command	1	-	-	-	1	5	339,720	2.94	-
Continental Air Command	58	-	-	-	58	523	18,335,592	3.16	668
Headquarters Command, USAF	31	-	-	-	31	196	12,494,536	2.48	201
Military Air Transport Service	99	-	-	-	99	829	30,606,446	3.23	1,583
Pacific Air Forces	13	-	-	-	13	287	7,360,831	1.77	146
Strategic Air Command	51	1	-	-	50	620	37,618,655	1.36	966
Tactical Air Command	27	-	-	-	27	516	13,679,128	1.97	438
US Air Forces in Europe	5	-	-	-	5	293	4,560,232	1.10	70
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,494,520	-	38
Miscellaneous	2	-	-	-	2	19	13,759,084	.15	5

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 24 — USAF MOTOR VEHICLE GROUND ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE AND COST BY COMMAND — CY 1958

LOCATION	USAF MOTOR VEHICLE EXPERIENCE						COSTS CHARGED TO USAF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS				
	Accidents	Miles Operated	Accident Rates	Vehicles Damaged	Days Out of Service	Average Days Out of Service per USAF Motor Vehicle Damaged	Average Cost per USAF Motor Vehicle Accident	Total (Property and Disabling Injury)	USAF Motor Vehicle Damaged	Other USAF Property Damaged in Motor Vehicle Accidents	Disabling Injury (Military and On-Duty Civilians)
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	3,720	502,711,615	.74	3,068	22,614	7	$ 478	$ 1,777,342	$ 748,802	$ 250,914	$ 777,626
Air Defense Command	351	45,140,219	.78	294	2,569	9	320	112,201	84,854	10,847	16,500
Air Force Accounting and Finance Div.	-	74,314	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	459	63,000,379	.73	366	1,952	5	168	77,327	52,636	19,167	5,524
Air Research and Development Command	134	23,470,364	.57	118	700	6	318	42,565	35,041	4,634	2,890
Air Training Command	295	46,328,895	.64	265	1,406	5	342	100,996	59,248	7,108	34,640
Air University	19	3,710,783	.51	18	94	5	273	5,180	3,060	260	1,860
Alaskan Air Command	178	8,815,155	2.02	135	784	6	274	48,774	41,604	5,610	1,560
Caribbean Air Command	11	2,160,841	.51	10	101	10	135	1,482	1,282	200	-
Continental Air Command	79	9,797,058	.81	71	351	5	149	11,810	10,737	719	354
Headquarters Command, USAF	125	16,327,035	.77	116	791	7	229	28,602	21,705	447	6,450
Military Air Transport Service	372	39,502,078	.94	300	1,886	6	698	259,719	58,027	53,512	148,180
Pacific Air Forces	317	49,651,332	.64	239	2,001	8	782	247,841	56,871	7,260	183,710
Strategic Air Command	532	98,217,639	.54	416	3,123	8	869	462,048	132,834	65,634	263,580
Tactical Air Command	171	21,002,779	.81	125	877	7	259	44,337	27,197	9,222	7,918
US Air Forces in Europe	641	71,400,041	.90	563	5,664	10	503	322,663	155,897	62,936	103,830
USAF Security Service	20	3,087,578	.65	18	184	10	351	7,028	3,790	3,208	30
Miscellaneous	16	1,025,125	1.56	14	131	9	298	4,769	4,019	150	600

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 25 — GROUND ACCIDENT COST ANALYSES BY COMMAND — CY 1958

LOCATION	COST				
	Per Capita	Total	Military Injury	Civilian Injury	Property Damage
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	$ 27.66	$ 32,177,644	$ 28,489,317	$ 735,018	$ 2,953,309
Air Defense Command	39.82	4,725,614	4,515,779	14,280	195,555
Air Force Accounting and Finance Div.	.44	833	-	833	-
Air Materiel Command	7.85	1,447,874	564,341	482,337	401,196
Air Research and Development Command	20.56	965,204	745,449	59,230	160,525
Air Training Command	21.17	3,102,338	2,915,672	69,331	117,335
Air University	13.15	197,716	188,638	5,124	3,954
Alaskan Air Command	30.09	465,532	397,407	4,046	64,079
Caribbean Air Command	32.49	47,823	45,561	70	2,192
Continental Air Command	13.31	327,597	281,021	11,998	34,578
Headquarters Command, USAF	7.05	175,965	145,174	4,151	26,640
Military Air Transport Service	32.24	3,990,537	3,713,850	22,687	254,000
Pacific Air Forces	24.75	1,236,939	1,078,906	5,040	152,993
Strategic Air Command	34.34	8,212,163	7,015,627	40,442	1,156,094
Tactical Air Command	37.73	2,396,902	2,314,965	10,290	71,647
US Air Forces in Europe	44.96	3,261,105	2,955,359	4,592	301,154
USAF Security Service	16.28	321,222	313,958	266	6,998
Miscellaneous	87.73	1,302,280	1,297,610	301	4,369

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 26 — COST ANALYSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING AND NON-DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE, BY COMMAND — CY 1958

LOCATION	COST PER CAPITA	TOTAL COST	DISABLING INJURY COST				NON-DISABLING INJURY COST
			Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total	
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	$ 32.80	$ 28,489,317	$ 20,475,000	$ 762,000	$ 946,000	$ 5,790,270	$ 516,047
Air Defense Command	41.95	4,515,779	3,307,500	-	129,000	988,650	90,629
Air Force Accounting and Finance Division	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	22.26	564,341	346,500	-	-	204,450	13,391
Air Research and Development Command	31.55	745,449	535,500	63,500	-	135,270	11,179
Air Training Command	24.41	2,915,672	1,953,000	63,500	172,000	661,260	65,912
Air University	15.28	188,638	63,000	-	43,000	77,220	5,418
Alaskan Air Command	31.23	397,407	283,500	-	-	102,210	11,697
Caribbean Air Command	34.83	45,561	-	-	43,000	1,980	581
Continental Air Command	17.74	281,021	189,000	-	-	85,560	6,461
Headquarters Command, USAF	7.65	145,174	31,500	-	-	108,270	5,404
Military Air Transport Service	34.04	3,713,850	2,614,500	63,500	129,000	854,070	52,780
Pacific Air Forces	23.23	1,078,906	630,000	63,500	43,000	305,670	36,736
Strategic Air Command	31.73	7,015,627	5,323,500	317,500	129,000	1,122,210	123,417
Tactical Air Command	40.63	2,314,965	1,764,000	63,500	86,000	367,410	34,055
US Air Forces in Europe	42.01	2,955,359	2,110,500	127,000	86,000	579,870	51,989
USAF Security Service	16.51	313,958	126,000	-	86,000	95,700	6,258
Miscellaneous	157.19	1,297,610	1,197,000	-	-	100,470	140

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 27 — COST ANALYSES OF ON-DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL DISABLING AND NON-DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE, BY COMMAND — CY 1958

LOCATION	COST PER CAPITA	COST TOTAL	DISABLING INJURY COST				NON-DISABLING INJURY COST
			Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total	
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	$ 2.49	$ 735,018	$150,000	$ -	$ 10,500	$240,982	$ 333,536
Air Defense Command	1.30	14,280	-	-	-	8,708	5,572
Air Force Accounting and Finance Division	.45	833	-	-	-	-	833
Air Materiel Command	3.03	482,337	75,000	-	-	151,634	255,703
Air Research and Development Command	2.54	59,230	25,000	-	-	11,424	22,806
Air Training Command	2.56	69,331	25,000	-	10,500	16,898	16,933
Air University	1.90	5,124	-	-	-	4,074	1,050
Alaskan Air Command	1.47	4,046	-	-	-	2,212	1,834
Caribbean Air Command	.43	70	-	-	-	70	-
Continental Air Command	1.37	11,998	-	-	-	7,322	4,676
Headquarters Command, USAF	.69	4,151	-	-	-	2,744	1,407
Military Air Transport Service	1.55	22,687	-	-	-	11,606	11,081
Pacific Air Forces	1.43	5,040	-	-	-	4,018	1,022
Strategic Air Command	2.24	40,442	25,000	-	-	8,680	6,762
Tactical Air Command	1.57	10,290	-	-	-	7,224	3,066
US Air Forces in Europe	2.10	4,592	-	-	-	4,102	490
USAF Security Service	.37	266	-	-	-	-	266
Miscellaneous	.04	301	-	-	-	266	35

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 28 — MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM USAF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS, BY COMMAND — CY 1958

LOCATION	DISABL INJURY LOSS TOTAL	FATAL	PERMANENT TOTAL	PERMANENT PARTIAL	TEMPORARY TOTAL	MAN-DAYS LOST FROM TEMPORARY TOTAL	INJURY COST
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	317	17	1	-	299	4,874	$ 745,220
Air Defense Command	33	-	-	-	33	536	16,080
Air Force Accounting and Finance Div.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	16	-	-	-	16	88	2,640
Air Research and Development Command	10	-	-	-	10	59	1,770
Air Training Command	18	1	-	-	17	100	34,500
Air University	2	-	-	-	2	62	1,860
Alaskan Air Command	6	-	-	-	6	52	1,560
Caribbean Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air Command	1	-	-	-	1	2	60
Headquarters Command, USAF	3	-	-	-	3	215	6,450
Military Air Transport Service	41	4	-	-	37	737	148,110
Pacific Air Forces	44	3	1	-	40	829	182,870
Strategic Air Command	51	7	-	-	44	577	237,810
Tactical Air Command	18	-	-	-	18	263	7,890
US Air Forces in Europe	69	2	-	-	67	1,333	102,990
USAF Security Service	1	-	-	-	1	1	30
Miscellaneous	4	-	-	-	4	20	600

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 29 — ON-DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM USAF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS, BY COMMAND — CY 1958

LOCATION	DISABL INJURY LOSS TOTAL	FATAL	PERMANENT TOTAL	PERMANENT PARTIAL	TEMPORARY TOTAL	MAN-DAYS LOST FROM TEMPORARY TOTAL	INJURY COST
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	39	1	-	-	38	529	$ 32,406
Air Defense Command	2	-	-	-	2	30	420
Air Force Accounting and Finance Div.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	16	-	-	-	16	206	2,884
Air Research and Development Command	7	-	-	-	7	80	1,120
Air Training Command	2	-	-	-	2	10	140
Air University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air Command	2	-	-	-	2	21	294
Headquarters Command, USAF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	1	-	-	-	1	5	70
Pacific Air Forces	1	-	-	-	1	60	840
Strategic Air Command	5	1	-	-	4	55	25,770
Tactical Air Command	1	-	-	-	1	2	28
US Air Forces in Europe	2	-	-	-	2	60	840
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 30 — MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM PRIVATE MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS, BY COMMAND — CY 1958

LOCATION	DISABL INJURY LOSS TOTAL	FATAL	PERMANENT TOTAL	PERMANENT PARTIAL	TEMPORARY TOTAL	MAN-DAYS LOST FROM TEMPORARY TOTAL	INJURY COST
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	4,616	507	9	12	4,088	93,116	$ 19,851,480
Air Defense Command	826	79	-	2	745	20,391	3,183,530
Air Force Accounting and Finance Div.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	157	10	-	-	147	2,552	391,560
Air Research and Development Command	150	15	1	-	134	2,068	598,040
Air Training Command	532	53	-	2	477	10,623	2,074,190
Air University	29	1	-	-	28	1,048	62,940
Alaskan Air Command	25	4	-	-	21	437	139,110
Caribbean Air Command	3	-	-	1	2	13	43,390
Continental Air Command	68	5	-	-	63	899	184,470
Headquarters Command, USAF	48	1	-	-	47	767	54,510
Military Air Transport Service	685	65	1	1	618	13,633	2,562,990
Pacific Air Forces	128	9	-	1	118	1,902	383,560
Strategic Air Command	935	132	4	2	797	20,580	5,115,400
Tactical Air Command	378	48	1	2	327	6,663	1,861,390
US Air Forces in Europe	468	54	2	-	412	8,141	2,072,230
USAF Security Service	77	3	-	1	73	1,450	181,000
Miscellaneous	107	28	-	-	79	2,039	943,170

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 31 — ON-DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM PRIVATE MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS, BY COMMAND — CY 1958

LOCATION	DISABL INJURY LOSS TOTAL	FATAL	PERMANENT TOTAL	PERMANENT PARTIAL	TEMPORARY TOTAL	MAN-DAYS LOST FROM TEMPORARY TOTAL	INJURY COST
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	33	1	-	-	32	437	$ 31,118
Air Defense Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Force Accounting and Finance Div.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	28	1	-	-	27	352	29,928
Air Research and Development Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Training Command	1	-	-	-	1	37	518
Air University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Headquarters Command, USAF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	1	-	-	-	1	4	56
Pacific Air Forces	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Air Command	1	-	-	-	1	11	154
Tactical Air Command	1	-	-	-	1	30	420
US Air Forces in Europe	1	-	-	-	1	3	42
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 32 — MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM ALL OTHER (NON-VEHICULAR) ACCIDENTS, BY COMMAND — CY 1958

LOCATION	DISABL INJURY LOSS TOTAL	FATAL	PERMANENT TOTAL	PERMANENT PARTIAL	TEMPORARY TOTAL	MAN-DAYS LOST FROM TEMPORARY TOTAL	INJURY COST
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	8,976	126	2	10	8,838	95,019	$ 7,376,570
Air Defense Command	1,026	26	-	1	999	12,118	1,225,540
Air Force Accounting and Finance Div.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	357	1	-	-	356	4,175	156,750
Air Research and Development Command	299	2	-	-	297	2,382	134,460
Air Training Command	1,369	8	1	2	1,358	11,319	741,070
Air University	88	1	-	1	86	1,464	118,420
Alaskan Air Command	222	5	-	-	217	2,918	245,040
Caribbean Air Command	11	-	-	-	11	53	1,590
Continental Air Command	184	1	-	-	183	1,951	90,030
Headquarters Command, USAF	191	-	-	-	191	2,627	78,810
Military Air Transport Service	1,410	14	-	2	1,394	14,099	949,970
Pacific Air Forces	758	8	-	-	750	7,458	475,740
Strategic Air Command	1,319	30	1	1	1,287	16,250	1,539,000
Tactical Air Command	543	8	-	-	535	5,321	411,630
US Air Forces in Europe	962	11	-	2	949	9,855	728,150
USAF Security Service	161	1	-	1	159	1,739	126,670
Miscellaneous	76	10	-	-	66	1,290	353,700

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 33 — ON-DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM ALL OTHER (NON-VEHICULAR) ACCIDENTS, BY COMMAND — CY 1958

LOCATION	DISABL INJURY LOSS TOTAL	FATAL	PERMANENT TOTAL	PERMANENT PARTIAL	TEMPORARY TOTAL	MAN-DAYS LOST FROM TEMPORARY TOTAL	INJURY COST
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	1,598	4	-	1	1,593	16,247	$ 337,958
Air Defense Command	46	-	-	-	46	592	8,288
Air Force Accounting and Finance Div.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	1,011	2	-	-	1,009	10,273	193,822
Air Research and Development Command	101	1	-	-	100	736	35,304
Air Training Command	136	1	-	1	134	1,160	51,740
Air University	20	-	-	-	20	291	4,074
Alaskan Air Command	13	-	-	-	13	158	2,212
Caribbean Air Command	1	-	-	-	1	5	70
Continental Air Command	56	-	-	-	56	502	7,028
Headquarters Command, USAF	31	-	-	-	31	196	2,744
Military Air Transport Service	97	-	-	-	97	820	11,480
Pacific Air Forces	12	-	-	-	12	227	3,178
Strategic Air Command	45	-	-	-	45	554	7,756
Tactical Air Command	25	-	-	-	25	484	6,776
US Air Forces in Europe	2	-	-	-	2	230	3,220
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	2	-	-	-	2	19	266

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 34 — USAF AIRCRAFT DAMAGE RESULTING FROM GROUND ACCIDENTS, BY COMMAND — CY 1958

LOCATION	AIRCRAFT DAMAGES											
	Total			From USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents			From Private Motor Vehicle Accidents			From All Other Ground Accidents		
	Aircraft Damaged	Days Aircraft Out of Service	Aircraft Damage Cost	Aircraft Damaged	Days Aircraft Out of Service	Aircraft Damage Cost	Aircraft Damaged	Days Aircraft Out of Service	Aircraft Damage Cost	Aircraft Damaged	Days Aircraft Out of Service	Aircraft Damage Cost
- WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	511	2,449	$ 568,712	86	364	$ 108,523	-	-	-	425	2,085	$ 460,189
Air Defense Command	62	321	62,424	12	82	5,942	-	-	-	50	239	56,482
Air Force Accounting and Finance Div.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	96	271	93,888	7	34	7,649	-	-	-	89	237	86,239
Air Research and Development Command	14	127	29,842	2	3	100	-	-	-	12	124	29,742
Air Training Command	45	268	27,623	10	59	3,383	-	-	-	35	209	24,240
Air University	2	8	363	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	363
Alaskan Air Command	4	19	10,305	1	3	125	-	-	-	3	16	10,180
Caribbean Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air Command	11	124	11,490	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	124	11,490
Headquarters Command, USAF	8	24	2,794	1	-	76	-	-	-	7	24	2,718
Military Air Transport Service	95	406	127,057	14	78	39,874	-	-	-	81	324	87,183
Pacific Air Forces	27	103	19,688	6	21	4,711	-	-	-	21	82	14,977
Strategic Air Command	73	240	80,987	19	19	38,010	-	-	-	54	221	42,977
Tactical Air Command	36	258	33,026	6	35	5,289	-	-	-	30	227	27,737
US Air Forces in Europe	38	280	69,225	8	30	3,364	-	-	-	30	250	65,861
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel

Materiel

PART IV

MATERIEL

AIRCRAFT AND MISSILES

INTRODUCTION

Information included in this section provides data pertaining to procurement, production, inventory status, deployment, and disposition of USAF aircraft during fiscal year 1959. It also includes data on procurement, production, and inventory status of missiles.

The aircraft tables reflect funding by fiscal year, acceptances, and inventories by functional distribution, active and inactive, operationally and not operationally ready, calendar age, and disposition of aircraft. The missile tables reflect funding by fiscal year, acceptances, and functional distribution.

Production data for aircraft/missiles are obtained under the provisions of AF Regulation 70-11. Additional data may be obtained in the USAF Production Digest SS-N-47 published monthly. Inventory and status data for aircraft/missiles are obtained under the provisions of AF Regulation 65-110. The classification of aircraft/missiles is in accordance with AF Regulation 65-60 and T. O. 1-1-81. The type classification is generally based upon the type designator or the prefix preceding the basic type designator of each aircraft/missile model. A prefix is assigned an aircraft/missile model when the aircraft/missile is modified to perform a function (indicated by prefix) other than its basic designated purpose. Additional data may be obtained in the USAF Aircraft/Missile Digest, SS-A1, published monthly.

DEFINITIONS

AIRCRAFT: A heavier-than-air vehicle, capable of flight, which has incorporated in its prime design the ability and/or requirement for human occupancy. (Ref T. O. 1-1-81)

MISSILE: An unmanned vehicle, moving above (about) the earth's surface, whose trajectory or flight path is capable of being directed in free flight by a remote control guidance or by a mechanism within the vehicle.

DRONE: Any aircraft or missile modified or produced to perform the mission of a target for weapons' evaluation or crew training and has incorporated into their prime design the ability to be flown by remote control.

GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET: A type of self-propelled aircraft armament normally carried by piloted aircraft which, after launching, can be guided to the target which it destroys by means of an explosive warhead.

ACCEPTANCE: Aircraft/missile or drone which has been shop-assembled and fully inspected by constituted USAF or Navy production authorities, and for which the title, responsibility, and accountability has been assumed by the contracting agency of the recipient.

AIRFRAME WEIGHT: The weight of the assembled principal structural components of an aircraft. It includes hull or fuselage, wings, stabilizers, vertical fins, control surfaces, landing gear, and nacelles.

ANORM: "Aircraft Not Operationally Ready for Maintenance" are aircraft which are not operationally ready due to periodic maintenance or malfunction, defect or damage.

ANORS: "Aircraft Not Operationally Ready for Supply" are aircraft not operationally ready due to supply difficulties. This includes any time during which an aircraft lacks any component or part regardless of whether it is a part of the airframe, engine, or a system (i.e., fire control, radar, NAVAID, etc.). Aircraft will not be reported when awaiting parts for performance of modification in accordance with AFR 57-4. Exception: they will be reported if the modification will eliminate deficiencies deterring operational status, and required parts from base supply where the aircraft is located are not available.

ANORTOC: "Aircraft Not Operationally Ready for Technical Order Compliance" are aircraft which are not operationally ready due to compliance with Technical Order, as specified in TO-00-20A-1. Periodic maintenance and inspection are excluded.

INACTIVE: Aircraft/missiles/drones on loan and bailment (except bailed for test, maintenance and modification); aircraft/missiles/drones for which there is no longer a requirement in the active inventory, including those that have been accumulated in excess of possible future needs; aircraft/missiles/drones in the process of being dropped from the total inventory and salvage.

NON-OPERATING ACTIVE: Aircraft/missiles/drones in preparation or awaiting preparation for possession by units or test activities through any of the logistical processes of supply, maintenance and/or modification.

OPERATING ACTIVE: Aircraft/missiles/drones currently and actively engaged in or supporting flying mission (AFR 65-110).

OPERATIONALLY READY: An aircraft/missile which is capable of flight and has sufficient equipment operational to carry out the primary mission for which assigned. Loading, lack of munitions, runway conditions, or other factors not a part of the aircraft will not be considered in determining the operational ready status. Direct support ground support equipment and all direct support ground environment complex items will be considered in determining the operational ready status of missiles.

OTHER: "Aircraft/Missiles Not Operationally Ready for Other Reasons" are those aircraft that were not operationally ready due to awaiting flight test, disassembly for shipment, grounded by proper authority, awaiting transfer and en route.

547285 O - 60 - 6

[redacted]

TABLE 35 – USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES BY RECIPIENT, SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1959

TYPE, MODEL, SERIES AND MANUFACTURER		TOTAL ACCEPTANCES		JUL 58 THRU DEC 58		JAN 59 THRU JUN 59	
		Units	Airframe Weight (000's lbs.)	Units	Airframe Weight (000's lbs.)	Units	Airframe Weight (000's lbs.)
ACCEPTANCES - TOTAL [a]		2,185	43,751.5	1,263	23,712.6	922	20,038.9
RECIPIENT:							
USAF		1,560	42,076.4	855	22,612.6	705	19,463.8
ARMY		625	1,675.1	408	1,100.0	217	575.1
		U. S. AIR FORCES					
BOMBER		145	14,839.0	80	8,634.2	65	6,204.8
B-52F	Boeing, W	37	4,195.8	37	4,195.8	-	-
B-52F	Boeing, S [b]	42	4,771.2	32	3,635.2	10	1,136.0
B-52G	Boeing, W	50	5,360.0	6	643.2	44	4,716.8
YRB-58A	Convair	16	512.0	5	160.0	11	352.0
FIGHTER		543	7,244.8	270	3,413.8	273	3,831.0
F-100D	N. Amer., Ing	75	1,072.5	45	643.5	30	429.0
F-100F	N. Amer., Ing	53	816.2	28	431.2	25	385.0
F-100F	N. Amer., Ing [c]	16	246.4	16	246.4	-	-
F-101B	McDonnell	133	2,148.0	33	533.0	100	1,615.0
F-102A	Convair	30	358.5	30	358.5	-	-
TF-102A	Convair	5	62.8	5	62.8	-	-
F-104A	Lockheed	41	334.2	41	334.2	-	-
F-104B	Lockheed	11	97.4	11	97.4	-	-
F-104C	Lockheed	77	616.0	28	224.0	49	392.0
F-104D	Lockheed	16	139.2	4	34.8	12	104.4
F-105B	Republic	28	494.2	6	105.9	22	388.3
F-106A	Convair [d]	47	693.3	15	221.3	32	472.0
F-106B	Convair	11	166.1	8	120.8	3	45.3
RECONNAISSANCE		86	1,229.8	80	1,144.0	6	85.8
RF-101C	McDonnell	86	1,229.8	80	1,144.0	6	85.8
TANKER		180	12,699.0	90	6,349.5	90	6,349.5
KC-135A	Boeing, S	180	12,699.0	90	6,349.5	90	6,349.5
CARGO		74	3,940.2	39	1,949.9	35	1,990.3
C-123B	Fairchild	3	69.2	3	69.2	-	-
C-130A	Lockheed	20	874.0	20	874.0	-	-
C-130A	Lockheed [e]	12	524.4	9	393.3	3	131.1
RC-130A	Lockheed	12	588.6	-	-	12	588.6
C-130B	Lockheed	13	637.7	1	49.1	12	588.6
C-133A	Douglas	11	1,034.6	6	564.3	5	470.3
VC-137A	Boeing, S	3	211.7	-	-	3	211.7
TRAINER		436	1,889.9	217	942.7	219	947.2
T-33A	Lockheed	206	1,133.0	119	654.5	87	478.5
T-33A	Lockheed [f]	50	275.0	10	55.0	40	220.0
T-37A	Cessna	178	471.7	88	233.2	90	238.5
T-38A	Northrop [g]	2	10.2	-	-	2	10.2
UTILITY		65	107.3	65	107.3	-	-
U-3A (L-27A)	Cessna	65	107.3	65	107.3	-	-
HELICOPTER		31	126.4	14	71.2	17	55.2
H-19D	Sikorsky [c]	7	27.0	6	23.1	1	3.9
Mod. 44A (H-21)	Vertol [c]	6	41.7	6	41.7	-	-
H-43A	Kaman	17	54.4	2	6.4	15	48.0
H-43B	Kaman [h]	1	3.3	-	-	1	3.3

[redacted]

TABLE 35 — USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES BY RECIPIENT, SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, SERIES AND MANUFACTURER		TOTAL ACCEPTANCES		JUL 58 THRU DEC 58		JAN 59 THRU JUN 59	
		Units	Airframe Weight (000's lbs.)	Units	Airframe Weight (000's lbs.)	Units	Airframe Weight (000's lbs.)
		ARMY					
LIAISON		219	339.8	147	205.3	72	134.5
TL-19D	Cessna	84	84.0	84	84.0	-	-
L-20A	DeHavilland	102	163.2	46	73.6	56	89.6
L-23D	Beech	20	57.0	16	45.6	4	11.4
RL-23D	Beech	8	22.8	-	-	8	22.8
L-23F	Beech	3	8.6	-	-	3	8.6
RL-26D	Aero Design	2	4.2	1	2.1	1	2.1
HELICOPTER		364	1,209.3	239	828.7	125	380.6
H-13H	Bell	149	171.4	79	90.9	70	80.5
H-19D	Sikorsky	45	173.3	31	119.4	14	53.9
H-21C	Vertol i/	16	116.0	14	101.5	2	14.5
H-23D	Hiller	65	78.0	45	54.0	20	24.0
H-34A	Sikorsky j/	46	259.9	45	254.2	1	5.7
H-37A	Sikorsky	24	369.6	12	184.8	12	184.8
YHU-1	Bell	4	10.0	4	10.0	-	-
HU-1	Bell	9	25.7	4	11.4	5	14.3
HU-1A (H-40A)	Bell	1	2.9	-	-	1	2.9
YHO-2	Hughes	5	2.5	5	2.5	-	-
UTILITY		42	126.0	22	66.0	20	60.0
U-1A	DeHavilland	42	126.0	22	66.0	20	60.0

a/ Excludes experimental, remanufactured, and used aircraft.
b/ Includes one static test B-52F aircraft accepted in November 1958.
c/ USAF for MAP.
d/ Includes two YF-106C aircraft accepted in December 1958 and one F-106A that crashed in October 1958 and accepted in March 1959.
e/ USAF for Australia.
f/ USAF for Germany.
g/ Accepted as a YT-38 aircraft.
h/ Includes one H-43B aircraft that crashed in December 1958 and accepted in January 1959.
i/ Includes one H-21C accepted in July 1959 from USAF contract.
j/ Includes one H-34A aircraft diverted to MAP in September 1957.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

TABLE 36 — USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES OF MODELS IN PRODUCTION DURING FY 1959 BY MANUFACTURER AND RECIPIENT

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 58	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1959													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			1958 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1959 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Total	
			USAF													
GRAND TOTAL a/			228	205	224	219	199	188	151	151	140	155	158	167	2,185	
TOTAL			155	138	145	141	148	128	102	97	107	129	132	138	1,560	
Bomber			13	14	12	15	15	11	11	7	6	17	12	12	145	
B-52F	Boeing, W.	8	8	8	6	6	6	3	(Complete)						37	45
B-52F	Boeing, S. b/	2	5	6	5	6	6	4	6	4	(Complete)				42	44
B-52G	Boeing, W.	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	1	5	13	11	11	50	50
YRB-58A	Convair	11	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	4	1	1	16	27
Fighter			57	35	46	43	47	42	31	35	35	51	58	63	543	
F-100D	N. Amer., Ing.	855	10	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	75	930
F-100F	N. Amer., Ing.	241	7	7	8	-	4	2	3	3	5	5	2	7	53	294
F-100F	N. Amer., Ing. c/	14	3	3	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	30
F-101B	McDonnell	16	2	2	4	8	8	9	11	14	9	19	22	25	133	149
F-102A	Convair	845	15	10	5	(Complete)									30	875
TF-102A	Convair	106	5	(Complete)											5	111
F-104A	Lockheed	129	10	-	3	10	10	8	(Complete)						41	170
F-104B	Lockheed	15	-	-	2	5	4	(Complete)							11	26
F-104C	Lockheed	-	-	-	4	7	8	9	8	8	9	9	8	7	77	77
F-104D	Lockheed	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	16	16
F-105B	Republic	9	1	-	-	2	-	3	2	2	3	5	5	5	28	37
F-106A	Convair d/	18	3	3	3	2	1	3	-	-	2	6	13	11	47	65
F-106B	Convair	1	1	-	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	11	12
Reconnaissance			14	14	16	12	14	10	-	-	6				86	
RF-101C	McDonnell	80	14	14	16	12	14	10	-	-	6	(Complete)			86	166
Tanker			15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	180	
KC-135A	Boeing, S.	105	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	180	285
Cargo			9	8	6	4	6	6	4	3	5	6	9	8	74	
C-123B	Fairchild	281	3	(Complete)											3	284
C-130A	Lockheed	184	5	7	5	3	(Complete)								20	204
C-130A	Lockheed e/	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	3	(Complete)					12	12
RC-130A	Lockheed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	3	12	12
C-130B	Lockheed	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	3	3	13	13
C-133A	Douglas	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	11	30
VC-137A	Boeing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 36 — USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES OF MODELS IN PRODUCTION DURING FY 1959 BY MANUFACTURER AND RECIPIENT (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 58	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1959													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			1958 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1959 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Total	
			USAF (Continued)													
Trainer			34	38	36	38	34	37	37	35	37	37	35	38	436	
T-33A	Lockheed	3,843	20	23	21	20	16	19	16	13	15	15	13	15	206	4,049
T-33A	Lockheed f/	-	-	1	-	3	3	3	5	7	7	7	7	7	50	50
T-37A	Cessna	175	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	178	353
T-38A	Northrop g/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
Utility			12	13	13	13	14								65	
U-3A	Cessna	95	12	13	13	13	14	(Complete)							65	160
Helicopter			1	1	1	1	3	7	4	2	3	3	3	2	31	
H-19D	Sikorsky c/	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(Complete)					7	26
MOD 44A (H-21)	Vertol c/	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	(Complete)						6	6
H-43A	Kaman	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	2	17	17
H-43B	Kaman h/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
			USAF for ARMY													
TOTAL			73	67	79	78	51	60	49	54	33	26	26	29	625	
Liaison			32	30	32	34	9	10	10	17	14	10	11	10	219	
TL-19D	Cessna	226	21	21	21	21	(Complete)								84	310
L-20A	DeHavilland	567	8	6	8	8	8	8	8	8	10	10	10	10	102	669
L-23D	Beech	69	3	3	3	5	1	1	1	3	(Complete)				20	89
RL-23D	Beech	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	1	(Complete)	8	8
L-23F	Beech	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	(Complete)			3	3
RL-26D	Aero Design	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	(Complete)					2	4
Helicopter			38	34	43	40	38	46	35	33	16	13	12	16	364	
H-13H	Bell	182	12	12	13	14	14	14	14	14	10	10	9	13	149	331
H-19D	Sikorsky	208	4	4	6	5	6	6	6	5	3	-	-	-	45	253
H-21C	Vertol i/	318	4	2	6	2	-	-	1	1	(Complete)				16	334
H-23D	Hiller	33	6	6	8	8	8	9	10	10	(Complete)				65	98
H-34A	Sikorsky j/	391	7	7	7	8	8	8	1	(Complete)					46	437
H-37A	Sikorsky	50	2	2	2	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	24	74
YHU-1	Bell	2	3	1	(Complete)										4	6
HU-1	Bell	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(Complete)	9	9
HU-1A (H-40A)	Bell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
YHO-2	Hughes	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	(Complete)						5	5

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 36 — USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES OF MODELS IN PRODUCTION DURING FY 1959 BY MANUFACTURER AND RECIPIENT (Continued)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 58	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1959													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			1958 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1959 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Total	
		USAF for ARMY (Continued)														
Utility			3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	42	
U-1A	DeHavilland	108	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	42	150
		SPECIAL ITEMS NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS														
TOTAL			5	4	1	4	5	5	5	8	4	5	6	5	57	
USAF - TOTAL			-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	4	
Liaison L-28	Helio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3
Static Test YT-38	Northrop	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
ARMY - TOTAL			5	4	1	3	5	5	5	5	4	5	6	5	53	
Remanufactured Aircraft L-23D	Beech	37	5	4	1	3	5	5	5	5	4	5	6	5	53	90

a/ Excludes experimental, remanufactured and used aircraft.
b/ Includes one static test B-52F aircraft accepted in November 1958.
c/ USAF for MAP.
d/ Includes two YF-106C aircraft accepted in December 1958 and one F-106A aircraft that crashed in October 1958 and accepted in March 1959.
e/ USAF for Australia.
f/ USAF for Germany.
g/ Accepted as a YT-38 aircraft.
h/ Includes one H-43B aircraft that crashed in December and accepted in January 1959.
i/ Includes one H-21C aircraft accepted in July 1955 from a USAF contract.
j/ Includes one H-34A aircraft diverted to MAP in September 1957.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

TABLE 37 — USAF AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS BY FISCAL YEAR FUNDING FISCAL YEAR 1956 THROUGH 1959

(Excludes experimental, used, and remanufactured aircraft.)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	FISCAL YEAR 1956	FISCAL YEAR 1957	FISCAL YEAR 1958	FISCAL YEAR 1959
TOTAL a/	2,727	1,440	1,013	792
Bomber	133	202	118	75
B-52D	93	-	-	-
B-52E	40	60	-	-
B-52F	-	89	-	-
B-52G	-	53	101	39
YRB-58A	-	-	17	-
B-58A	-	-	-	36
Fighter	1,845	586	195	362
F-100D	557	-	-	-
F-100F	265	-	29	-
F-100F b/	30	-	9	6
F-101B	97	206	84	93
F-101C	39	-	-	-
F-102A	562	140	-	-
TF-102A	63	-	-	-
F-104A	153	-	-	-
F-104B	6	20	-	-
F-104C	56	21	-	-
F-104D	-	21	-	-
F-104F c/	-	-	-	30
F-105B	-	65	-	-
F-105D	-	-	20	58
F-105E	-	-	8	10
F-106A	17	72	40	148
F-106B	-	41	5	17
Reconnaissance	173	-	-	-
RF-101A	7	-	-	-
RF-101C	166	-	-	-
Tanker	68	118	130	81
KC-135A	68	118	130	81
Cargo	143	83	55	44
C-123B	42	-	-	-
C-130A	84	45	-	-
C-130A d/	-	12	-	-
RC-130A	-	15	-	-
C-130B	-	5	48	14
SC-130B e/	-	-	4	-
UC-X	-	-	-	5
C-133A	17	6	-	-
C-133B	-	-	-	15
VC-137A	-	-	3	-
C-X	-	-	-	10
Trainer	347	363	397	170
T-33A	220	240	214	-
T-33A c/	-	-	60	-
T-37A	127	123	117	15
T-37B	-	-	-	135
T-38A	-	-	4	13
YT-38A	-	-	2	-
T-39	-	-	-	7
Helicopter	18	8	38	60
H-19D c/	18	8	-	-
H-43A	-	-	18	-
H-43B	-	-	20	54
Model 44A (H-21) b/	-	-	-	6
Utility	-	80	80	-
U-3A	-	80	80	-

a/ Quantities on program are based on RC-301, Aircraft Procurement Program, dated 30 June 1959.
b/ USAF for MAP.
c/ USAF for Germany.
d/ USAF for Australia.
e/ USAF for Coast Guard.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 38 – FLYAWAY COST OF AIRCRAFT PROCURED BY USAF

(Flyaway Cost - the average cost of the aircraft which includes airframe, installed engines, propellers, electronics, ordnance, and other equipment.)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	FLYAWAY COST PER AIRCRAFT a/
BOMBER	
B-25	$ 146,261
B-26	242,865
B-29	639,188
B-36D/F	4,138,125
B-36H	4,149,446
B-36J	3,640,214
B-45A/C	1,080,603
B/DB-47B	2,449,456
B/DB-47E	1,869,667
B-50	1,144,296
B-52A	29,383,466
B-52B	14,430,872
B-52C	7,247,963
B-52D	6,633,722
B-52E	6,153,305
B-52F	6,771,951
B-52G	7,318,541
B-57A	9,349,169
B-57B	1,264,182
B-57C	1,211,955
B-57E	1,027,100
B-58A	23,323,938
B-66B	3,130,875
FIGHTER	
F-80C	93,456
F-84D/E	212,241
F-84F	769,330
F-84G	237,247
YF-84J	1,401,744
F-86A	178,408
F-86D	343,839
F-86E	219,457
F-86F	211,111
F-86H/L	582,493
F-89A/B	1,085,882
F-89C	797,202
F-89D	801,602
F-89H/J	1,008,884
F-94A	258,123
F-94B	196,248
F-94C	534,073
F-100A	1,014,908
F-100C	663,797
F-100D	696,989
F-100F	821,422
F-101A	2,906,373
F-101B	1,736,506
F-101C	2,153,027
F-102A	1,189,257
TF-102A	1,456,248
F-104A	1,692,023
F-104B	2,364,950
F-104C	1,470,647
F-104D	1,457,472
F-105B	5,542,137
F-105D	3,043,623
F-105E	4,249,920
JF-105B	13,793,983
YF-105A	12,217,798
F-106A	3,179,552
F-107A	30,811,755

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	FLYAWAY COST PER AIRCRAFT a/
RECONNAISSANCE	
RB-36F	$ 4,133,876
RB-45C	1,080,603
RB-47E	2,057,213
RB-47H	2,126,917
RB-50	1,144,296
WB-50	1,144,296
RB-57A	1,661,313
RB-57D	2,535,500
RB-66A	15,516,211
RB-66B	2,334,404
RB-66C	2,724,708
WB-66D	1,915,900
RF-80A	107,796
RF-84F	667,608
RF-86A	178,408
J/RF-101A	1,604,963
YRF-101A/C	3,506,906
RF-101C	1,249,061
RC-121C	2,916,324
RC-121D	2,030,835
TANKER	
KB-29	639,188
KB-50	1,144,296
KC-97E	1,261,357
KC-97F	1,248,472
KC-97G	1,205,165
KC-135A	3,669,734
CARGO	
C-45B/F/G/H	57,838
C-46A/D/F/G	272,211
C-47A/D	95,466
YC-47D	95,466
C-54B/D/E/G/M	382,779
C-82A	441,348
C-97A	1,158,698
YC-97A/J	2,106,542
C-97C	1,132,781
C-117A/B/C	80,139
C-118	1,200,123
VC-118A	1,179,976
C-119C	480,884
C-119F	1,093,940
C-119G	590,028
C-121A	2,319,848
C-121C	1,747,308
VC-121B	1,152,330
VC-121E	2,647,380
YC-121F	3,939,563
C-123B	556,342
C-124A	1,780,947
YC-124B	15,203,109
C-124C	1,646,406
C-130A	2,730,365
YC-130A	16,570,223
C-131A	970,412
C-131B	757,540
C-131D	635,228
C-131E	728,325
VC-131A	970,412
YC-131C	2,733,609
C-133A	9,542,483

TABLE 38 — FLYAWAY COST OF AIRCRAFT PROCURED BY USAF (Continued)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	FLYAWAY COST PER AIRCRAFT a/
TRAINER	
T-6	$ 27,206
T-7	72,741
T-11	83,078
T-28	123,413
T-29A	643,273
TB-29A	639,188
T-29B	891,816
T-29C	781,991
T-29D	994,222
T-33A	122,810
T-34A	50,604
T-37A	199,402
T-38A	4,134,511
TB-45A	1,080,603
TB-47B	2,449,456
TB-50	1,485,571
TC-45G	57,838
TC-46A/D	272,211
LIAISON	
L-4	2,901
L-5	10,508
L-16	1,891
L-17	9,996
L-18	3,730
L-19	11,234
L-20	44,701
L-21B	5,115
LIAISON (Cont'd)	
L-23	$ 83,000
L-26B	86,551
L-27A	55,134
LC-126	29,776
HELICOPTER	
H-5F/G	81,868
H-5H	149,892
H-13E	30,387
H-13G	30,811
H/SH-19A	200,456
H/SH-19B	149,512
H-21A	716,033
H/SH-21B	405,510
YH-21	698,912
H-25A/B	310,347
YH-31	262,500
YH-32	67,395
H-40A	378,607
YH-41	94,617
H-43A	229,125
H-43B	357,370
UTILITY	
U-1A	106,917

a/ Includes airframe, installed engine, propeller, electronics, ordnance, armament, etc.

NOTE: Based on T. O. 00-25-30, dated 25 August 1958.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 39 — USAF GUIDED MISSILE, GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET AND TARGET DRONE ACCEPTANCES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959, BY MANUFACTURER

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 47, SDFY 58.)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	POPULAR NAME	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 58	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1959													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
				1958 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1959 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Total	
				USAF													
GUIDED MISSILES - TOTAL				24	28	28	39	32	33	35	36	31	49	47	46	428	
SM-62A	Norair	Snark	3	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	15
GAM-63/A	Bell	Rascal	39	2	4	4	4	4	-	1	(Complete)					19	58
X/SM-65	Convair	Atlas	23	3	3	-	5	3	-	2	3	4	5	3	1	32	55
XSM-68	Martin	Titan	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	1	3	3	13	14
XGAM-72	McDonnell	Quail	7	1	3	2	2	1	1	-	1	2	1	3	1	18	25
YGAM-72	McDonnell	Quail	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
XSM-73	Fairchild	Goose	13	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	(Complete)					6	19
X/SM-75	Douglas	Thor	40	9	7	7	10	6	8	8	8	9	10	9	9	100	140
XGAM-77	N. American	Hound Dog	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	3	2	9	9
X/SM-78	ABMA	Jupiter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	7	1	3	16	16
X/SM-78	Chrysler	Jupiter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	8
YIM-99A	Boeing	Bomarc	8	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	4	6	4	(Complete)		37	45
IM-99A	Boeing	Bomarc	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	8	17	17
XIM-99B	Boeing	Bomarc	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3
WS-117L	Lockheed	Satellite	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	3	9	9
X-7A	Lockheed	--	24	-	2	3	1	-	2	2	(Complete)					10	34
TM-76A	Martin	Mace	10	5	5	7	9	10	16	13	13	6	16	9	9	118	128
GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKETS - TOTAL				808	1,051	870	879	829	1,352	1,120	1,135	1,140	1,125	1,126	1,072	12,507	
GAR-1D	Hughes	Falcon	5,375	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	3,600	8,975
GAR-1D, WSEM	Hughes	Falcon	-	-	-	-	7	30	30	30	30	30	39	55	-	251	251
GAR-2/A	Hughes	Falcon	6,258	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	2,700	8,958
GAR-2/A, WSEM	Hughes	Falcon	-	-	-	-	-	32	25	25	25	25	16	(Complete)		148	148
GAR-3	Hughes	Falcon	85	25	25	25	25	11	-	38	52	54	35	35	35	360	445
GAR-3, WSEM	Hughes	Falcon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11	11	30	30
XGAR-11	Hughes	Falcon	6	-	1	3	-	-	3	2	3	6	2	-	1	21	27
GAR-8	Philco	Sidewinder	3,136	258	500	317	322	231	769	500	500	500	500	500	500	5,397	8,533
TARGET DRONES - TOTAL				270	180	10	10	12	10	10	15	11	12	10	10	560	
Q-2A	Ryan		370	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	120	490
XQ-2C	Ryan		-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	1	2	-	-	10	10
OQ-19D	Radioplane		3,900	260	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	430	4,330

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 39 — USAF GUIDED MISSILE, GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET AND TARGET DRONE ACCEPTANCES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959, BY MANUFACTURER (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	POPULAR NAME	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 58	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1959													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
				1958 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1959 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Total	
								ARMY									
TARGET DRONES - TOTAL. .				-	76	218	218	268	268	268	350	350	349	350	350	3,065	
OQ-19B a/.	Radioplane. .		9,672	-	76	100	218	268	268	268	350	350	274	293	350	2,815	12,487
OQ-19D b/.	Radioplane. .		15,644	-	-	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	57	-	250	15,894
								NAVY									
TARGET DRONES - TOTAL. .				-	90	82	82	82	82	42	-	-	-	-	40	500	
OQ-19.	Radioplane. .		-	-	90	82	82	82	82	42	-	-	-	-	40	500	500

a/ Acceptances include 385 OQ-19B's accepted for Army National Guard during FY 1955.
b/ Acceptances include 1,197 OQ-19D's accepted for Army National Guard FY 1955 and prior.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 40 — USAF GUIDED MISSILE, GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET AND TARGET DRONE PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS BY FISCAL YEAR FUNDING, FISCAL YEAR 1956 THROUGH 1959

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 48, SDFY 58.)

MODEL DESIGNATION	POPULAR NAME	AND MANUFACTURER	FISCAL YEAR PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS 1956	1957	1958	1959	No Funding Year
USAF GUIDED MISSILES - TOTAL			347	235	216	1,245	866
Strategic Missiles			47	61	16	164	866
SM-62/A	Snark	Norair	-	13	16	22	-
GAM-63/63A	Rascal	Bell	22	-	-	-	-
X/SM-65 a/	Atlas	Convair	-	-	-	-	302
XSM-68	Titan	Martin	-	-	-	-	76
SM-68	Titan	Martin	-	-	-	-	108
XGAM-72/A	Quail	McDonnell	6	24	-	3	-
YGAM-72	Quail	McDonnell	-	24	-	-	-
GAM-72A	Quail	McDonnell	-	-	-	24	-
XSM-73	Goose	Fairchild	19	-	-	-	-
X/SM-75 a/	Thor	Douglas	-	-	-	-	193
XGAM-77	Hound Dog	N. American	-	-	-	38	-
GAM-77	Hound Dog	N. American	-	-	-	77	-
X/SM-78	Jupiter	ABMA	-	-	-	-	45
X/SM-78	Jupiter	Chrysler	-	-	-	-	47
XSM-80	Minuteman	Boeing	-	-	-	-	47
SM-80	Minuteman	Boeing	-	-	-	-	2
WS-117L	---	Lockheed	-	-	-	-	42
Satellite Reserve	---	---	-	-	-	-	4
Tactical Missiles			285	100	102	781	-
TM-61C	Matador	Martin	205	-	-	-	-
YTM-76A	Mace	Martin	20	-	-	-	-
TM-76A	Mace	Martin	-	94	95	21	-
YTM-76B	Mace	Martin	-	6	7	6	-
TM-76B	Mace	Martin	-	-	-	39	-
XASM-N-7	Bullpup	Martin	60	-	-	-	-
GAM-83	Bullpup	Martin	-	-	-	715	-
Interceptor Missiles			15	74	98	300	-
YIM-99A	Bomarc	Boeing	7	38	-	-	-
IM-99A	Bomarc	Boeing	-	23	78	168	-
XIM-99B	Bomarc	Boeing	-	-	20	16	-
IM-99B	Bomarc	Boeing	-	-	-	116	-
X-7A	---	Lockheed	8	13	-	-	-
USAF GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKETS - TOTAL			6,228	16,645	5,648	16,064	103
GAR-1D	Falcon	Hughes	2,928	4,000	-	3,600	-
GAR-1D, WSEM	Falcon	Hughes	-	-	251	-	-
GAR-2/2A	Falcon	Hughes	3,218	6,383	-	1,850	-
GAR-2, WSEM	Falcon	Hughes	-	-	148	-	-
XGAR-3	Falcon	Hughes	17	-	-	-	-
YGAR-3	Falcon	Hughes	30	45	-	-	-
GAR-3	Falcon	Hughes	-	196	284	792	-
GAR-3, WSEM	Falcon	Hughes	-	-	40	66	-
XGAR-4	Falcon	Hughes	5	-	-	-	-
YGAR-4	Falcon	Hughes	30	45	-	-	-
GAR-4	Falcon	Hughes	-	196	-	-	-
GAR-4A	Falcon	Hughes	-	-	-	130	-
XGAR-9	Falcon	Hughes	-	-	-	-	48
XGAR-11	Falcon	Hughes	-	-	-	-	55
GAR-11	Falcon	Hughes	-	-	-	85	-
GAR-8	Sidewinder	Philco	-	5,780	4,925	3,650	-
GAR-8 b/	Sidewinder	Philco	-	-	-	5,891	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 40 — USAF GUIDED MISSILE, GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET, AND TARGET DRONE PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS BY FISCAL YEAR FUNDING, FISCAL YEAR 1956 THROUGH 1959 (CONTINUED)

MODEL DESIGNATION	POPULAR NAME	AND MANUFACTURER	FISCAL YEAR PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS				
			1956	1957	1958	1959	No Funding Year
USAF TARGET DRONES - TOTAL			150	300	710	1,134	-
Q-2A	---	Ryan	150	290	-	-	-
XQ-2C	---	Ryan	-	10	-	6	-
Q-2C	---	Ryan	-	-	-	75	-
XQ-4A	---	Radioplane	-	-	10	-	-
Q-4A	---	Radioplane	-	-	-	19	-
XQ-4B	---	Radioplane	-	-	10	-	-
OQ-19D	---	Radioplane	-	-	690	906	-
OQ-19D b/	---	Radioplane	-	-	-	128	-
ARMY TARGET DRONES - TOTAL			2,200	2,650	3,047	1,267	-
OQ-19B	---	Radioplane	-	650	2,047	1,267	-
OQ-19D	---	Radioplane	2,200	2,000	1,000	-	-
NAVY TARGET DRONES - TOTAL			-	-	500	-	-
OQ-19 (KD-2R-5)	---	Radioplane	-	-	500	-	-

a/ Includes Boosters.
b/ USAF for MAP.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 41 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE — QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959

TYPE OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIR-CRAFT	ACTIVE											INACTIVE			
			OPERATING ACTIVE							NON-OPERATING ACTIVE						
		TOTAL ACTIVE AIR-CRAFT	TOTAL OPERA-TING ACTIVE	TAC & COMBAT SUPP	TRAIN-ING	OPERA-TIONAL SUPPORT	ADMIN	SPEC ACT & UTIL	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OP-ERATING ACTIVE	MAINT, MOD & IRAN	OTHER	TOTAL IN-ACTIVE	STOR-AGE	BAIL-MENT AND LOAN	AWAIT-ING DISPOSI-TION
30 SEPTEMBER 1958																
TOTAL	20,519	18,385	15,971	7,978	3,958	2,272	116	1,111	536	2,414	2,167	247	2,134	516	386	1,232
Bomber	2,316	2,265	1,847	1,719	27	-	-	7	94	418	392	26	51	-	7	44
Tanker	1,077	1,067	1,001	947	44	-	-	1	9	66	54	12	10	-	3	7
Fighter	6,063	5,315	4,259	3,241	747	4	-	32	235	1,056	941	115	748	378	53	317
Reconnaissance	1,037	933	713	527	131	2	-	33	20	220	200	20	104	71	8	25
Search & Rescue	360	349	323	174	12	48	-	88	1	26	25	1	11	-	4	7
Special Research	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Cargo	3,571	3,205	2,909	1,125	19	1,109	111	462	83	296	281	15	366	30	33	303
Trainer	5,326	4,589	4,317	185	2,911	1,087	5	60	69	272	231	41	737	6	234	497
Liaison	266	200	194	-	-	1	-	190	3	6	6	-	66	29	37	-
Helicopter	358	319	271	54	65	3	-	127	22	48	36	12	39	2	5	32
Utility	143	143	137	6	2	18	-	111	-	6	1	5	-	-	-	-
31 DECEMBER 1958																
TOTAL	20,419	18,200	15,870	8,048	3,844	2,179	113	1,147	539	2,330	2,158	172	2,219	550	392	1,277
Bomber	2,293	2,260	1,959	1,821	37	-	-	9	92	301	290	11	33	-	4	29
Tanker	1,114	1,107	1,066	1,015	44	-	-	1	6	41	33	8	7	-	3	4
Fighter	6,054	5,361	4,273	3,253	752	1	-	25	242	1,088	1,019	69	693	415	45	233
Reconnaissance	1,035	942	731	536	139	2	-	29	25	211	175	36	93	71	5	17
Search & Rescue	358	349	307	142	8	69	-	88	-	42	41	1	9	-	4	5
Special Research	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Cargo	3,521	2,968	2,643	1,044	18	921	107	472	81	325	307	18	553	26	49	478
Trainer	5,272	4,526	4,255	179	2,771	1,167	6	63	69	271	254	17	746	7	233	506
Liaison	240	198	189	-	-	1	-	185	3	9	9	-	42	-	42	-
Helicopter	358	317	277	52	73	3	-	128	21	40	28	12	41	31	5	5
Utility	172	172	170	6	2	15	-	147	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 41 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE — QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	ACTIVE											INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	OPERATING ACTIVE							NON-OPERATING ACTIVE						
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & COMBAT SUPP	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMIN	SPEC ACT & UTIL	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	MAINT, MOD & IRAN	OTHER	TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
31 MARCH 1959																
TOTAL	19,833	17,675	15,543	7,949	3,746	1,917	109	1,304	518	2,132	1,966	166	2,158	625	382	1,151
Bomber	2,266	2,235	2,015	1,857	51	1	-	10	96	220	216	4	31	1	3	27
Tanker	1,150	1,147	1,042	996	37	1	-	-	8	105	98	7	3	-	2	1
Fighter	5,810	5,043	4,075	3,053	768	-	-	34	220	968	892	76	767	499	45	223
Reconnaissance	1,033	936	745	649	37	2	-	31	26	191	148	43	97	71	6	20
Search & Rescue	357	346	298	128	6	60	-	104	-	48	45	3	11	2	4	5
Special Research	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Cargo	3,301	2,872	2,557	1,052	18	730	103	571	83	315	302	13	429	16	51	362
Trainer	5,159	4,429	4,183	156	2,755	1,114	6	89	63	246	229	17	730	5	219	506
Liaison	240	199	183	-	-	1	-	178	4	16	16	-	41	-	41	-
Helicopter	343	296	276	52	72	3	-	131	18	20	17	3	47	31	9	7
Utility	172	172	169	6	2	5	-	156	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
30 JUNE 1959																
TOTAL	19,416	17,352	15,263	7,920	3,727	1,670	105	1,340	501	2,089	1,932	157	2,064	752	359	953
Bomber	2,263	2,229	2,004	1,842	59	1	-	9	93	225	218	7	34	-	4	30
Tanker	1,193	1,190	1,103	1,056	37	1	-	-	9	87	80	7	3	-	2	1
Fighter	5,753	4,980	3,973	3,056	705	-	-	30	182	1,007	922	85	773	520	42	211
Reconnaissance	977	887	753	606	63	2	-	34	48	134	110	24	90	71	7	12
Search & Rescue	347	343	306	131	11	57	-	107	-	37	34	3	4	-	4	-
Special Research	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Cargo	3,157	2,788	2,481	1,115	18	588	99	577	84	307	295	12	369	57	33	279
Trainer	4,968	4,268	4,008	54	2,759	1,019	6	107	63	260	243	17	700	73	215	412
Liaison	239	197	181	-	-	-	-	176	5	16	16	-	42	-	41	1
Helicopter	346	298	284	54	73	-	-	140	17	14	12	2	48	31	10	7
Utility	172	172	170	6	2	2	-	160	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 42 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY COMMAND — QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959

COMMAND	TOTAL ACFT ON HAND	ACTIVE											INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	OPERATING							NON-OPERATING						
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & COMBAT SUPP	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMIN	SPEC ACT & UTIL	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT, MOD & IRAN	OTHER	TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
30 SEPTEMBER 1958																
USAF - TOTAL	20,519	18,385	15,971	7,978	3,958	2,272	116	1,111	536	2,414	2,167	247	2,134	516	386	1,232
Air Defense	2,490	2,435	2,161	1,595	211	233	9	113	-	274	269	5	55	-	52	3
Air Materiel	3,376	1,554	533	38	1	233	9	64	188	1,021	862	159	1,822	515	123	1,184
Air Research & Development	691	640	547	1	3	116	6	74	347	93	91	2	51	1	45	5
Air Training	3,108	3,079	2,966	5	2,701	195	5	60	-	113	66	47	29	-	23	6
Air University	184	180	180	-	-	139	2	39	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-
Alaskan Air	155	155	154	91	8	21	3	31	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air	38	38	27	1	-	3	2	21	-	11	10	1	-	-	-	-
Continental Air	135	119	117	1	-	74	3	39	-	2	2	-	16	-	16	-
Headquarters Air	460	453	425	-	-	218	20	187	-	28	28	-	7	-	7	-
Military Air Transport Service	1,235	1,218	1,100	832	16	133	13	106	-	118	118	-	17	-	17	-
Pacific Air Forces	1,006	995	856	634	13	108	10	91	-	139	137	2	11	-	2	9
Strategic Air	3,671	3,599	3,337	2,575	236	408	20	98	-	262	247	15	72	-	61	11
Tactical Air	2,345	2,314	2,126	1,217	656	162	5	85	1	188	188	-	31	-	31	-
U.S. Air Force Academy	64	61	58	-	32	23	1	2	-	3	3	-	3	-	3	-
U.S. Air Forces in Europe	1,551	1,537	1,376	988	81	206	8	93	-	161	145	16	14	-	-	14
USAF Security Service	10	8	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
31 DECEMBER 1958																
USAF - TOTAL	20,419	18,200	15,870	8,048	3,844	2,179	113	1,147	539	2,330	2,158	172	2,219	550	392	1,277
Air Defense	2,256	2,473	2,277	1,672	222	250	5	128	-	196	195	1	53	1	52	-
Air Materiel	3,395	1,497	524	37	1	215	7	73	191	973	851	122	1,898	547	108	1,243
Air Research & Development	680	624	544	-	3	109	5	82	345	80	79	1	56	2	49	5
Air Training	2,947	2,922	2,815	5	2,561	187	5	57	-	107	84	23	25	-	20	5
Air University	193	188	188	-	-	146	2	40	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	1
Alaskan Air	148	148	142	85	5	22	2	28	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air	38	38	27	-	-	3	2	22	-	11	10	1	-	-	-	-
Continental Air	145	129	121	1	-	74	6	40	-	8	1	7	16	-	16	-
Headquarters Air	473	460	425	-	-	213	19	193	-	35	35	-	13	-	13	-
Military Air Transport Service	1,228	1,213	1,068	795	12	134	14	113	-	145	145	-	15	-	15	-
Pacific Air Forces	1,020	994	869	652	12	108	11	86	-	125	123	2	26	-	17	9
Strategic Air	3,750	3,679	3,502	2,726	283	374	19	100	-	177	176	1	71	-	64	7
Tactical Air	2,205	2,174	1,913	1,075	642	109	5	79	3	261	250	11	31	-	29	2
U.S. Air Force Academy	63	60	58	-	31	24	1	2	-	2	2	-	3	-	3	-
U.S. Air Forces in Europe	1,596	1,591	1,387	1,000	72	211	9	95	-	204	201	3	5	-	-	5
USAF Security Service	12	10	10	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-

[redacted]

TABLE 42 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY COMMAND — QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	TOTAL ACFT ON HAND	ACTIVE											INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	OPERATING							NON-OPERATING						
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & COMBAT SUPP	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMIN	SPEC ACT & UTIL	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT, MOD & IRAN	OTHER	TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
31 MARCH 1959																
USAF - TOTAL	19,833	17,675	15,543	7,949	3,746	1,917	109	1,304	518	2,132	1,966	166	2,158	625	382	1,151
Air Defense	2,431	2,377	2,163	1,607	196	212	7	141	-	214	214	-	54	1	50	3
Air Materiel	3,194	1,348	502	37	1	194	7	88	175	846	759	87	1,846	622	106	1,118
Air Research & Development	660	611	536	-	2	91	6	96	341	75	75	-	49	1	45	3
Air Training	2,868	2,847	2,760	5	2,526	154	4	71	-	87	65	22	21	-	20	1
Air University	191	187	183	-	-	144	-	39	-	4	4	-	4	-	4	-
Alaskan Air	149	149	143	84	6	19	2	32	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air	34	34	27	-	-	4	2	21	-	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
Continental Air	210	195	186	-	-	76	5	105	-	9	2	7	15	-	15	-
Headquarters Air	397	384	354	-	-	179	23	151	1	30	30	-	13	-	13	-
Military Air Transport Service	1,207	1,191	1,045	795	12	99	14	125	-	146	144	2	16	-	16	-
Pacific Air Forces	980	955	846	601	44	106	11	84	-	109	92	17	25	-	17	8
Strategic Air	3,806	3,732	3,517	2,854	190	313	17	143	-	215	214	1	74	-	64	10
Tactical Air	2,097	2,070	1,864	1,009	667	91	5	91	1	206	185	21	27	-	27	-
U.S. Air Force Academy	65	62	62	-	33	26	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
U.S. Air Forces in Europe	1,530	1,521	1,344	957	69	209	5	104	-	177	169	8	9	1	-	8
USAF Security Service	14	12	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-
30 JUNE 1959																
USAF - TOTAL	19,416	17,352	15,263	7,920	3,727	1,670	105	1,340	501	2,089	1,932	157	2,064	752	359	953
Air Defense	2,346	2,296	2,079	1,521	216	153	8	181	-	217	217	-	50	-	49	1
Air Materiel	3,104	1,310	480	37	14	154	6	95	174	830	734	96	1,794	751	109	934
Air Research & Development	632	591	522	-	2	88	7	98	327	69	69	-	41	-	39	2
Air Training	2,910	2,888	2,761	5	2,503	170	3	80	-	127	108	19	22	-	20	2
Air University	204	200	195	-	-	153	1	41	-	5	5	-	4	-	4	-
Alaskan Air	148	148	135	75	6	19	2	33	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air	35	35	27	-	-	-	2	25	-	8	7	1	-	-	-	-
Continental Air	195	180	174	1	-	55	5	113	-	6	6	-	15	-	15	-
Headquarters Air	391	379	333	-	-	172	17	144	-	46	46	-	12	-	12	-
Military Air Transport Service	1,211	1,196	1,052	873	13	80	15	71	-	144	142	2	15	-	15	-
Pacific Air Forces	977	975	870	631	44	101	11	83	-	105	102	3	2	-	2	-
Strategic Air	3,800	3,727	3,523	2,909	194	246	17	157	-	204	202	2	73	-	62	11
Tactical Air	1,921	1,893	1,740	937	628	77	5	93	-	153	125	28	28	-	27	1
U.S. Air Force Academy	65	62	62	-	35	25	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
U.S. Air Forces in Europe	1,462	1,459	1,298	931	72	177	5	113	-	161	155	6	3	1	-	2
USAF Security Service	15	13	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-

SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

547285 O - 60 - 7

[redacted]

TABLE 43 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE, MODEL AND SELECTED SERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1959

TYPE, MODEL AND SELECTED SERIES	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	ACTIVE												INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	OPERATING ACTIVE							NON-OPERATING ACTIVE				TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC AND COMBAT SUPPORT	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPEC ACT UTILITY TRANSPORT	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	MAINT MOD & IRAN	OTHER					
TOTAL AIRCRAFT	19,416	17,352	15,263	7,920	3,727	1,670	105	1,340	501	2,089	1,932	157	2,064	752	359	953
Bomber	2,263	2,229	2,004	1,842	59	1	-	9	93	225	218	7	34	-	4	30
B-17	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
B-26	29	11	10	-	2	-	-	-	8	1	1	-	18	-	-	18
B-29	1	1	1	1	[illegible]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-36	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
B-45	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	5
B-47	1,464	1,463	1,309	1,234	56	1	-	-	18	154	151	3	1	-	-	1
B-50	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
B-52	480	478	445	426	-	-	-	-	19	33	30	3	2	-	2	-
B-57	207	205	185	132	1	-	-	9	43	20	20	-	2	-	2	-
B-66	68	68	51	49	-	-	-	-	2	17	16	1	-	-	-	-
Tanker	1,193	1,190	1,103	1,056	37	1	-	-	9	87	80	7	3	-	2	1
KB-29P	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
KB-50	126	126	118	118	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	3	-	-	-	-
KC-97	784	782	719	682	37	-	-	-	-	63	63	-	2	-	2	-
KC-135	281	281	265	256	-	1	-	-	8	16	12	4	-	-	-	-
Fighter	5,753	4,980	3,973	3,056	705	-	-	30	182	1,007	922	85	773	520	42	211
F-51	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	1	26
F-80	248	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	12	7	229	226	2	1
F-84F	186	108	55	1	52	-	-	2	-	53	52	1	78	3	4	71
F-84G	9	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
F-86D/L	1,070	899	838	595	239	-	-	-	4	61	56	5	171	141	-	30
F-86F	378	261	101	5	88	-	-	6	2	160	159	1	117	111	3	3
F-86H	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	3	-	2	1
F-86A/E/K	100	83	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	81	78	3	17	-	3	14
F-89	456	433	376	331	38	-	-	2	5	57	56	1	23	-	3	20
F-94	47	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	43	-	-	43
F-100	1,664	1,645	1,370	1,017	283	-	-	17	53	275	259	16	19	13	6	-
F-101A/C	107	101	84	70	1	-	-	-	13	17	14	3	6	1	5	-
F-101B	148	146	97	83	-	-	-	-	14	49	30	19	2	-	2	-
F/TF-102	927	908	776	751	4	-	-	1	20	132	128	4	19	15	3	1
F-104A/B	173	163	118	96	-	-	-	1	21	45	45	-	10	5	5	-
F-104C/D	91	91	63	59	-	-	-	-	4	28	23	5	-	-	-	-
F-105	41	39	32	21	-	-	-	-	11	7	2	5	2	-	2	-
F-106	74	68	49	19	-	-	-	-	30	19	6	13	6	5	1	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 43 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE, MODEL AND SELECTED SERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SELECTED SERIES	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	ACTIVE											INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	OPERATING ACTIVE							NON-OPERATING ACTIVE			TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC AND COMBAT SUPPORT	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPEC ACT UTILITY TRANSPORT	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	MAINT MOD & IRAN	OTHER				
Reconnaissance	977	887	753	606	63	2	-	34	48	134	110	24	90	71	7	12
RB-26	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
RB-45	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-47	274	195	177	144	27	-	-	-	6	18	12	6	79	71	-	8
WB-47	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-50	28	28	18	8	-	-	-	9	1	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
WB-50	68	68	63	63	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57	46	40	38	10	-	-	-	21	7	2	1	1	6	-	2	4
YRB-58	25	25	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	4	1	3	-	-	-	-
RB-66	169	165	126	101	19	-	-	-	6	39	28	11	4	-	4	-
WB-66	36	36	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
RC-45	15	15	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-47	5	5	5	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-121	73	73	64	62	1	-	-	-	1	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
RC-130	12	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	29	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84K	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
RF-101	185	184	175	157	13	-	-	-	5	9	6	3	1	-	1	-
WT-33	3	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Search and Rescue	347	343	306	131	11	57	-	107	-	37	34	3	4	-	4	-
SA-16	106	103	84	58	7	-	-	19	-	19	18	1	3	-	3	-
SC-47	76	75	75	-	4	57	-	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
SC-54	38	38	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	-	-
SH-19	109	109	99	31	-	-	-	68	-	10	9	1	-	-	-	-
SH-21	18	18	18	12	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special Research	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
X-1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Cargo	3,157	2,788	2,481	1,115	18	588	99	577	84	307	295	12	369	57	33	279
VB-25	25	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	24
VB-26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
C-45	337	153	151	16	11	58	-	66	-	2	2	-	184	-	4	180
C-46	117	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	116	45	4	67
C-47	737	726	689	42	7	449	-	185	6	37	36	1	11	-	9	2
VC-47	252	252	229	5	-	70	-	154	-	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
VC-53	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-54	267	248	213	38	-	-	61	104	10	35	35	-	19	12	7	-
VC-54	29	29	26	-	-	1	21	4	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 43 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE, MODEL AND SELECTED SERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SELECTED SERIES	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	ACTIVE												INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	OPERATING ACTIVE							NON-OPERATING ACTIVE							
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC AND COMBAT SUPPORT	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPEC ACT UTILITY TRANSPORT	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	MAINT MOD & IRAN	OTHER	TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
Cargo (Continued)																	
C-97	65	65	59	44	-	-	-	11	4	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
C-117	24	24	22	-	-	6	-	16	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
VC-117	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-118	127	126	107	103	-	-	2	2	-	19	19	-	1	-	1	-
VC-118	5	5	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	106	103	86	73	-	-	-	-	13	17	17	-	3	-	2	1
C-121	75	73	59	56	-	-	2	-	1	14	14	-	2	-	-	2
VC-121	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-123	218	217	194	174	-	1	-	13	6	23	23	-	1	-	1	-
C-124	404	404	359	356	-	-	-	3	-	45	44	1	-	-	-	-
C-130	214	211	160	142	-	-	-	6	12	51	44	7	3	-	3	-
C-131	115	112	98	47	-	-	12	10	29	14	14	-	3	-	2	1
C-133	29	29	18	15	-	-	-	-	3	11	10	1	-	-	-	-
VC-137	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
VT-29	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trainer	4,968	4,268	4,008	54	2,759	1,019	6	107	63	260	243	17	700	73	215	412
TB-25	329	39	37	-	31	3	-	2	1	2	1	1	290	-	-	290
TB-26	59	44	43	31	6	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	15	-	-	15
TB-29	29	11	11	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	18	-	-	18
TB-47	32	26	25	-	18	-	-	-	7	1	1	-	6	-	1	5
TB-50	13	10	10	-	3	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
TB-57	7	7	7	-	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TC-45	39	20	20	-	15	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19
TC-46	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
TC-47	9	8	7	-	-	6	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
TC-54	8	8	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TC-121	5	5	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
TF-51	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
TF-80	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	-
TF-86F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
TH-5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
T-28	541	416	415	-	405	-	-	7	3	1	1	-	125	70	-	55
T-29	343	342	318	5	253	23	5	24	8	24	24	-	1	-	1	-
T-33	2,803	2,796	2,582	9	1,501	980	1	63	28	214	201	13	7	1	5	1
T-34	393	189	188	-	188	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	204	-	203	1
T-37	345	341	333	-	327	-	-	-	6	8	6	2	4	-	4	-
T-38	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 43 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE, MODEL AND SELECTED SERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SELECTED SERIES	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	ACTIVE											INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	OPERATING ACTIVE							NON-OPERATING ACTIVE						
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC AND COMBAT SUPPORT	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPEC ACT UTILITY TRANSPORT	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	MAINT MOD & IRAN	OTHER	TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
Liaison	239	197	181	-	-	-	-	176	5	16	16	-	42	-	41	1
L-5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
L-17	46	33	33	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	-
L-20	162	161	145	-	-	-	-	143	2	16	16	-	1	-	-	1
L-21	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	25	-
L-28	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Helicopter	346	298	284	54	73	-	-	140	17	14	12	2	48	31	10	7
H-5	15	11	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	1	1	-	4	1	-	3
H-13	43	13	12	1	-	-	-	11	-	1	1	-	30	30	-	-
H-19	110	106	99	-	41	-	-	55	3	7	7	-	4	-	1	3
H-21	149	147	144	53	32	-	-	51	8	3	3	-	2	-	1	1
H-23	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-34	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
H-37	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
H-40	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	-
YH-41	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-43	16	15	13	-	-	-	-	13	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-
YHO-2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HU-1A	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Utility	172	172	170	6	2	2	-	160	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
U-3A	158	158	158	-	2	1	-	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U-4A	14	14	12	6	-	1	-	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 44 — CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL AS OF 30 JUNE 1959

TYPE AND MODEL	AVERAGE IN MONTHS	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	AGE IN MONTHS 0-12	13-24	25-36	37-48	49-60	61-72	73-84	85-96	97-108	Over 109
AIRCRAFT - TOTAL	65.5	19,416	1,427	2,080	2,049	2,118	2,661	2,849	2,297	946	273	2,716
BOMBER - TOTAL	50.7	2,263	129	189	328	391	474	360	278	71	-	43
B-17		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
B-26		29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
B-29		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
B-36		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
B-45		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
B-47		1,464	-	-	115	268	379	354	278	70	-	-
B-50		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
B-52		480	129	182	117	35	15	2	-	-	-	-
B-57		207	-	-	62	62	79	4	-	-	-	-
B-66		68	-	7	34	26	1	-	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER - TOTAL	44.7	5,753	507	1,145	1,096	689	801	796	402	25	7	285
F-51		27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
F-80		248	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	247
F-84F		186	-	-	-	45	129	11	1	-	-	-
F-84G		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	-
F-86A		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10
F-86D		590	-	-	-	4	133	366	86	1	-	-
F-86E		86	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	5	-	-
F-86F		378	-	-	45	-	-	229	99	5	-	-
F-86H		7	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-
F-86K		2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
F-86L		480	-	-	-	54	220	89	116	1	-	-
F-89		456	-	-	13	124	243	62	1	8	5	-
F-94		47	-	-	-	-	-	34	9	3	-	1
F-100		1,664	119	446	632	405	58	4	-	-	-	-
F-101A/C		107	-	78	11	8	10	-	-	-	-	-
F-101B		148	132	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F/TF-102		927	35	479	367	45	1	-	-	-	-	-
F-104A/B		173	51	97	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-104C/D		91	87	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-105		41	28	9	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-106		74	55	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECONNAISSANCE - TOT	46.8	977	107	136	149	161	179	127	12	2	7	97
RB-26		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
RB-45		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
RB-47		274	-	-	5	48	126	95	-	-	-	-
WB-47		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
RB-50		28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
WB-50		68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	62
RB-57		46	-	-	8	9	4	25	-	-	-	-
RB-58		25	14	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-66		169	-	6	106	50	6	1	-	-	-	-
WB-66		36	-	32	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-45		15	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	-	-	-
RC-47		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
RC-121		73	-	-	10	33	29	1	-	-	-	-
RC-130		12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84		34	-	-	1	21	12	-	-	-	-	-
RF-101A		31	-	14	15	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
RF-101C		154	81	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WT-33		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
TANKER - TOTAL	56.1	1,193	178	91	28	122	163	244	169	92	38	68
KB-29		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
KB-50		126	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	36	66
KC-97		784	-	-	16	122	163	244	145	92	2	-
KC-135		281	178	91	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEARCH & RESCUE TOTAL	105.9	347	-	-	2	18	23	71	70	45	-	118
SA-16A		106	-	-	-	-	-	10	59	33	-	4
SC-47		76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
SC-54		38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
SH-19		109	-	-	2	-	23	61	11	12	-	-
SH-21		18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 44 — CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL AS OF 30 JUNE 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	AVERAGE IN MONTHS	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	AGE IN MONTHS 0-12	13-24	25-36	37-48	49-60	61-72	73-84	85-96	97-108	Over 109
SPECIAL RESEARCH												
TOTAL	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
X-1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CARGO - TOTAL	112.5	3,157	54	130	194	180	351	296	252	90	108	1,502
C-45		337	-	-	-	-	67	173	90	7	-	-
C-46		117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117
C-47		989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	989
C-53		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
C-54		296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	296
C-97		65	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	30	32
C-117		26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
C-118		132	2	-	-	28	49	-	16	6	30	1
C-119		106	-	-	-	11	61	4	23	2	4	1
C-121		76	2	-	-	31	33	1	-	-	-	9
C-123		218	3	49	94	65	7	-	-	-	-	-
C-124		404	-	-	-	-	66	99	120	73	44	2
C-130		214	33	70	84	25	2	-	-	-	-	-
C-131		115	-	1	10	18	66	16	2	2	-	-
C-133		29	11	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-137		3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VB-25		25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
VB-26		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
VT-29		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	69.6	4,968	364	294	222	477	600	863	953	549	107	539
T-28		541	-	-	-	-	-	108	230	186	13	4
T-29		343	-	-	-	10	114	88	66	26	28	11
T-33		2,803	187	179	155	307	302	617	630	293	66	67
T-34		393	-	-	18	150	180	45	-	-	-	-
T-37		345	175	115	49	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-38		2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-25		329	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	329
TB-26		59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
TB-29		29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
TB-47		32	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	30	-	-
TB-50		13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
TB-57		7	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
TC-45		39	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	14	-	-
TC-46		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
TC-47		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
TC-54		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
TC-121		5	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
TF-51		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
TF-80		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
TF-86		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TH-5		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
LIAISON - TOTAL	90.3	239	3	-	1	-	3	20	94	65	5	48
L-5		3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
L-17		46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
L-20		162	-	-	-	-	3	20	94	44	1	-
L-21		25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	4	-
L-28		3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	56.7	346	20	17	14	66	67	72	67	7	1	15
H-5		15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
H-13		43	-	-	2	-	-	22	18	1	-	-
H-19		110	-	-	-	-	23	31	49	6	1	-
H-21		149	-	12	9	66	43	19	-	-	-	-
H-23		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-34		2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
H-37		2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-40		5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-41		1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-43		16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 44 — CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL AS OF 30 JUNE 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	AVERAGE IN MONTHS	TOTAL AIR-CRAFT	AGE IN MONTHS									
			0-12	13-24	25-36	37-48	49-60	61-72	73-84	85-96	97-108	OVER 109
YHO-2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HU-1A	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL .	18.3	172	65	78	15	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
U-3A		158	65	78	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U-4A		14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 45 — USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1959

(CUMMULATIVE FROM FIRST ARTICLE, EXCLUDES EARMARKED AIRCRAFT, INCLUDES AIR FORCE RESERVE AND AIR NATIONAL GUARD)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	PROCUREMENT PROGRAM		NET LOSSES a/			DAF b/ INVENTORY	CONVERSION FROM c/ ORIGINAL PRODUCTION	
	ACCEPTED TO DATE	DATE OF ACCEPTANCE	TOTAL	ACTUAL	TRANSFER AND DIVERSION	TOTAL	NUMBER	DESIGNATION
TOTAL AIRCRAFT						22,604		
Bomber								
B-17G . . .	9,680	Aug 43 - Jul 45	9,674	-	-	-	6	QB, B-17P
B-17P . . .	-	Conv. B-17G	-	-	-	4	-	
B-25J . . .	4,318	Dec 43 - Aug 45	3,962	-	-	-	356	TB-25, TB-25K, TB-25L/N, VB-25N
B-26B/C . .	2,246	Sep 43 - Mar 46	2,152	-	-	29	65	RB, TB, VB
B-29	2,537	Sep 43 - Oct 45	2,510	-	-	-	27	KB, TB
B-29A . . .	1,119	Jan 44 - Jun 46	1,113	-	-	1	5	TB
B-29B . . .	311	Jan 45 - Sep 45	310	-	-	-	1	TB
B-36J . . .	33	Sep 53 - Aug 54	33	33	-	-	-	
B-36H . . .	83	Dec 51 - Sep 53	82	82	-	1	-	
B-45A . . .	96	Apr 48 - Mar 50	91	-	-	5	-	
B-45C . . .	10	May 49 - Apr 50 & 1 Conv RB-45C	8	8	-	1	-	
B-47B . . .	397	Apr 51 - Jul 53	127	127	-	237	33	WB, TB
B-47E . . .	1,341	Feb 53 - Feb 57	114	114	-	1,226	1	YDB-47E
YDB-47E . .	-	Conv. B-47E	-	-	-	1	-	
B-50D. . . .	222	Jan 49 - Dec 50	18	-	-	3	201	WB-50D, TB, RB KB-50D/J/K
B-52A . . .	3	Jun 54 - Sep 54	-	-	-	3	-	
B-52B d/ . .	8	Aug 54 - Aug 56	8	8	-	44	-	Incl 44 RB-52B
B-52C . . .	35	Feb 56 - Dec 56	1	1	-	34	-	
B-52D . . .	170	Jun 56 - Nov 58	9	9	-	161	-	
B-52E . . .	100	Oct 56 - Jun 58	1	1	-	99	-	
B-52F . . .	89	Jun 58 - Feb 59	-	-	-	89	-	
B-52G . . .	50	Oct 58 - In Prod.	-	-	-	50	-	
B-57A . . .	8	Aug 53 - Dec 53	3	3	-	4	1	RB-57A
B-57B . . .	202	Jul 54 - May 56	50	37	13 (MAP)	132	20	
B-57C . . .	38	Jan 55 - In Prod.	15	13	2	16	7	TB 57C
B-57E . . .	68	May 56 - Mar 57	3	3	-	65	-	
B-66B . . .	72	Nov 54 - Oct 57	4	4	-	68	-	
Tanker								
KB-29P . . .	-	Conv. B-29	-	-	-	2	-	
KB-50J . . .	-	Conv. B-50D	-	-	-	102	-	
KB-50K . . .	-	Conv. B-50D	-	-	-	24	-	
KC-97E . . .	60	Jun 51 - Feb 52	2	2	-	58	-	
KC-97F . . .	158	Mar 52 - May 53	5	5	-	153	-	
KC-97G . . .	592	May 53 - Nov 56	17	17	-	573	2	YC-97J
KC-135A . .	285	Jan 57 - In Prod.	4	4	-	281	-	
Fighter								
F-51D . . .	7,956	Oct 43 - Aug 45	7,927	-	-	27	2	TF
F-80A/B/C .	1,563	Feb 45 - Oct 51 e/	-	-	-	248	5	QF, TF
F-84F . . .	1,496	Nov 52 - Feb 57	989	602	386 (MAP) 1 (NAVY)	528 f/	-	
F-84G g/ . .	1,260	Jul 51 - Apr 53	1,376	842	534 (MAP)	9	-	
F-86A . . .	554	Apr 48 - Feb 51	540	-	-	14	-	
F-86D . . .	2,504	Mar 51 - Sep 55	711	578	132 1 (NAVY)	873	920	TF,YF-86K,F-86L
F-86E h/ . .	396	Feb 51 - Oct 52	358	358	1	96	17	17 acft toF-86F
F-86F i/ . .	1,963	Mar 52 - Jun 54	1,714	425	6 (SAF) 1,283(MAP)	403 j/	1	TF-86F
F-86H . . .	473	Sep 53 - Oct 55	167	167	-	306	-	
F-86K . . .	-	Conv. F-86D	-	-	-	1	-	
NYF-86K . .	-	Conv. F-86D	-	-	-	1	-	
F-86L . . .	-	Conv. F-86D	-	-	-	919	-	
F-89A/B . .	48	Sep 50 - Sep 51	23	23	-	25	-	
F-89C . . .	163	Sep 51 - Nov 52	159	159	-	4	-	
F-89D . . .	682	Jun 52 - Mar 56	131	131	-	215	336	F-89J
F-89H . . .	156	Sep 55 - Oct 56	22	22	-	134	-	
F-89J . . .	-	Conv. F-89D	-	-	-	336	-	
F-94A . . .	109	Dec 49 - Dec 50	108	108	-	1	-	

[redacted]

TABLE 45 — USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	PROCUREMENT PROGRAM		NET LOSSES a/			DAF b/ INVENTORY	CONVERSION FROM c/ ORIGINAL PRODUCTION	
	ACCEPTED TO DATE	DATE OF ACCEPTANCE	TOTAL	ACTUAL	TRANSFER AND DIVERSION	TOTAL	NUMBER	DESIGNATION
Fighter (Cont'd)								
F-94B	356	Nov 50 - Jan 52	355	355	-	1	-	
F-94C	387	Jul 51 - May 54	315	314	1 (NAAC)	72	-	
F-100A	203	Oct 53 - Jul 55	62	47	15 (MAP)	141	-	
F-100C	476	Oct 54 - Jul 56	102	102	-	374	-	
F-100D	1,297	Nov 55 - In Prod.	332	198	134 (MAP)	965	-	
F-100F	324	Mar 57 - In Prod.	61	29	32 (MAP)	263	-	
F-101A	77	Aug 54 - Oct 57	15	15	-	62	-	
F-101B	149	Mar 57 - In Prod.	1	1	-	148	-	
F-101C	47	Aug 56 - May 58	2	2	-	45	-	
F-102A	875	Jun 55 - In Prod.	55	54	1	820	-	
TF-102A . . .	111	Nov 55 - Jul 58	6	6	-	105	-	
YF-102C . . .	4	Dec 54 - May 55	4	-	-	2	-	Conv. F-102A
F-104A	170	Feb 56 - Dec 58	22	21	1	148	-	
F-104B	26	Jan 57 - Nov 58	1	1	-	25	-	
F-104C	77	Sep 58 - In Prod.	2	2	-	75	-	
F-104D	16	Nov 58 - In Prod.	-	-	-	16	-	
F-105A	2	Nov 55 - Jun 56	1	1	-	1	-	
F-105B	37	Aug 56 - In Prod.	-	-	-	40 k/	-	
F-106A	65	Dec 56 - In Prod.	3	3	-	61	1	YF-106C
F-106B	12	Apr 58 - In Prod.	1	1	-	11	-	
YF-106C . . .	-	Conv. F-106A/C	-	-	-	2	-	
Reconnaissance .								
RB-26B/C . . .	-	Conv. B-26B/C	-	-	-	2	-	
RB-45C	33	Jul 50 - Feb 51	32	-	-	1	-	
RB-47E	255	Jul 53 - Aug 55	15	15	-	225	15	RB-47K
RB-47H	35	Jul 55 - Jun 57	1	1	-	34	-	
RB-47K	-	Conv. RB-47E	-	-	-	15	-	
WB-47B	-	Conv. B-47B	-	-	-	1	-	
RB-50E	-	Conv. B-50B	-	-	-	6	-	
RB-50F	-	Conv. B-50B	-	-	-	16	-	
RB-50G	-	Conv. B-50B	-	-	-	6	-	
WB-50D	-	Conv. B-50D	-	-	-	68	-	
RB-57A	67	Dec 53 - Aug 54	13	13	-	54	-	
RB-57B	-	Conv. B-57B	-	-	-	20	-	
RB-57D	20	Nov 55 - Mar 57	3	3	-	17	-	
YRB-58A . . .	27	Nov 56 - In Prod.	2	2	2	25	-	
RB-66A	5	Jun 54 - Dec 54	-	-	-	5	-	
RB-66B	145	Dec 54 - Oct 57	15	14	1	130	-	
RB-66C	36	Oct 55 - In Prod.	2	2	-	34	-	
WB-66D	36	May 57 - Jan 58	-	-	-	36	-	
RC-45H	-	Conv. C-45H	-	-	-	15	-	
RC-47A	-	Conv. C-47A	-	-	-	1	-	
RC-47D	-	Conv. C-47B	1	-	1	4	-	
RC-121C . . .	10	Nov 53 - Oct 54	1	1	-	3	6	TC-121C
RC-121D . . .	72	Aug 54c- Oct 56	2	2	-	70	-	
RC-130A . . .	12	Mar 59 - In Prod.	-	-	-	12	-	
RF-84F	388	Aug 53 - In Prod.	214	94	120	167 l/	7	RF-84K
RF-84K	-	Conv. RF-84F	-	-	-	7	-	
RF-101A . . .	35	Dec 56 - Oct 57	5	1	4 (MAP)	30	-	
YRF-101A . . .	2	May 55 - Jun 55	1	1	-	1	-	
RF-101C . . .	166	Sep 56 - Mar 59	12	12	-	154	-	
WT-33A	-	Conv. T-33A	-	-	-	3	-	
Search and Rescue								
SA-16A	300	Jul 49 - Feb 54	132	40	92	80	88	SA-16B
SA-16B	-	Conv. SA-16A	-	-	-	88	-	
SC-47A	-	Conv. C-47A	-	-	-	33	-	
SC-47D	-	Conv. C-47D	-	-	-	43	-	
SC-54D	-	Conv. C-54D	-	-	-	38	-	
SH-19A	-	Conv. H-19A	-	-	-	12	-	

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 45 — USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	PROCUREMENT PROGRAM		NET LOSSES a/			DAF b/ INVENTORY	CONVERSION FROM c/ ORIGINAL PRODUCTION	
	ACCEPTED TO DATE	DATE OF ACCEPTANCE	TOTAL	ACTUAL	TRANSFER AND DIVERSION	TOTAL	NUMBER	DESIGNATION
Search and Rescue (Cont'd)								
SH-19B	-	Conv. H-19B	-	-	-	97	-	
SH-21B	-	Conv. H-21B	-	-	-	18	-	
Research								
X-1	-	Conv. X-1A	-	-	-	1	-	
Cargo								
VB-25J	-	Conv. B-25J	-	-	-	1	-	
VB-25N	-	Conv. B-25J	-	-	-	24	-	
VB-26B/C . . .	-	Conv. B-26B	-	-	-	4	-	
C-45G	372	Oct 51 - Jul 53 Remfg C-45B/F, T-7C and T-11	329	329	-	4	39	TC-45H
C-45H	432	Jul 53 - Mar 55 Remfg C-45B/F	-	-	-	401	15	RC-45H
C-46A	1,493	Oct 42 - Jun 45	1,444	-	-	49	-	
C-46D	1,410	Aug 44 - Jul 45	1,342	-	-	66	2	TC
C-46F	234	Jul 45 - Sep 45	232	-	-	2	-	
C-47	953	Jan 42 - Apr 43	951	-	-	2	-	
C/AC/VC-47A . .	5,131	Feb 43 - Jun 44	4,648	-	-	439	44	SC-47A, C-117C
C/VC-47B . . .	3,365	Jun 44 - Nov 45	3,353	-	-	10	2	C-47D
C/AC/VC-47D . .	-	Conv. C-47D	-	-	-	613	53	SC-47D, VC-47B
C-47E	-	Conv. C-47A/D	-	-	-	9	-	
C/VC-53	206	Oct 41 - Sep 42	205	-	-	1	-	
VC-53D	159	Feb 43 - Jul 43	158	-	-	1	-	
ZC-54A	252	Dec 42 - Oct 44	250	-	-	-	2	VC-54C, C-54A
C-54A	-	Conv. ZC-54A	-	-	-	1	-	
VC-54C	-	Conv. ZC-54A	-	-	-	1	-	
C/AC/VC-54D . .	380	Jan 45 - Sep 45	223	205	18	123	46	SC-54D, TC-54 Incl 12 IF fm Navy
C-54E	125	Jan 45 - Jun 45	63	-	-	35	27	C-54M
C/VC-54G . . .	162	Jan 45 - Jan 46	53	-	-	109	-	
C-54M	-	Conv. C-54E	-	-	-	27	-	
YC-97	6	May 47 - Aug 47	4	4	-	1	1	C-97F
C-97A m/	53	Feb 48 - Dec 50	5	-	-	42	6	C-97D (Incl 32 IF A/C)
C-97C	14	Feb 51 - May 51	2	2	-	12	-	Incl 11 IF A/C
C-97D	-	Conv. 6 C-97A & 1 C-97B	-	-	-	7	-	
C-97F	-	Conv. YC-97	-	-	-	1	-	
YC-97J	-	Conv. KC-97G	-	-	-	2	-	
C/VC-117A . . .	17	May 45 - Oct 45	2	-	-	7	8	C-117B
C/VC-117B . . .	-	Conv. C-117A	-	-	-	8	-	
C-117C	-	Conv. C-47A	-	-		11	-	
C/VC-188A . . .	101	Jul 52 - Jan 56	8	8		131	-	Incl 99 IF A/C & 38 fm Navy
VC-118	1	Jul 47	-	-	-	1	-	
C-119B	54	Apr 49 - Mar 50	25	25	-	2	27	C-119C
C-119C	303	Mar 50 - Feb 53	41	38	3 (MAP)	289		Incl 27 Conv. C-119B's
C-119F/G . . .	588	Feb 53 - Nov 55	70	44	26	455 n/	63	Conv. to C-119J
C-119J	-	Conv. C-119G	-	-	-	63	-	
C-121A	9	Dec 48 - Mar 49	-	-	-	9	-	Incl 6 IF A/C
C-121C	33	Jun 55 - May 56	-	-	-	33	-	Incl 27 IF A/C
VC-121E	1	Sep 54	-	-	-	1	-	Incl 1 IF A/C
C-121G	-	Navy Prod.	1	-	-	31	-	
YC-121F	2	Mar 55	-	--	-	2	-	
C-123B	284	Sep 53 - Jul 58	20	16	4	254	10	C-123J Incl 1 IF A/C

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 45 — USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	PROCUREMENT PROGRAM		NET LOSSES a/			DAF b/ INVENTORY	CONVERSION FROM c/ ORIGINAL PRODUCTION	
	ACCEPTED TO DATE	DATE OF ACCEPTANCE	TOTAL	ACTUAL	TRANSFER AND DIVERSION	TOTAL	NUMBER	DESIGNATION
Cargo (Cont'd)								
YC-123H	1	May 57	-	-	-	1	-	
C-123J	1	Conv. C-123B	1	-	-	10	-	
C-124A	204	Apr 50 - Dec 52	25	25	-	179	-	Incl 87 IF A/C
C-124C	243	Jan 53 - Apr 55	18	18	-	225	-	Incl 139 IF A/C
YC-130	2	Aug 54 - Jan 55	-	-	-	2	-	
C-130A	216	Feb 55 - Jan 59	13	6	7	199	4	C-130B
C-130B	13	Dec 58 - In Prod.	-	-	-	13	-	
C/AC/VC-131A	26	Mar 54 - Dec 54	-	-	-	35	-	Incl 9 T/VT-29
C-131B	36	Dec 54 - Sep 55	1	-	-	35	-	
YC-131C	2	May 54 - Jun 54	-	-	-	2	-	
C-131D	33	Aug 54 - Jul 56	-	-	-	33	-	
C-131E	12	Jul 56 - Oct 56 & Dec 57	2	2	-	10	-	
C-133A	30	Apr 55 - In Prod.	1	1	-	29	-	
VC-137A	3	May 59 - Jun 59	-	-	-	3	-	
VT-29A	-	Conv. T-29	-	-	-	1	-	
VT-29C		Conv. T-29	-	-	-	1	-	
Trainer								
TB-25J	-	Conv. B-25J	-	-	-	2	-	
TB-25K	-	Conv. B-25J	-	-	-	13	-	
TB-25L	-	Conv. B-25J	-	-	-	36	-	
TB-25M	-	Conv. B-25J	-	-	-	32	-	
TB-25N	-	Conv. B-25J	-	-	-	248	-	
TB-26B/C	-	Conv. B-26B	-	-	-	62	-	
TB-29	-	Conv. B-29	-	-	-	25	-	
TB-29A	-	Conv. B-29A	-	-	-	4	-	
TB-29B	-	Conv. B-29B	-	-	-	1	-	
TB-47B	-	Conv. B-47B	-	-	-	32	-	
TB-50A	-	Conv. B-50A	-	-	-	3	-	
TB-50B	-	Conv. B-50B	-	-	-	1	-	
TB-50D	-	Conv. B-50D	-	-	-	7	-	
TB-50G	-	Conv. B-50	-	-	-	2	-	
TB-57C	-	Conv. B-57C	-	-	-	7	-	
TC-45H	-	Conv. TC-45G	-	-	-	39	-	
TC-46D	-	Conv. C-46D	-	-	-	2	-	
TC-47D	-	Conv. C-47D	-	-	-	46	-	
TC-54D	-	Conv. C-54D	-	-	-	8	-	
TC-121C	-	Conv. RC-121C	-	-	-	5	-	
TF-51D	-	Conv. F-51D	-	-	-	2	-	
TF-80A/C	-	Conv. F-80C	-	-	-	5	-	
TF-86F	-	Conv. F-86F	-	-	-	1	-	
TH-5G	-	Conv. H-5G	-	-	-	1	-	
T-28A	1,194	Jul 49 - Nov 50	653	594	59	541	-	
T-29A	48	Feb 50 - Dec 51	5	5	-	43	-	
T-29B	105	Dec 51 - Aug 53	8	8	-	97	1	VT-29A
T-29C	119	Aug 53 - Apr 55	-	-	-	113	6	VT-29C
T-29D	92	Sep 53 - Aug 55	1	1	-	91	-	
T-33A	4,099	Aug 48 - In Prod.	1,075	-	-	3,011	3	WT-33A
T-34A	450	Sep 53 - Sep 56	57	29	28	393	-	
T-37A	353	Sep 55 - In Prod.	8	8	-	345	-	
T-38A	2	Jun 59 - In Prod.	-	-	-	-	2	Conv. YT-38
YT-38	-	Accepted on T-38 Cnt.	-	-	-	2	-	
Liaison								
L-5	1,813	Nov 42 - Jul 44	1,811	-	-	2	-	
L-5G	115	Jul 45 - Aug 45	114	-	-	1	-	
L-17A	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	3	-	
L-17B	-	Nov 48 - Feb 49	-	-	-	33	-	
L-17C	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	10	-	

[redacted]

TABLE 45 — USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	PROCUREMENT PROGRAM		NET LOSSES a/			DAF b/ INVENTORY	CONVERSION FROM c/ ORIGINAL PRODUCTION	
	ACCEPTED TO DATE	DATE OF ACCEPTANCE	TOTAL	ACTUAL	TRANSFER AND DIVERSION	TOTAL	NUMBER	DESIGNATION
Liaison (Cont'd)								
YL-29	6	Feb 51 - Apr 51	5	-	-	1	-	
L-20A	212	Oct 51 - Oct 53	172	24	148 (Army)	161	-	121 fm Army
L-21A	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	25	-	
L-26B	15	Jul 55 - Mar 56	1	-	-	-	14	To U-4A
L-27A	95	May 57 - Nov 58	2	2	-	-	93	To U-3A
L-28A	3	Feb 59	-	-	-	3	-	
Helicopter								
H-5F	11	Apr 47 - Nov 47	9	-	-	2	-	
H-5G	39	Mar 48 - Mar 49	29	-	-	9	1	TH-5G
H-5H	16	Jun 49 - Jan 50	12	-	-	4	-	
H-13D o/	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	1	-	
H-13E o/	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	18	-	
H-13G	51	Dec 53 - May 54	31	8	23	22 p/	-	
H-13J	2	Mar 57	-	-	-	2	-	
H-19A	50	Nov 51 - Jun 52	34	20	9 (Navy) 5 (MAP)	6	13	SH-19A, H019B, Inl YH-19A
H-19B	234	Feb 53 - Nov 54 & Conv. H-19A	35	31	4 (MAP)	102	97	SH-19B
H-19D	26	Army Prod. & USAF for MAP	-	-	-	1	-	
YH-19	5	Apr 50 - Sep 50	4	-	-	1	-	
H-21A	32	Sep 53 - Nov 54	6	1	-	26	-	
H-21B	161	Nov 54 - Nov 57	22	19	3 (MAP)	121	18	SH-21B
H-21C	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	2	-	
H-23C	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	1	-	
H-34A q/	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	2	-	
H-37A	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	2	-	
XH-40	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	3	-	
YH-40	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	2	-	
YH-41	-	Army Prod.	-	-	-	1	-	
H-43A	17	Nov 58 - In Prod.	-	-	-	16	-	
H-43B	1	Jan 59 - In Prod.	-	-	-	-	-	
YHO-2	-	Navy	-	-	-	1	-	
HU-1A	-	Army	-	-	-	1	-	
Utility								
U-3A	160	Nov 58 - Conv. L-27A	2	2	-	158	-	
U-4A	-	Conv. L-26B	-	-	-	12	-	
U-4B	-	Conv. U-4A	-	-	-	2	-	

SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 45 — USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1959 (CONTINUED)

FOOTNOTES:

a. A breakdown of losses is shown only for models produced since July 1949 as the information is not readily available for the earlier models. Net losses for converted models are included with the losses for the original models.

b. Includes USAF, Air Force Reserve and Air National Guard.

c. Includes only those converted models that remain in the inventory as of 30 June 1959.

d. Accepted as RB-52B's. Changed to B-52B's this fiscal year.

e. There were 152 RF-80A's manufactured as RF-80A aircraft from July 1946 through March 1947. There are also RF, TF and QF-80A, B and C aircraft being modified to and from F-80A, B, C; RF-80A and XRF-80A aircraft.

f. Includes 21 F-84F's produced for MAP temporarily reported in USAF inventory.

g. Includes 125 F-84G's which were diverted to the USAF from MAP production.

h. Includes 75 F-86E's which were diverted to USAF from MAP..

i. Includes 4 F-86F's from the F-86E procurement program.

j. Includes 155 F-86F's produced for MAP temporarily reported in USAF inventory.

k. Includes 3 JF-105B's on separate production schedule.

l. Includes 41 RF-84F's produced for MAP temporarily reported in USAF inventory.

m. Three C-97's produced as KC-97A's.

n. Includes 2 C-119G's produced for MAP temporarily reported in USAF inventory.

o. H-13D and H-13E aircraft were originally accepted for the Department of the Army and were subsequently reassigned to the USAF (Air Training Command) to assist in training Army pilots.

p. Includes 2 H-13G's accepted from Army contracts.

q. Includes 1 H-34A produced for Army temporarily reported in USAF inventory.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 46 — USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES — FISCAL YEAR 1959

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	GAINS						LOSSES													
								BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR						NOT BEYOND ECON REPAIR						
								DETERIORATION				ACCIDENT								
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUCTION	TRANSFERS & DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	CONVERSIONS	GROUND INSTRUCTION	TOTAL	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL STORAGE	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	NATURAL PHENOMENA	FLYING	GND	OBSOLETE	TRANSFERS & DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	SCHOOL OR MUSEUM	CONVERSION	COMMERCIAL SALE	OTHER
TOTAL AIRCRAFT	3,040	2,189	191	1	658	1	5,130	17	1	-	9	532	13	6	1,535	2,261	68	679	6	3
Bomber	156	133	-	-	23	-	245	6	-	-	5	26	1	5	23	105	15	59	-	-
DB-17P	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	-	-	-
JB-17G	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
JB-25J	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
B-26B	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-
JB-26B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
GDB-26B	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-26C	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	18	-	-	-	-
JB-29A	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
XB-29	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
B-36J	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	31	-	-	-	-
B-45A	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	22	2	-	-	-
JB-45A	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
B-45C	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
JB-45C	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
B-47B	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
JB-47B	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
B-47E	2	-	-	-	2	-	35	5	-	-	5	10	1	-	-	2	11	1	-	-
DB-47E	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
JB-47E	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
JDB-47E	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YDB-47E	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
B-50D	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
JB-50D	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
B-52B	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NB-52B	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XB-52B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
B-52D	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JB-52D	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
B-52E	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
JB-52E	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-52F	79	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-52G	50	50	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 46 — USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	GAINS						LOSSES													
								BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR						NOT BEYOND ECON REPAIR						
								DETERIORATION				ACCIDENT								
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUCTION	TRANSFERS & DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	CONVERSIONS	GROUND INSTRUCTION	TOTAL	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL STORAGE	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	NATURAL PHENOMENA	FLYING	GND	OBSOLETE	TRANSFERS & DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	SCHOOL OR MUSEUM	CONVERSION	COMMERCIAL SALE	OTHER
JB-52G	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JB-57A	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
B-57B	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	1	-	29	-	-
JB-57B	9	-	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57C	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
B-58A	4	4	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
B-66B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
JB-66B	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P2V-5	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
Tankers	254	180	-	-	74	-	95	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	14	1	73	-	-
KB-29B	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
KB-29P	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
KB-50	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	-	-
KB-50J	55	-	-	-	55	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
KB-50K	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KC-97G	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JKC-97F	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
KC-135A	180	180	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
JKC-135A	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighters	746	542	79	-	125	-	1,646	-	1	-	-	265	3	1	345	851	33	147	-	-
F-51D	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
F-80C	1	-	-	-	1	-	35	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	1	1	24	-	-
F-84E	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	25	-	-	-	-
F-84F	2	-	-	-	2	-	148	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	27	106	2	-	-	-
JF-84F	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-
NF-84F	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	68	-	-	-	-
JF-84G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-86A	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	72	6	-	-	-
F-86D	1	-	-	-	1	-	37	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	13	2	-	-	-
JF-86D	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-86E	78	-	78	-	-	-	81	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	72	4	3	-	-
JF-86E	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 46 — USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	GAINS						LOSSES														
								BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR						NOT BEYOND ECON REPAIR							
								DETERIORATION				ACCIDENT									
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUCTION	TRANSFERS & DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	CONVERSIONS	GROUND INSTRUCTION	TOTAL	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL STORAGE	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	NATURAL PHENOMENA	FLYING	GND	OBSOLETE	TRANSFERS & DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	SCHOOL OR MUSEUM	CONVERSION	COMMERCIAL SALE	OTHER
F-86F	3	-	-	-	3	-	161	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	152	3	-	-	-	-
JF-86F	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
F-86H	2	-	-	-	2	-	102	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	-
JF-86H	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
YF-86H	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NF-86H	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86K	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JF-86K	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
F-86L	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	1	-	-	30	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	-
JF-86L	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-89B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-89C	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-
NF-89C	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-89D	1	-	-	-	1	-	20	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	15	2	-	-	-
JF-89D	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-
F-89H	3	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
JF-89H	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
F-89J	2	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JF-89J	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
F-94A	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-
JF-94A	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
F-94B	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	87	-	-	-	-
JF-94B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
NF-94B	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-94C	2	-	-	-	2	-	148	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	139	2	-	-	-
JF-94C	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	-
NF-94C	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
F-100A	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	5	1	3	-	-	-
F-100C	2	-	-	-	2	-	32	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	-
JF-100C	2	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-
JDF-100C	5	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100D	80	75	-	-	5	-	185	-	-	-	-	76	1	-	83	20	-	5	-	-
JF-100D	6	-	-	-	6	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
F-100F	69	69	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	17	1	-	23	1	-	6	-	-
JF-100F	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

547285 O - 60 - 8

[redacted]

TABLE 46 — USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	GAINS						LOSSES													
								BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR						NOT BEYOND ECON REPAIR						
								DETERIORATION				ACCIDENT								
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUCTION	TRANSFERS & DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	CONVERSIONS	GROUND INSTRUCTION	TOTAL	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL STORAGE	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	NATURAL PHENOMENA	FLYING	GND	OBSOLETE	TRANSFERS & DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	SCHOOL OR MUSEUM	CONVERSION	COMMERCIAL SALE	OTHER
F-101A	3	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-
JF-101A	2	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-
F-101B	133	133	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-
JF-101B	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-101C	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
JF-101C	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-102A	33	30	-	-	3	-	33	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	1	4	1	6	-	-
JF-102A	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-
TF-102A	6	5	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
YF-102C	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
F-104A	43	41	-	-	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
JF-104A	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
F-104B	11	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
JF-104B	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-104C	77	77	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
JF-104C	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-104D	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-105B	28	28	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
JF-105B	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-106A	45	45	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
JF-106A	24	-	-	-	24	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-106B	12	11	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
JF-106B	8	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
F-106C	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
JF-106C	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
YF-106C	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XF-4D	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
F-3H	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
F-11F	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
XF-88B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Reconnaissance	188	116	24	-	47	1	174	3	-	-	1	39	1	-	25	88	1	16	-	-
RB-26C	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	25	-	-	-	-
JRB-26C	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 46 — USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	GAINS						LOSSES													
								BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR						NOT BEYOND ECON REPAIR						
								DETERIORATION				ACCIDENT								
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUCTION	TRANSFERS & DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	CONVERSIONS	GROUND INSTRUCTION	TOTAL	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL STORAGE	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	NATURAL PHENOMENA	FLYING	GND	OBSOLETE	TRANSFERS & DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	SCHOOL OR MUSEUM	CONVERSION	COMMERCIAL SALE	OTHER
RB-36F	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
RB-36H	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
JRB-36H	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
RB-45C	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
RB-47E	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
RB-50D	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
RB-50E	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NRB-50E	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
RB-50G	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-
WB-50D	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-52B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
RB-57A	4	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
JRB-57A	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
RB-57B	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57D	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
JRB-57D	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YRB-58A	27	12	-	-	15	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-66A	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JRB-66A	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
RB-66B	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
RB-66C	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-121C	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
JRC-121C	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-130A	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	1	-	-	-	1	-	24	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
JRF-84F	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
RF-84K	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
RF-101A	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
JRF-101A	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
RF-101C	87	86	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
RL-23D	4	4	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
RL-26D	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	--	-	-	-	-
RT-33A	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 46 — USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	GAINS						LOSSES													
								BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR						NOT BEYOND ECON REPAIR						
								DETERIORATION				ACCIDENT								
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUCTION	TRANSFERS & DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	CONVERSIONS	GROUND INSTRUCTION	TOTAL	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL STORAGE	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	NATURAL PHENOMENA	FLYING	GND	OBSOLETE	TRANSFERS & DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	SCHOOL OR MUSEUM	CONVERSION	COMMERCIAL SALE	OTHER
Search & Rescue	48	-	-	-	48	-	59	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	3	-	38	2	-
SA-16A	1	-	-	-	1	-	47	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	2	-	36	-	-
SA-16B	36	-	-	-	36	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SC-47A	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SC-47D	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
SH-19A	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SH-19B	5	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SH-21B	5	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special Research	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
X-1B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cargo	169	62	40	1	66	-	540	-	-	-	1	40	2	-	100	328	4	60	4	1
VB-17G	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
VB-25J	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
VB-25N	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
VB-26B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
VB-26C	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45F	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
C-45G	1	-	-	-	1	-	57	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	43	1	12	-	-
C-45H	12	-	-	-	12	-	221	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	56	156	-	1	-	-
C-46A	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-
C-46D	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	-
C-46F	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
C-47A	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
JC-47A	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
VC-47A	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VC-47B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
C-47D	2	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	1	3	-
JC-47D	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
VC-47D	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C-54A	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZC-54A	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-54D	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 46 — USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	GAINS						LOSSES													
								BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR						NOT BEYOND ECON REPAIR						
								DETERIORATION				ACCIDENT								
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUCTION	TRANSFERS & DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	CONVERSIONS	GROUND INSTRUCTION	TOTAL	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL STORAGE	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	NATURAL PHENOMENA	FLYING	GND	OBSOLETE	TRANSFERS & DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	SCHOOL OR MUSEUM	CONVERSION	COMMERCIAL SALE	OTHER
JC-54D	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-54E	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-54G	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
JC-97F	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YC-97	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
JYC-97	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-118A	8	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
VC-118A	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119C	2	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
JC-119C	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
C-119J	25	-	-	-	25	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
JC-119J	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-119F	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	-
C-119G	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-
C-121G	32	-	32	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-123B	3	3	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
C-123J	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JC-123J	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
YC-123E	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-124A	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124C	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NC-124C	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C-130A	27	24	-	-	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	7	1	-	1	-	1
JC-130A	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
C-130B	21	21	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
AC-131A	4	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
JYC-131C	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
YC-131C	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-131E	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
C-133A	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YC-134A	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
VC-137A	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
319A	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
VT-29C	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 46 — USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	GAINS						LOSSES													
								BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR						NOT BEYOND ECON REPAIR						
								DETERIORATION				ACCIDENT								
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUCTION	TRANSFERS & DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	CONVERSIONS	GROUND INSTRUCTION	TOTAL	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL STORAGE	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	NATURAL PHENOMENA	FLYING	GND	OBSOLETE	TRANSFERS & DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	SCHOOL OR MUSEUM	CONVERSION	COMMERCIAL SALE	OTHER
Trainer	592	521	-	-	71	-	1,381	8	-	-	1	133	3	-	291	867	12	66	-	-
TB-17G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
JTB-17G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TB-25J	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
JTB-25J	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
TB-25K	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-
TB-25L	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	35	1	-	-	-
TB-25M	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
TB-25N	-	-	-	-	-	-	314	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	310	1	-	-	-
TB-26B	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	63	-	-	-	-
JTB-26B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
TB-26C	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	2	-	-
JTB-26C	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TB-29	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-47B	2	-	-	-	2	-	66	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	1	-	-	-
JTB-47B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
TB-50A	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
JTB-50A	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
TB-50D	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JTB-50D	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
TB-50G	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-57C	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TC-45G	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-
TC-45H	1	-	-	-	1	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	-	-	-	-
TC-121C	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TF-80C	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	-	-	-
TF-84G	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
T-6G	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	34	-	-
LT-6G	33	-	-	-	33	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	1	-	-
TL-19D	84	84	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	-
T-28A	-	-	-	-	-	-	337	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	53	276	-	-	-	-
T-29A	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 46 — USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	GAINS						LOSSES													
								BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR						NOT BEYOND ECON REPAIR						
								DETERIORATION				ACCIDENT								
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUCTION	TRANSFERS & DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	CONVERSIONS	GROUND INSTRUCTION	TOTAL	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL STORAGE	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	NATURAL PHENOMENA	FLYING	GND	OBSOLETE	TRANSFERS & DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	SCHOOL OR MUSEUM	CONVERSION	COMMERCIAL SALE	OTHER
JT-29A	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
T-29B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	267	256	-	-	11	-	162	-	-	-	-	99	3	-	53	3	-	4	-	-
DT-33A	2	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
JT-33A	2	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
NT-33A	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-34A	2	2	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
T-37A	180	178	-	-	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
JT-37A	4	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
YT-38	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TV-2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Liaison	267	170	43	-	54	-	452	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	238	1	-	205	-	1
L-17B	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
L-17C	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
L-19E	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
L-20A	103	102	-	-	1	-	127	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	122	1	-	-	-	-
JL-20A	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
L-21A	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-21B	1	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1
L-23A	27	-	27	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-
YL-23A	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-23B	14	-	14	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
L-23D	73	20	-	-	53	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	-
RL-23D	4	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
L-23F	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
L-26B	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
L-27A	38	38	-	-	-	-	132	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	131	-	-
L-28A	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Helicopter	404	396	5	-	3	-	490	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	460	4	1	13	-	1
YH-1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
H-5G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-5H	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 46 — USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	GAINS						LOSSES													
								BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR						NOT BEYOND ECON REPAIR						
								DETERIORATION				ACCIDENT								
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUCTION	TRANSFERS & DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	CONVERSIONS	GROUND INSTRUCTION	TOTAL	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL STORAGE	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	NATURAL PHENOMENA	FLYING	GND	OBSOLETE	TRANSFERS & DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	SCHOOL OR MUSEUM	CONVERSION	COMMERCIAL SALE	OTHER
H-13H	149	149	-	-	-	-	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145	-	-	-	-	-
YH-16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
H-19A	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
H-19B	1	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
JH-19B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
H-19D	52	52	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-
H-21	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
YH-21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
H-21A	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
H-21B	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
H-21C	16	16	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
H-21D	5	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
H-23C	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-
H-23D	65	65	-	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-
YH-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-34A	46	46	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	1	-	-	-
H-37A	25	25	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	1	-	-
JH-37A	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YH-40	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
YH-41	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-43A	17	17	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
H-43B	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOK-1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HU-1	10	10	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
XH-3B	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YHQ-2	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utility	216	69	-	-	147	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	2	-	-
U-1A	42	42	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-
U-3A	158	27	-	-	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U-4A	14	-	-	-	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
U-4B	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 47 — USAF MONTHLY AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY AND NOT OPERATIONALLY READY BY TYPE AND MODEL DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959

TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY READY	% OF AOH OPERATIONALLY READY	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT NOT OPERATIONALLY READY					NOT OPERATIONALLY READY BUT FLYABLE a/
				AWAITING SUPPLY	TECH. ORDER COMP.	MAINTENANCE		OTHER REASONS	
						PERIODIC	MALFUNCTION, DEFECT, DAMAGE		
TOTAL USAF	16,733	10,912	65	859	340	1,579	2,351	692	643
Bomber	2,027	1,628	80	40	41	73	198	47	70
B-17	8	7	88	-	-	1	-	-	-
B-26	12	9	75	1	-	1	1	-	-
B-29	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
B-36	16	15	94	-	-	-	1	-	-
B-47	1,318	1,102	84	16	24	30	116	30	44
B-52	401	317	79	10	13	15	38	8	9
B-57	210	138	66	11	2	21	32	6	13
B-58	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
B-66	60	40	67	2	2	5	8	3	4
Tanker	1,056	888	84	27	16	38	74	13	27
KB-29	4	3	75	-	-	-	1	-	-
KB-50	106	75	71	6	1	7	11	6	4
KC-97	761	655	86	14	13	25	50	4	19
KC-135	185	155	84	7	2	6	12	3	4
Fighter	4,737	2,616	55	291	145	449	912	324	220
F-80	17	-	-	-	3	-	4	10	-
F-84F	113	60	53	2	-	9	34	8	7
F-84G	18	14	78	-	-	2	-	2	-
F-86A	2	1	50	-	-	-	1	-	-
F-86D	472	274	58	25	3	49	76	45	23
F-86E	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
F-86F	272	105	39	14	2	21	52	78	4
F-86H	7	1	14	-	1	-	1	4	-
F-86K	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
F-86L	645	356	55	18	31	64	142	34	47
F-89	499	298	60	22	9	37	118	15	22
F-94	16	10	62	1	-	1	2	2	-
F-100	1,590	923	58	130	46	183	232	76	80
F-101A/C	90	44	49	11	-	7	24	4	2
F-101B	34	12	35	6	2	3	10	1	2
F-102	773	449	58	34	25	58	176	31	27
F-104	166	63	38	25	22	13	31	12	6
F-105	8	3	38	1	-	1	3	-	-
F-106	12	3	25	2	1	1	4	1	-
Reconnaissance	844	492	58	60	26	66	161	39	66
RB-36	9	8	89	-	-	-	1	-	1
RB-47	181	145	80	3	3	7	19	4	6
WB-47	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-50	28	14	50	2	-	3	6	3	2
WB-50	61	37	61	4	1	8	9	2	3
RB-57	48	24	50	3	2	3	14	2	12
RB-58	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
RB-66	146	65	45	17	13	15	29	7	12
WB-66	34	15	44	5	2	4	7	1	4
RC-45	15	11	73	-	-	2	1	1	-
RC-47	3	3	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-121	62	38	61	2	-	8	13	1	-
RC-130	2	2	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	90	51	57	1	1	3	25	9	8
RF-84K	7	2	29	-	-	-	3	2	1
RF-101A	30	13	43	5	1	2	8	1	2
RF-101C	125	63	52	18	3	11	25	5	15
Search & Rescue	318	205	64	27	4	40	31	11	11
SA-16	92	58	63	6	1	12	11	4	6
SC-47	77	52	68	5	1	10	7	2	1
SC-54	34	24	71	2	-	4	3	1	1
SH-19	98	61	62	12	2	11	9	3	2
SH-21	17	10	59	2	-	3	1	1	1

[redacted]

TABLE 47 — USAF MONTHLY AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY AND NOT OPERATIONALLY READY BY TYPE AND MODEL DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY READY	% OF AOH OPERATIONALLY READY	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT NOT OPERATIONALLY READY					NOT a/ OPERATIONALLY READY BUT FLYABLE
				AWAITING SUPPLY	TECH. ORDER COMP.	MAINTENANCE		OTHER REASONS	
						PERIODIC	MALFUNCTION, DEFECT, DAMAGE		
Cargo	2,828	1,869	66	142	65	358	329	65	74
VB-25	16	10	62	-	-	3	2	1	1
C-45	330	239	72	16	2	45	22	6	4
C-47	937	645	69	37	36	113	85	21	15
C-53	2	1	50	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-54	260	176	68	9	2	35	28	10	5
C-97	57	34	60	4	-	9	8	2	1
C-117	25	18	72	1	-	3	3	-	-
C-118	114	82	72	2	-	19	10	1	3
C-119	148	83	56	16	3	15	26	5	7
C-121	63	35	56	2	-	11	14	1	1
C-123	220	145	66	17	14	20	20	4	5
C-124	367	220	60	16	6	55	64	6	11
C-130	173	102	59	17	-	17	33	4	20
C-131	98	72	73	3	1	10	10	2	1
C-133	16	6	38	2	1	2	4	1	-
YC-134	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
VT-29	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trainer	4,290	2,795	65	223	37	490	574	171	163
TB-25	147	97	66	6	-	19	19	6	5
TB-26	48	36	75	1	-	6	4	1	1
TB-29	28	10	36	10	-	4	3	1	8
TB-47	35	21	60	-	2	3	8	1	3
TB-50	8	3	38	-	-	1	2	2	-
TB-57	7	4	57	1	-	1	1	-	-
TC-45	35	25	71	1	-	5	3	1	-
TC-47	8	4	50	1	-	1	2	-	-
TC-54	8	6	75	-	-	1	1	-	-
TC-121	5	2	40	1	-	-	2	-	-
TF-80	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
TF-84	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
TF-86	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TF-102	97	40	41	10	2	9	26	10	11
LT-6	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
T-28	511	385	75	8	1	46	55	16	15
T-29	327	183	56	21	12	42	58	11	21
T-33	2,574	1,647	64	149	19	325	346	88	78
T-34	191	166	87	2	-	10	8	5	5
T-37	244	165	68	12	1	17	35	14	16
Liaison	192	137	71	16	1	15	15	8	3
L-17	34	24	71	4	-	1	4	1	-
L-19	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	156	111	71	12	1	14	11	7	3
L-28	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utility	153	118	77	7	1	15	10	2	3
U-3A	140	108	77	7	-	14	9	2	3
U-4A	13	10	77	-	1	1	1	-	-
Helicopter	288	164	57	26	4	35	47	12	6
H-5	14	9	64	1	1	1	1	1	-
H-13	14	10	71	1	-	1	1	1	-
H-19	106	59	56	9	1	13	19	5	3
H-21	145	80	55	15	2	19	26	3	3
H-34	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
H-37	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-43	3	2	67	-	-	1	-	-	-
YH-1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
YH-2	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
YH-40	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
YH-41	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Includes aircraft that were not operationally ready but capable of safe and normal flight. Data are a further breakdown of Not Operationally Ready Columns.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 48 — USAF MONTHLY AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY AND NOT OPERATIONALLY READY BY COMMAND DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959

(Note: This is a revised table. To compare see Table 56, SD FY 58)

COMMAND	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY READY	% OF AOH OPERATIONALLY READY	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT NOT OPERATIONALLY READY					NOT OPERATIONALLY READY BUT FLYABLE a/
				AWAITING-SUPPLY	TECH. ORDER COMP.	MAINTENANCE		OTHER REASONS	
						PERIODIC	MALFUNCTION, DEFECT, DAMAGE		
TOTAL USAF	16,733	10,912	65	859	340	1,579	2,351	692	643
Air Defense	2,185	1,452	66	129	44	211	288	61	85
Air Force Academy	59	32	54	5	2	9	9	2	3
Air Materiel	1,302	311	23	15	122	60	521	273	129
Air Research & Development	592	333	56	57	12	60	86	44	9
Air Training	2,830	1,863	66	92	22	322	431	100	139
Air University	184	127	69	9	2	23	17	6	-
Alaskan Air	147	92	63	11	3	16	23	2	3
Caribbean	31	24	77	1	-	3	2	1	-
Continental	161	120	75	7	1	18	12	3	4
Headquarters Air	384	268	70	16	4	45	44	7	1
Military Air Transport	1,085	672	62	60	14	156	151	32	35
Pacific Air Forces	859	556	65	69	6	100	106	22	24
Strategic Air	3,466	2,884	83	94	55	163	228	42	83
Tactical Air	2,010	1,235	61	188	29	232	274	52	70
U. S. Air Forces in Europe	1,429	935	65	106	24	160	159	45	58
U. S. Security Services	9	8	89	-	-	1	-	-	-

a/ Includes aircraft that were not operationally ready but capable of safe and normal flight. Data are a further breakdown of Not Operationally Ready Columns.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 49 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MISSILES BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES — QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	TOTAL MISSILES ON HAND	ACTIVE										INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE	OPERATING					NON-OPERATING							
			TOTAL OPERATING	TAC & COMBAT SUPPORTING	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT, MOD & IRAN	OTHER	TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
30 SEPTEMBER 1958														
USAF - TOTAL	833	422	337	253	12	-	72	85	18	67	411	391	20	-
STRATEGIC	110	76	46	-	1	-	45	30	2	28	34	32	2	-
SM-62 (Snark)	14	14	3	-	-	-	3	11	2	9	-	-	-	-
SM-63 (Rascal)	42	13	11	-	1	-	10	2	-	2	29	29	-	-
SM-64 (Navaho)	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
SM-65 (Atlas)	15	15	13	-	-	-	13	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
SM-67 (Crossbow)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
SM-68 (Titan)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
SM-75 (Thor)	34	31	18	-	-	-	18	13	-	13	3	3	-	-
TACTICAL	691	322	285	253	11	-	21	37	6	31	369	359	10	-
TM-61A/C (Matador)	641	280	254	248	5	-	1	26	1	25	361	358	3	-
TM-76A (Mace)	49	41	30	5	6	-	19	11	5	6	8	1	7	-
TM-76B (Mace)	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIR DEFENSE	15	15	4	-	-	-	4	11	7	4	-	-	-	-
IM-99 (Bomarc)	15	15	4	-	-	-	4	11	7	4	-	-	-	-
TEST VEHICLES	17	9	2	-	-	-	2	7	3	4	8	-	8	-
X-7A (Air Defense)	13	5	1	-	-	-	1	4	3	1	8	-	8	-
X-10 (Navaho)	4	4	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 49 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MISSILES BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES — QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	TOTAL MISSILES ON HAND	ACTIVE									INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE	OPERATING					NON-OPERATING						
			TOTAL OPERATING	TAC & COMBAT SUPPORTING	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT, MOD & IRAN	OTHER	TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT	AWAITING DISPOSITION
31 DECEMBER 1958														
USAF - TOTAL	840	437	349	217	29	-	103	88	10	78	403	402	-	1
STRATEGIC	130	87	43	-	1	-	42	44	-	44	43	42	-	1
SM-62 (Snark)	14	11	4	-	-	-	4	7	-	7	3	3	-	-
SM-63 (Rascal)	46	10	8	-	1	-	7	2	-	2	36	36	-	-
SM-64 (Navaho)	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
SM-65 (Atlas)	20	19	15	-	-	-	15	4	-	4	1	-	-	1
SM-67 (Crossbow)	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SM-68 (Titan)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
SM-75 (Thor)	45	42	13	-	-	-	13	29	-	29	3	3	-	-
TACTICAL	674	314	285	217	28	-	40	29	-	29	360	360	-	-
TM-61A/C (Matador)	590	250	226	217	9	-	-	24	-	24	340	340	-	-
TM-76A (Mace)	83	63	58	-	19	-	39	5	-	5	20	20	-	-
TM-76B (Mace)	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIR DEFENSE	19	19	11	-	-	-	11	8	7	1	-	-	-	-
IM-99 (Bomarc)	19	19	11	-	-	-	11	8	7	1	-	-	-	-
TEST VEHICLES	17	17	10	-	-	-	10	7	3	4	-	-	-	-
X-7A (Air Defense)	16	16	9	-	-	-	9	7	3	4	-	-	-	-
X-10 (Navaho)	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 49 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MISSILES BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES — QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	TOTAL MISSILES ON HAND	ACTIVE									INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE	OPERATING					NON-OPERATING						
			TOTAL OPERATING	TAC & COMBAT SUPPORTING	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT, MOD & IRAN	OTHER	TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT	AWAITING DISPOSITION
31 MARCH 1959														
USAF - TOTAL	826	473	350	217	42	-	91	123	8	115	353	352	-	1
STRATEGIC	146	100	42	-	8	-	34	58	3	55	46	45	-	1
SM-62 (Snark)	15	14	6	-	2	-	4	8	-	8	1	1	-	-
SM-63 (Rascal)	46	9	6	-	1	-	5	3	-	3	37	37	-	-
SM-64 (Navaho)	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
SM-65 (Atlas)	19	18	9	-	-	-	9	9	-	9	1	-	-	1
SM-67 (Crossbow)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
SM-68 (Titan)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-
SM-75 (Thor)	53	52	20	-	5	-	15	32	2	30	1	1	-	-
SM-78 (Jupiter)	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	4	-	-
TACTICAL	637	330	278	217	34	-	27	52	-	52	307	307	-	-
TM-61A/C (Matador)	531	249	226	217	9	-	-	23	-	23	282	282	-	-
TM-76A (Mace)	105	80	51	-	25	-	26	29	-	29	25	25	-	-
TM-76B (Mace)	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIR DEFENSE	26	26	21	-	-	-	21	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
IM-99 (Bomarc)	26	26	21	-	-	-	21	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
TEST VEHICLE	17	17	9	-	-	-	9	8	3	5	-	-	-	-
X-7A (Air Defense)	17	17	9	-	-	-	9	8	3	5	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 49 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MISSILES BY TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES — QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	TOTAL MISSILES ON HAND	ACTIVE									INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE	OPERATING					NON-OPERATING			TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING	TAC & COMBAT SUPPORTING	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT, MOD & IRAN	OTHER				
30 JUNE 1959														
USAF - TOTAL	727	545	357	226	38	-	93	188	21	167	182	180	-	2
STRATEGIC	130	110	46	1	11	-	34	64	3	61	20	18	-	2
SM-62 (Snark)	15	14	7	1	2	-	4	7	-	7	1	1	-	-
SM-63 (Rascal)	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SM-64 (Navaho)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
SM-65 (Atlas)	21	21	15	-	-	-	15	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
SM-67 (Crossbow)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
SM-68 (Titan)	9	9	1	-	-	-	1	8	1	7	-	-	-	-
SM-75 (Thor)	57	56	22	-	8	-	14	34	2	32	1	1	-	-
SM-78 (Jupiter)	24	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	16	16	-	-
TACTICAL	547	385	275	225	27	-	23	110	17	93	162	162	-	-
TM-61A/C (Matador)	428	291	209	193	16	-	-	82	9	73	137	137	-	-
TM-76A (Mace)	118	93	65	32	11	-	22	28	8	20	25	25	-	-
TM-76B (Mace)	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIR DEFENSE	37	37	28	-	-	-	28	9	-	9	-	-	-	-
IM-99 (Bomarc)	37	37	28	-	-	-	28	9	-	9	-	-	-	-
TEST VEHICLE	13	13	8	-	-	-	8	5	1	4	-	-	-	-
X-7A (Air Defense)	13	13	8	-	-	-	8	5	1	4	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

MATERIEL

PROPULSION UNITS

INTRODUCTION

Data on production and inventory of aircraft, missile, and drone engines are presented in this section. Engine production data are obtained under the provisions of AFR 70-11, dated 4 October 1957, while engine inventory data are obtained under the provisions of AFR 65-20, dated 26 June 1958.

DEFINITIONS

ACCEPTANCES: An aircraft engine that has been shop-assembled and fully inspected by authorized USAF or Navy plant representatives, and for which the title, responsibility, and accountability have been assumed by the contracting agency or recipient.

INSTALLED ENGINE: Serviceable or reparable engine assets which are either physically mounted on aircraft, missile or drone; or undergoing organizational maintenance for reinstallation in an aircraft, missile or drone.

UNINSTALLED ENGINE (formerly designated as SPARE): An engine available for distribution or installation, but without controls or built up accessories which convert it to a power pack.

REPARABLE ENGINE: Engines determined to be operationally unsuitable, requiring other than organizational or field maintenance.

SERVICEABLE ENGINE: Engines determined to be operationally suitable for installation, or are either awaiting or undergoing organizational or field maintenance.

TABLE 50 — SUMMARY OF USAF PROPULSION UNIT ACCEPTANCES BY TYPE AND RECIPIENT, FISCAL YEAR 1959

(Excludes experimental, remanufactured, and mock-up engine production.)

TYPE	TOTAL	USAF	USAF FOR ARMY	USAF FOR MAP	USAF FOR NAVY
PROPULSION UNITS - TOTAL.	5,771	4,548	620	45	558
JET	4,408	4,194	-	-	214
J-33	1	-	-	-	1
RJ-43	155	155	-	-	-
J-44	13	13	-	-	-
J-52	20	20	-	-	-
J-57	2,870	2,870	-	-	-
J-65	57	-	-	-	57
J-69	577	577	-	-	-
J-71	37	-	-	-	37
J-75	245	245	-	-	-
J-79	372	253	-	-	119
J-83	8	8	-	-	-
J-85	53	53	-	-	-
TURBO-PROP	487	353	42	45	47
T-34	88	88	-	-	-
T-53	73	20	42	-	11
T-56	290	245	-	45	-
T-58	36	-	-	-	36
RECIPROCATING	876	1	578	-	297
O-435	335	-	335	-	-
O-480	243	-	243	-	-
R-1820	213	1	-	-	212
R-3350	85	-	-	-	85

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 51 — USAF PROPULSION UNIT ACCEPTANCES OF MODELS IN PRODUCTION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959, BY MANUFACTURER

MANUFACTURER AND MODEL DESIGNATION	UTILIZATION	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 58	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1959													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			1958 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1959 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	TOTAL	
			U S A F													
GRAND TOTAL a/			590	504	606	603	569	534	548	364	377	408	319	349	5,771	
TOTAL			428	365	454	458	433	435	480	295	315	314	284	287	4,548	
Allison			13	25	25	12	12	24	22	18	26	22	22	24	245	
T56-A-1/1A/9	RC/C-130A	1,329	7	(Complete)											7	1,336
T56-A-7	SC-130A/B, C-130B/C	10	6	12	10	12	12	24	22	18	26	22	22	24	210	220
T56-A-9	RC/C-130A	75	-	13	15	(Complete)									28	103
Continental A & E			58	59	55	55	56	43	43	42	41	40	40	45	577	
J69-T-9	T-37A	654	42	43	43	43	43	31	31	30	30	30	30	35	431	1,085
J69-T-19/A/B	Q-2A	457	16	16	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	132	589
YJ/J69-T-29	XQ/Q-2C	-	-	-	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	14	14
Fairchild			2	7	7	1	2	2							21	
J44-R-3	C-123B	23	1	6	6	(Complete)									13	36
YJ83-R-3	XSM-73	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	(Terminated)						8	8
Ford Motors			140	140	140	140	140	140	208						1,048	
J57-F-21A	F-100D/F	443	10	1	(Complete)										11	454
J57-F-43W/WA	B-52F/G	423	25	(Complete)											25	448
J57-F-43WB	B-52G	-	-	15	23	33	53	49	89	(Complete)					262	262
J57-F-55	F-101B	46	25	24	27	22	17	12	45	(Complete)					172	218
J57-F-59W	KC-135A	155	80	100	90	85	70	79	74	(Complete)					578	733
General Electric, Evandale			23	29	32	33	30	19	22	19	17	12	7	10	253	
J79-GE-3A	F-104A/B	237	5	3	(Complete)										8	245
J79-GE-5	B-58A	13	8	13	15	17	16	8	11	11	11	10	6	10	136	149
J79-GE-7	F-104C/D	15	10	13	17	16	14	11	11	8	6	2	1	-	109	124
General Electric, W. Lynn			8	4	-	-	4	10	2	9	3	2	8	3	53	
YJ85-GE-1	T-38	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	3	1	11	11
XJ85/YJ85-GE-3	XGAM-72	8	8	3	-	-	4	7	2	8	1	(Complete)			33	41
J85-GE-3	Y/GAM-72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	2	9	9
Lycoming, Bridgeport			-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	6	-	5	5	21	
R1820-84A	H-34A	-	-	-	-	1	(Complete)								1	1
T53-L-1B	H-43B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	5	5	20	20

[redacted]

TABLE 51 — USAF PROPULSION UNIT ACCEPTANCES OF MODELS IN PRODUCTION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959, BY MANUFACTURER (CONTINUED)

MANUFACTURER AND MODEL DESIGNATION	UTILIZATION	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 58	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1959													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			1958 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1959 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	TOTAL	
								USAF (Cont'd)								
Marquardt Aircraft Co.			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	19	17	20	23	155	
YRJ-43MA-3	YIM-99A	31	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	6	(Complete)				69	100
RJ-43MA-3	IM-99A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	15	17	18	18	75	75
YRJ-43MA-7	XIM-99B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	5	11	11
Pratt & Whitney			178	94	187	207	179	186	171	190	203	221	182	177	2,175	
YJ52-P-1	XGAM-77	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	2	-	4	3	3	3	20	20
J57-P-17	XSM/SM-62	32	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	-	17	49
J57-P-21A	F-100D/F	266	10	5	10	10	4	(Complete)							39	305
J57-P-43W/WA	B-52F/G	1,411	44	-	2	(Complete)									46	1,457
J57-P-43WB	B-52G	-	55	39	72	55	39	23	23	6	12	46	50	32	452	452
J57-P-55	F-101B	157	15	7	15	26	28	44	33	45	35	35	41	46	370	527
J57-P-59W	KC-135A	60	30	26	57	81	73	90	80	110	119	105	63	64	898	958
J75-P-5	F-105B, JF-105	39	7	7	11	10	8	6	6	1	5	2	(Complete)		63	102
J75-P-17	F-106A/B	19	7	4	10	12	13	10	13	16	19	20	20	23	167	186
J75-P-19W	F-105D/E	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	4	5	15	15
T34-P-7WA	C-133A	20	9	4	9	10	10	10	10	8	8	6	(Complete)		84	104
T34-P-9W	C-133B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	4
								ARMY								
TOTAL			68	63	60	60	60	60	49	47	45	72	4	32	620	
Lycoming, Stratford			3	4	5	4	3	3	3	3	6	-	4	4	42	
T53-L-1/1A	YHU/HU-1/1A	17	3	4	5	4	3	3	3	3	6	-	4	4	42	59
Lycoming, Williamsport			65	59	55	56	57	57	46	44	39	72	-	28	578	
O-435-23B	H-13H, H-23D	238	22	29	30	31	31	29	27	25	28	55	-	28	335	573
O-480-1	RL/L-23D	368	43	30	25	25	26	26	15	14	11	17	(Complete)		232	600
IGSO-480-A1-A6	L-23F	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	5	(Complete)				11	11
								NAVY								
TOTAL			73	68	84	81	72	39	19	22	17	22	31	30	558	
Allison			11	8	7	6	6								38	
J33-A-18A	SSM-N-8/8A	439	1	(Complete)											1	440
J71-A-2/2A/B	F-3H-1/2	606	10	8	7	6	6	(Complete)							37	643
General Electric, Evandale			10	12	12	11	4	16	6	6	8	10	12	12	119	
YJ/J79-GE-2	F4H-1, A-3J-1	20	4	9	9	8	1	12	6	6	8	10	12	12	97	117
YJ/J79-GE-3/3A	F11F-1F	53	6	3	3	3	3	4	-	(Terminated)					22	75

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 51 — USAF PROPULSION UNIT ACCEPTANCES OF MODELS IN PRODUCTION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959, BY MANUFACTURER (Continued)

MANUFACTURER AND MODEL DESIGNATION	UTILIZATION	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 58	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1959													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			1958 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1959 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	TOTAL	
			NAVY (Cont'd)													
General Electric,																
W. Lynn			2	3	-	2	4	6	5	4	1	-	6	3	36	
YT58-GE-2/2A	HSS-1/2, HU2K-1	3	1	1	(Complete)										2	5
YT/T58-GE-6	HU2K-1, YHC-1A, HSS-2	-	1	2	-	2	4	6	5	4	1	-	6	3	34	34
Lycoming, Stratford			32	27	47	44	44	9	-	4	-	3	3	-	213	
R1820-82	S2F-1/2, TF-1	2,099	18	13	33	33	31	8	(Complete)						136	2,235
R1820-84/84A/B	HSS-1/1N, HUS-1/1A	589	14	14	14	11	13	(Complete)							66	655
YT/T53-L-3	YAO/AO-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	3	3	-	11	11
Wright Aero			18	18	18	18	14	8	8	8	8	9	10	15	152	
J65-W-16A	A4D-2/N	1,286	10	10	10	10	9	8	(Complete)						57	1,343
R1820-84/84A/B	HSS-1/1N, HUS-1/1A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	7	7
R1820-88	ZPG-3W	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	17
R3350-32W	P2V-7/7U, P5M-2/2G	956	8	8	8	8	5	-	8	8	8	8	8	8	85	1,041
			MAP													
TOTAL			21	8	8	4	4								45	
Allison			21	8	8	4	4								45	
T56-11	C-130A	27	21	8	8	4	4	(Complete)							45	72
			PROPELLANT ROCKET ENGINES (Not Included in Above Totals)													
USAF																
Solid Propellant Rocket Engines			909	798	865	961	467	505	1,076	798	1,345	735	755	853	10,067	
Thiokol			456	456	456	145	7	117	71	118	66	8	8	8	1,916	
M58-A2	GAR-1D/2/2A	2,179	450	450	450	139	-	108	62	104	58	(Complete)			1,821	4,000
XM/M16-E1	TM-76A, YTM-76B	31	6	6	6	6	7	9	9	14	8	8	8	8	95	126
Army Ordnance			451	340	405	809	455	386	1,005	680	1,279	725	742	840	8,117	
M58-A2	GAR-1D/2/2A	3,515	451	338	405	808	451	386	1,005	676	1,279	719	742	840	8,100	11,615
M58-A2 (Inert)	GAR-1D/2/2A	3	-	2	-	1	4	-	(Complete)						7	10
XM/M16-E-1	TM-76A/B, YTM-76B	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	(Complete)		10	30
Navy Ordnance			2	2	4	7	5	2	-	-	-	2	5	5	34	
Task No. X226	SM-62	9	2	2	4	7	5	2	-	-	-	2	5	5	34	43

a/ Excludes experimental engines used for engine test only, remanufactured, and mock-up engine production.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

TABLE 52 — USAF PROPULSION UNIT INVENTORY BY ACCOUNT AND MAJOR TYPE
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1959

ACCOUNT AND MAJOR TYPE	31 DECEMBER 1958					30 JUNE 1959				
	Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED			Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED		
			Total	Service-able	Repar-able			Total	Service-able	Repar-able
PROPULSION UNITS - TOTAL	98,747	50,728	48,019	23,779	24,240	97,496	50,132	47,364	20,890	26,474
Jet	56,136	29,802	26,334	13,326	13,008	55,798	29,975	25,823	11,463	14,360
Ram Jet	115	5	110	107	3	153	22	131	118	13
Turbo-Prop	1,955	879	1,076	698	378	2,135	916	1,219	688	531
Reciprocating	40,541	20,042	20,499	9,648	10,851	39,410	19,219	20,191	8,621	11,570
U. S. AIR FORCE	82,905	41,934	40,971	19,441	21,530	81,476	42,152	39,324	16,764	22,560
Jet	45,734	24,366	21,368	10,213	11,155	46,336	25,255	21,081	8,658	12,423
Ram Jet	86	1	85	82	3	118	15	103	93	10
Turbo-Prop	1,487	692	795	484	311	1,659	801	858	393	465
Reciprocating	35,598	16,875	18,723	8,662	10,061	33,363	16,081	17,282	7,620	9,662
GOVERNMENT FURNISHED PROPERTY	4,963	3,040	1,923	1,200	723	3,686	2,204	1,482	972	510
Jet	3,458	2,066	1,392	837	555	2,233	1,411	822	451	371
Ram Jet	22	4	18	18	-	28	7	21	21	-
Turbo-Prop	205	108	97	58	39	196	50	146	111	35
Reciprocating	1,278	862	416	287	129	1,229	736	493	389	104
GOVERNMENT FURNISHED AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT	2,486	629	1,857	1,814	43	2,253	516	1,737	1,691	46
Jet	2,029	474	1,555	1,520	35	1,866	419	1,447	1,428	19
Ram Jet	5	-	5	5	-	4	-	4	3	1
Turbo-Prop	184	40	144	143	1	207	29	178	175	3
Reciprocating	268	115	153	146	7	176	68	108	85	23
BAILMENT	527	326	201	113	88	704	412	292	119	173
Jet	307	188	119	80	39	393	255	138	83	55
Ram Jet	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	1	-
Turbo-Prop	58	24	34	11	23	47	19	28	5	23
Reciprocating	160	114	46	20	26	263	138	125	30	95
GROUND TRAINING	553	449	104	56	48	752	288	464	48	416
Jet	286	213	73	41	32	472	99	373	31	342
Ram Jet	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
Turbo-Prop	17	14	3	1	2	22	17	5	3	2
Reciprocating	250	222	28	14	14	256	172	84	14	70
AIR FORCE RESERVE	1,443	1,179	264	189	75	1,705	1,423	282	180	102
Jet	9	7	2	1	1	17	12	5	1	4
Reciprocating	1,434	1,172	262	188	74	1,688	1,411	277	179	98
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	3,724	2,556	1,168	750	418	3,782	2,606	1,176	751	425
Jet	3,010	2,072	938	555	383	3,070	2,137	933	571	362
Reciprocating	714	484	230	195	35	712	469	243	180	63
AIR FORCE AUXILIARY UNITS	22	21	1	-	1	12	10	2	-	2
Jet	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating	21	21	-	-	-	12	10	2	-	2
DEPARTMENT OF ARMY	156	75	81	38	43	106	40	66	5	61
Jet	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbo-Prop	3	1	2	1	1	3	-	3	1	2
Reciprocating	152	74	78	36	42	103	40	63	4	59

[redacted]

TABLE 52 — USAF PROPULSION UNIT INVENTORY BY ACCOUNT AND MAJOR TYPE
SEMI— ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

ACCOUNT AND MAJOR TYPE	31 DECEMBER 1958					30 JUNE 1959				
	Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED			Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED		
			Total	Service-able	Repar-able			Total	Service-able	Repar-able
DEPARTMENT OF NAVY	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Reciprocating	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
COAST GUARD	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
Jet	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM	555	459	96	92	4	535	396	139	120	19
Jet	467	414	53	49	4	463	381	82	66	16
Reciprocating	88	45	43	43	-	72	15	57	54	3
EXCESS	1,412	60	1,352	85	1,267	2,480	81	2,399	239	2,160
Jet	833	2	831	28	803	948	6	942	174	768
Turbo-Prop	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
Reciprocating	578	58	520	57	463	1,531	75	1,456	65	1,391

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

TABLE 53 — INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF PROPULSION UNITS BY TYPE, SEMI-ANNUAL FISCAL YEAR 1959

TYPE	31 DECEMBER 1958					30 JUNE 1959				
	Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED			Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED		
			Total	Service-able	Repar-able			Total	Service-able	Repar-able
PROPULSION UNITS - TOTAL	98,747	50,728	48,019	23,779	24,240	97,496	50,132	47,364	20,890	26,474
JET - TOTAL	56,136	29,802	26,334	13,326	13,008	55,798	29,975	25,823	11,463	14,360
JT3	-	-	-	-	-	21	11	10	10	-
J30	25	-	25	13	12	10	2	8	2	6
J31	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
J33	6,702	3,889	2,813	1,377	1,436	6,610	3,779	2,831	1,275	1,556
J34	9	-	9	6	3	11	-	11	6	5
J35	3,244	1,433	1,811	568	1,243	2,851	1,401	1,450	357	1,093
J40	3	1	2	1	1	2	-	2	1	1
J44	71	53	18	13	5	43	23	20	19	1
J47	24,278	13,891	10,387	4,639	5,748	22,861	13,005	9,856	3,742	6,114
J48	381	138	243	91	152	219	63	156	88	68
J49	6	4	2	2	-	6	-	6	1	5
J52	4	-	4	4	-	18	-	18	18	-
J57	13,147	7,123	6,024	4,043	1,981	14,464	8,158	6,306	3,692	2,614
J65	4,396	1,683	2,713	1,302	1,411	4,353	1,482	2,871	1,138	1,733
J67	14	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
J69	1,230	543	687	458	229	1,457	844	613	410	203
J71	922	475	447	304	143	907	494	413	201	212
J73	751	263	488	104	384	734	264	470	81	389
J75	249	47	202	135	67	386	143	243	172	71
J79	677	252	425	241	184	774	291	483	212	271
J81	16	6	10	5	5	15	2	13	7	6
J83	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
J85	9	1	8	6	2	54	13	41	31	10
RAM JET - TOTAL	115	5	110	107	3	153	22	131	118	13
RJ43	39	5	34	31	3	143	22	121	113	8
RJ47	66	-	66	66	-	10	-	10	5	5
RJ55	9	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
RJ67	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TURBO-PROP - TOTAL	1,955	879	1,076	698	378	2,135	916	1,219	688	531
T34	319	101	218	111	107	362	117	245	106	139
T38	7	3	4	-	4	7	-	7	-	7
T40	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
T41	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	-
T49	4	-	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	4
T51	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
T53	30	5	25	19	6	59	4	55	44	11
T54	17	-	17	-	17	17	-	17	-	17
T56	1,574	769	805	566	239	1,682	794	888	536	352
RECIPROCATING - TOTAL	40,541	20,042	20,499	9,648	10,851	39,410	19,219	20,191	8,621	11,570
0170	7	3	4	2	2	6	1	5	-	5
0190	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	2
0205	4	-	4	3	1	4	-	4	3	1
0290	19	3	16	-	16	25	7	18	-	18
0335	212	45	167	124	43	205	39	166	89	77
0435	216	32	184	124	60	212	31	181	92	89
0470	704	347	357	102	255	731	336	395	116	279
0480	152	58	94	76	18	202	38	164	36	128
0525	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
R985	2,559	1,484	1,075	541	534	2,346	1,242	1,104	454	650
R1300	2,028	1,017	1,011	479	532	1,874	917	957	290	667
R1340	686	108	578	118	460	610	56	554	115	439
R1820	1,219	660	559	391	168	1,202	627	575	357	218
R1830	5,029	2,215	2,814	1,355	1,459	5,032	2,344	2,688	1,498	1,190
R2000	2,915	1,428	1,487	466	1,021	2,989	1,418	1,571	403	1,168
R2600	2,287	1,450	837	609	228	2,033	1,176	857	439	418
R2800	5,094	2,800	2,294	921	1,373	5,034	2,702	2,332	760	1,572
R3350	3,786	1,851	1,935	765	1,170	3,725	1,881	1,844	648	1,196
R4360	13,582	6,506	7,076	3,568	3,508	13,134	6,367	6,767	3,317	3,450
V1650	38	35	3	3	-	38	33	5	3	2
972TC18	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	1	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

TABLE 54 — INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF PROPULSION UNITS BY ACCOUNT AND TYPE
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1959

ACCOUNT AND TYPE	31 DECEMBER 1958					30 JUNE 1959				
	Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED			Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED		
			Total	Service-able	Repar-able			Total	Service-able	Repar-able
PROPULSION UNITS - TOTAL	98,747	50,728	48,019	23,779	24,240	97,496	50,132	47,364	20,890	26,474
USAF - TOTAL	82,905	41,934	40,971	19,441	21,530	81,476	42,152	39,324	16,764	22,560
Jet	45,734	24,366	21,368	10,213	11,155	46,336	25,255	21,081	8,658	12,423
J73	-	-	-	-	-	13	11	2	2	-
J30	21	-	21	13	8	3	-	3	2	1
J31	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
J33	5,398	2,973	2,425	1,102	1,323	5,520	3,113	2,407	1,029	1,378
J34	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	6	6	-
J35	2,226	991	1,235	426	809	1,966	901	1,065	274	791
J44	63	45	18	13	5	43	23	20	19	1
J47	20,984	12,131	8,853	3,908	4,945	20,427	11,400	9,027	3,327	5,700
J48	123	55	68	35	33	103	33	70	37	33
J49	1	-	1	1	-	6	-	6	1	5
J57	10,845	6,085	4,760	2,852	1,908	12,644	7,561	5,083	2,635	2,448
J65	3,339	912	2,427	1,124	1,303	2,632	781	1,851	786	1,065
J67	14	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
J69	990	514	476	260	216	1,132	736	396	195	201
J71	815	441	374	252	122	815	455	360	161	199
J73	362	43	319	39	280	331	6	325	16	309
J75	120	21	99	44	55	172	52	120	66	54
J79	408	149	259	118	141	498	181	317	91	226
J81	15	6	9	4	5	15	2	13	7	6
J85	3	-	3	2	1	10	-	10	4	6
Ram Jet	86	1	85	82	3	118	15	103	93	10
RJ43	14	1	13	10	3	109	15	94	89	5
RJ47	62	-	62	62	-	9	-	9	4	5
RJ55	9	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
RJ67	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbo-Prop	1,487	692	795	484	311	1,659	801	858	393	465
T34	240	72	168	67	101	306	106	200	69	131
T38	3	-	3	-	3	7	-	7	-	7
T40	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
T41	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	-
T49	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	2
T51	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
T53	6	1	5	2	3	13	1	12	9	3
T54	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
T56	1,231	618	613	413	200	1,326	693	633	313	320
Reciprocating	35,598	16,875	18,723	8,662	10,061	33,363	16,081	17,282	7,620	9,662
0170	6	2	4	2	2	6	1	5	-	5
0190	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	2
0205	4	-	4	3	1	4	-	4	3	1
0290	14	2	12	-	12	19	5	14	-	14
0335	121	44	77	63	14	115	39	76	35	41
0435	79	17	62	55	7	106	21	85	35	50
0470	602	279	323	88	235	539	266	273	108	165
0480	78	25	53	42	11	168	30	138	22	116
R525	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
R985	2,216	1,272	944	434	510	2,011	1,027	984	376	608
R1300	1,692	941	751	426	325	1,624	866	758	247	511
R1340	628	54	574	115	459	541	31	510	112	398
R1820	971	486	485	339	146	948	459	489	312	177
R1830	4,634	1,966	2,668	1,244	1,424	4,586	2,064	2,522	1,382	1,140
R2000	2,755	1,298	1,457	456	1,001	2,852	1,348	1,504	380	1,124
R2600	2,110	1,409	701	602	99	1,899	1,151	748	432	316

[redacted]

TABLE 54 — INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF PROPULSION UNITS BY ACCOUNT AND TYPE
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

ACCOUNT AND TYPE	31 DECEMBER 1958					30 JUNE 1959				
	Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED			Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED		
			Total	Service-able	Repar-able			Total	Service-able	Repar-able
Reciprocating (Cont'd)										
R2800	4,638	2,484	2,154	819	1,335	3,866	2,455	1,411	689	722
R3350	2,707	1,041	1,666	609	1,057	2,397	1,027	1,370	439	931
R4360	12,307	5,523	6,784	3,364	3,420	11,642	5,255	6,387	3,047	3,340
V1650	32	32	-	-	-	32	32	-	-	-
972TC18	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	1	-
GOVERNMENT FURNISHED PROPERTY - TOTAL	4,963	3,040	1,923	1,200	723	3,686	2,204	1,482	972	510
Jet	3,458	2,066	1,392	837	555	2,233	1,411	822	451	371
J73	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	8	-
J30	4	-	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	4
J33	567	439	128	89	39	351	268	83	18	65
J34	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	2
J35	133	9	124	47	77	166	1	165	17	148
J40	3	1	2	1	1	2	-	2	1	1
J47	1,664	922	742	406	336	924	769	155	126	29
J48	50	1	49	43	6	37	-	37	30	7
J49	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
J52	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	-
J57	780	584	196	147	49	255	113	142	106	36
J65	24	21	3	3	-	110	44	66	16	50
J69	17	5	12	7	5	101	79	22	22	-
J71	68	19	49	41	8	58	24	34	27	7
J73	23	18	5	5	-	2	1	1	1	-
J75	37	15	22	14	8	64	46	18	15	3
J79	85	32	53	33	20	136	62	74	58	16
J85	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	4	1	3
Ram Jet	22	4	18	18	-	28	7	21	21	-
RJ43	22	4	18	18	-	28	7	21	21	-
Turbo-Prop	205	108	97	58	39	196	50	146	111	35
T34	38	19	19	16	3	23	7	16	11	5
T49	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	2
T53	12	1	11	9	2	8	1	7	4	3
T56	153	88	65	33	32	163	42	121	96	25
Reciprocating	1,278	862	416	287	129	1,229	736	493	389	104
0170	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0335	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	2	-
0435	63	2	61	33	28	61	-	61	33	28
0470	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
0480	9	-	9	2	7	10	-	10	6	4
R985	20	8	12	9	3	9	5	4	2	2
R1300	6	2	4	4	-	1	-	1	1	-
R1340	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
R1820	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
R1830	32	15	17	10	7	17	9	8	4	4
R2000	84	66	18	9	9	56	12	44	20	24
R2600	16	12	4	2	2	5	3	2	1	1
R2800	76	44	32	26	6	38	18	20	16	4
R3350	247	174	73	59	14	224	114	110	102	8
R4360	719	537	182	130	52	805	574	231	202	29

[redacted]

TABLE 54 — INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF PROPULSION UNITS BY ACCOUNT AND TYPE
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

ACCOUNT AND TYPE	31 DECEMBER 1958					30 JUNE 1959				
	Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED			Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED		
			Total	Serviceable	Reparable			Total	Serviceable	Reparable
GOVERNMENT FURNISHED AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT - TOTAL	2,486	629	1,857	1,814	43	2,253	516	1,737	1,691	46
Jet	2,029	474	1,555	1,520	35	1,866	419	1,447	1,428	19
J33	147	65	82	77	5	148	43	105	105	-
J35	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	2	-
J47	104	25	79	78	1	70	22	48	48	-
J48	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
J52	4	-	4	4	-	13	-	13	13	-
J57	1,308	290	1,018	1,008	10	1,180	269	911	899	12
J65	20	12	8	6	2	8	6	2	1	1
J69	202	15	187	180	7	192	13	179	179	-
J71	5	1	4	4	-	4	-	4	4	-
J73	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
J75	76	3	73	72	1	115	23	92	89	3
J79	154	63	91	84	7	104	42	62	61	1
J83	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
J85	3	-	3	3	-	28	1	27	26	1
Ram Jet	5	-	5	5	-	4	-	4	3	1
RJ43	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	3	2	1
RJ47	4	-	4	4	-	1	-	1	1	-
Turbo-Prop	184	40	144	143	1	207	29	178	175	3
T34	27	2	25	25	-	22	-	22	22	-
T53	4	-	4	4	-	31	-	31	28	3
T56	153	38	115	114	1	154	29	125	125	-
Reciprocating	268	115	153	146	7	176	68	108	85	23
0435	36	-	36	35	1	34	-	34	24	10
0470	10	-	10	10	-	7	-	7	-	7
0480	53	33	20	20	-	14	6	8	8	-
0985	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
R1300	46	18	28	28	-	44	20	24	23	1
R1340	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
R1820	65	43	22	17	5	48	27	21	17	4
R1830	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
R2000	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
R2800	48	13	35	34	1	27	14	13	13	-
R3350	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
R4360	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAILMENT - TOTAL	527	326	201	113	88	704	412	292	119	173
Jet	307	188	119	80	39	393	255	138	83	55
J33	42	24	18	12	6	39	14	25	12	13
J35	7	3	4	1	3	14	5	9	3	6
J44	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
J47	43	20	23	19	4	46	16	30	17	13
J48	3	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
J57	111	92	19	16	3	173	146	27	19	8
J65	14	10	4	3	1	16	15	1	1	-
J69	21	9	12	11	1	32	16	16	14	2
J71	7	3	4	4	-	11	5	6	6	-
J73	12	2	10	6	4	11	2	9	7	2
J75	11	8	3	2	1	25	21	4	2	2
J79	24	6	18	3	15	16	5	11	2	9
J81	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
J85	3	1	2	1	1	9	9	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 54 — INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF PROPULSION UNITS BY ACCOUNT AND TYPE
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

ACCOUNT AND TYPE	31 DECEMBER 1958					30 JUNE 1959				
	Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED			Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED		
			Total	Service-able	Repar-able			Total	Service-able	Repar-able
BAILMENT (Cont'd)										
Ram Jet	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	1	-
RJ43	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	1	-
Turbo-Prop	58	24	34	11	23	47	19	28	5	23
T34	8	5	3	2	1	6	1	5	3	2
T38	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
T53	5	2	3	3	-	4	2	2	2	-
T54	16	-	16	-	16	16	-	16	-	16
T56	25	14	11	6	5	21	16	5	-	5
Reciprocating	160	114	46	20	26	263	138	125	30	95
0290	4	-	4	-	4	6	2	4	-	4
0435	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
0470	58	38	20	2	18	144	60	84	6	78
0985	3	3	-	-	-	10	4	6	3	3
R1300	3	2	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	-
R1340	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
R1820	3	2	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	-
R1830	14	10	4	4	-	15	9	6	4	2
R2000	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	2	-
R2600	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	2	-
R2800	27	24	3	3	-	26	22	4	4	-
R3350	22	13	9	5	4	22	9	13	5	8
R4360	21	19	2	2	-	24	22	2	2	-
GROUND TRAINING - TOTAL	553	449	104	56	48	752	288	464	48	416
Jet	286	213	73	41	32	472	99	373	31	342
J33	38	35	3	3	-	55	18	37	2	35
J35	42	40	2	2	-	40	26	14	3	11
J47	106	82	24	9	15	185	29	156	8	148
J57	29	14	15	11	4	105	6	99	9	90
J65	39	29	10	6	4	36	9	27	5	22
J71	19	11	8	3	5	17	10	7	3	4
J73	2	-	2	1	1	5	-	5	1	4
J75	5	-	5	3	2	9	-	9	-	9
J79	6	2	4	3	1	20	1	19	-	19
Ram Jet	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
RJ43	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
Turbo-Prop	17	14	3	1	2	22	17	5	3	2
T34	5	3	2	1	1	4	3	1	1	-
T56	12	11	1	-	1	18	14	4	2	2
Reciprocating	250	222	28	14	14	256	172	84	14	70
R985	9	9	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-
R1300	15	15	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-
R1340	5	4	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-
R1820	28	28	-	-	-	18	16	2	-	2
R1830	10	6	4	3	1	10	7	3	2	1
R2000	59	55	4	1	3	43	40	3	1	2
R2600	13	13	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
R2800	38	32	6	5	1	37	31	6	5	1
R3350	34	33	1	1	-	33	21	12	1	11
R4360	38	26	12	3	9	83	25	58	5	53
V1650	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 54— INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF PROPULSION UNITS BY ACCOUNT AND TYPE
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

ACCOUNT AND TYPE	31 DECEMBER 1958					30 JUNE 1959				
	Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED			Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED		
			Total	Service-able	Repar-able			Total	Service-able	Repar-able
AIR FORCE RESERVE - TOTAL	1,443	1,179	264	189	75	1,705	1,423	282	180	102
Jet	9	7	2	1	1	17	12	5	1	4
J33	6	6	-	-	-	11	10	1	-	1
J35	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
J47	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	2
J57	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
J73	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
J75	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Reciprocating	1,434	1,172	262	188	74	1,688	1,411	277	179	98
0470	3	3	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	1
0480	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
R985	62	41	21	16	5	63	46	17	9	8
R1300	3	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
R1820	22	20	2	2	-	30	25	5	3	2
R1830	93	65	28	21	7	119	93	26	23	3
R2000	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
R2800	105	94	11	7	4	167	133	34	5	29
R3350	653	548	105	73	32	728	621	107	78	29
R4360	492	397	95	69	26	570	485	85	61	24
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - TOTAL	3,724	2,556	1,168	750	418	3,782	2,606	1,176	751	425
Jet	3,010	2,072	938	555	383	3,070	2,137	933	571	362
J33	387	245	142	91	51	381	216	165	108	57
J35	485	384	101	61	40	553	462	91	52	39
J47	860	598	262	177	85	928	674	254	160	94
J48	107	79	28	11	17	65	29	36	20	16
J49	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
J57	64	54	10	8	2	74	56	18	12	6
J65	755	508	247	156	91	685	445	240	164	76
J73	348	200	148	51	97	384	255	129	55	74
Reciprocating	714	484	230	195	35	712	469	243	180	63
0470	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
R985	223	130	93	80	13	208	140	68	61	7
R1300	16	14	2	1	1	4	2	2	-	2
R1340	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
R1820	87	66	21	19	2	100	82	18	13	5
R1830	236	151	85	68	17	254	162	92	78	14
R2000	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
R2600	19	16	3	3	-	15	5	10	2	8
R2800	68	59	9	7	2	41	17	24	3	21
R3350	59	42	17	17	-	83	56	27	23	4
R4360	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
V1650	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
AIR FORCE AUXILIARY UNITS - TOTAL	22	21	1	-	1	12	10	2	-	2
Jet	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
J73	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating	21	21	-	-	-	12	10	2	-	2
0290	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0470	5	5	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	2
R985	15	15	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 54 — INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF PROPULSION UNITS BY ACCOUNT AND TYPE
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

ACCOUNT AND TYPE	31 DECEMBER 1958					30 JUNE 1959				
	Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED			Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED		
			Total	Service-able	Repar-able			Total	Service-able	Repar-able
ARMY - TOTAL	156	75	81	38	43	106	40	66	5	61
Jet	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
J65	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbo-Prop	3	1	2	1	1	3	-	3	1	2
T53	3	1	2	1	1	3	-	3	1	2
Reciprocating	152	74	78	36	42	103	40	63	4	59
0335	8	1	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
0435	35	11	24	-	24	9	8	1	-	1
0470	19	19	-	-	-	19	-	19	-	19
0480	12	-	12	12	-	7	2	5	-	5
R985	3	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
R1300	36	22	14	6	8	31	11	20	-	20
R1340	3	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
R1820	29	14	15	7	8	29	14	15	1	14
R2800	7	2	5	3	2	4	1	3	3	-
NAVY - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Reciprocating	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
R2000	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
COAST GUARD - TOTAL	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
Jet	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
J73	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
R1830	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - TOTAL	555	459	96	92	4	535	396	139	120	19
Jet	467	414	53	49	4	463	381	82	66	16
J33	107	102	5	3	2	99	96	3	1	2
J35	12	6	6	6	-	12	6	6	-	6
J47	152	113	39	37	2	152	94	58	52	6
J57	3	3	-	-	-	16	3	13	11	2
J65	193	190	3	3	-	184	182	2	2	-
Reciprocating	88	45	43	43	-	72	15	57	54	3
0470	3	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
R985	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
R1300	13	-	13	13	-	18	-	18	18	-
R1340	39	37	2	2	-	7	7	-	-	-
R1820	6	-	6	6	-	10	-	10	10	-
R1830	6	1	5	5	-	3	-	3	3	-
R2000	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
R2600	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
R2800	21	5	16	16	-	26	4	22	21	1

[redacted]

TABLE 54 — INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF PROPULSION UNITS BY ACCOUNT AND TYPE
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

ACCOUNT AND TYPE	31 DECEMBER 1958					30 JUNE 1959				
	Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED			Total	Total Installed	UNINSTALLED		
			Total	Service-able	Repar-able			Total	Service-able	Repar-able
EXCESS - TOTAL	1,412	60	1,352	85	1,267	2,480	81	2,399	239	2,160
Jet	833	2	831	28	803	948	6	942	174	768
J30	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	1
J31	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
J33	10	-	10	-	10	5	-	5	-	5
J34	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	3
J35	337	-	337	23	314	97	-	97	6	91
J47	365	-	365	5	360	126	-	126	4	122
J48	96	1	95	-	95	13	-	13	1	12
J57	5	-	5	-	5	16	4	12	-	12
J65	11	1	10	-	10	682	-	682	163	519
J71	8	-	8	-	8	2	-	2	-	2
Turbo-Prop	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
T34	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
Reciprocating	578	58	520	57	463	1,531	75	1,456	65	1,391
0335	81	-	81	52	29	88	-	88	52	36
0435	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
0470	2	-	2	-	2	9	-	9	2	7
0480	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
R985	5	2	3	-	3	24	2	22	1	21
R1300	198	-	198	-	198	133	-	133	-	133
R1340	7	7	-	-	-	54	10	44	3	41
R1820	7	-	7	-	7	15	1	14	-	14
R1830	3	-	3	-	3	27	-	27	1	26
R2000	14	6	8	-	8	24	8	16	-	16
R2600	127	-	127	-	127	105	10	95	2	93
R2800	66	43	23	1	22	802	7	795	1	794
R3350	63	-	63	-	63	238	33	205	-	205
R4360	1	-	1	-	1	8	4	4	-	4
V1650	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	3	3	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

MATERIEL

AVIATION FUEL AND OIL

INTRODUCTION

The information contained in this section summarizes USAF aviation fuel and oil, world-wide, for Fiscal Year 1959.

The data shown in the following tables include fuel and oil inventories, issues and receipts.

Due to revised reporting procedures, breakout of information as previously shown is not available. As a result some tables have been deleted and others revised.

DEFINITIONS

AVIATION FUEL - aviation gasoline, jet and rocket fuel. Aviation gasoline is fuel graded by octane rating such as 115/145, 100/130, 91/96, and 80. Jet fuel consists of JP-4 and JP-5 types. Rocket fuel is RP-1.

AVIATION OIL - aircraft engine lubricating oil which is graded thus - 1120, 1100, 1080, 1065; jet oil - 1015, 1010, 1005; and special jet - 7808. It includes reused product.

INVENTORY - product on hand at base, terminal and into-plane contractor locations, pipeline and in transit.

IN TRANSIT - product on way to destination. Applies to both overseas and Continental United States.

ISSUES - fuel for flight operations. Also includes marine equipment, engine block testing, and modification centers. "Issues" is broken down into four types: charge sales (issues to users of USAF, USAF Reserve and Air National Guard Aircraft, and other than aircraft), reimbursable sales to other than USAF aircraft, and issues for cash and exchange account (Canadian AF or Canadian Navy).

RECEIPT - the increase in inventory caused by receipt of incoming shipments of product.

[redacted]

TABLE 55 — USAF AVIATION FUEL ISSUES BY LOCATION, BY QUARTER — FISCAL YEAR 1959

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest. Quantities represent issues from base, terminal, into-plane locations, and contractor and government owned product.)

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS			
	Total	Jet Fuel	Avgas	Rocket Fuel RP-1
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	135,665,932	101,663,962	33,654,827	347,143
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES	103,592,060	80,630,749	22,614,168	347,143
First Quarter	23,693,883	17,963,282	5,721,083	9,518
Second Quarter	25,740,512	19,775,016	5,904,225	61,271
Third Quarter	25,002,036	19,494,648	5,463,999	43,389
Fourth Quarter	29,155,629	23,397,803	5,524,861	232,965
OVERSEAS	32,073,872	21,033,213	11,040,659	-
First Quarter	7,696,340	4,739,982	2,956,358	-
Second Quarter	7,721,126	4,957,524	2,763,602	-
Third Quarter	7,246,719	4,834,080	2,412,639	-
Fourth Quarter	9,409,687	6,501,627	2,908,060	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 56 — USAF AVIATION FUEL RECEIPTS FROM INDUSTRY AND OTHERS BY LOCATION, BY SOURCE — FISCAL YEAR 1959

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 68, SDFY 58.)

LOCATION & SOURCE	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS			
	Total	Jet Fuel	Avgas	Rocket Fuel RP-1
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	136,264,078	100,874,925	35,024,971	364,182
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES	98,508,438	69,910,097	28,234,159	364,182
Bulk from Industry	94,215,114	67,660,968	26,189,964	364,182
Into-Plane from Industry	832,065	216,243	615,822	-
Bulk & Into-Plane from Others	3,461,259	2,032,886	1,428,373	-
OVERSEAS	37,755,640	30,964,828	6,790,812	-
Bulk from Industry	31,102,677	29,399,390	1,703,287	-
Into-Plane from Industry	2,195,791	430,337	1,765,454	-
Bulk & Into-Plane from Others	4,457,172	1,135,101	3,322,071	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 57 — USAF AVIATION FUEL INVENTORY BY LOCATION, SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1959

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 69, SDFY 58.)

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS							
	Total	Jet Fuel	Avgas	Rocket Fuel RP-1	Total	Jet Fuel	Avgas	Rocket Fuel RP-1
	31 DECEMBER 1958				30 JUNE 1959			
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	50,667,321	36,427,069	14,240,252	-	41,807,679	30,080,638	11,725,726	1,315
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES	24,875,771	19,143,150	5,732,621	-	20,470,327	15,981,269	4,487,743	1,315
Base	6,379,125	4,720,607	1,658,518	-	6,517,150	5,032,068	1,483,767	1,315
Terminal	17,423,824	13,531,631	3,892,193	-	12,131,793	9,470,740	2,661,053	-
In Transit	300,496	241,286	59,210	-	711,673	555,237	156,436	-
Into-Plane Contract	5,348	2,499	2,849	-	430	368	62	-
Pipeline	766,978	647,127	119,851	-	1,109,281	922,856	186,425	-
OVERSEAS	25,791,550	17,283,919	8,507,631	-	21,337,352	14,099,369	7,237,983	-
Base	10,057,152	6,526,423	3,530,729	-	10,647,452	7,395,484	3,251,968	-
Terminal	14,582,237	10,095,270	4,486,967	-	9,821,384	6,443,521	3,377,863	-
In Transit	1,152,161	662,226	489,935	-	868,516	260,364	608,152	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

TABLE 58 — USAF AVIATION OIL ISSUES BY LOCATION, BY QUARTER — FISCAL YEAR 1959

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest. Quantities represent issues from base, terminal, into-plane locations, and contractor and government owned product.)

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS			
	Total	Avoil	Jet Oil	Special Jet 7808
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	475,361	430,005	26,824	18,532
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES	351,684	314,671	22,639	14,374
First Quarter	95,120	85,587	6,469	3,064
Second Quarter	86,283	77,963	4,784	3,536
Third Quarter	81,994	73,516	5,043	3,435
Fourth Quarter	88,287	77,605	6,343	4,339
OVERSEAS	123,677	115,334	4,185	4,158
First Quarter	34,419	32,443	959	1,017
Second Quarter	31,073	28,736	1,247	1,090
Third Quarter	28,324	26,351	993	980
Fourth Quarter	29,861	27,804	986	1,071

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 59 — USAF AVIATION OIL RECEIPTS FROM INDUSTRY AND OTHERS BY LOCATION, BY SOURCE — FISCAL YEAR 1959

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 74, SDFY 58.)

LOCATION & SOURCE	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS			
	Total	Avoil	Jet Oil	Special Jet 7808
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	472,573	425,557	22,152	24,864
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES	413,171	367,434	21,040	24,697
Bulk from Industry	396,710	351,145	20,909	24,656
Into-Plane from Industry	10,511	10,456	55	-
Bulk & Into-Plane from Others	5,950	5,833	76	41
OVERSEAS	59,402	58,123	1,112	167
Bulk from Industry	2,719	2,242	477	-
Into-Plane from Industry	18,728	18,669	57	2
Bulk & Into-Plane from Others	37,955	37,212	578	165

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 60 — USAF AVIATION OIL INVENTORY BY LOCATION, SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1959

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 72, SDFY 58.)

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS							
	Total	Avoil	Jet Oil	Special Jet 7808	Total	Avoil	Jet Oil	Special Jet 7808
	31 DECEMBER 1958				30 JUNE 1959			
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	254,620	212,168	31,001	11,451	242,268	199,157	25,859	17,252
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES	97,192	75,835	15,731	5,626	94,454	71,268	13,167	10,019
Base	96,980	75,623	15,731	5,626	94,454	71,268	13,167	10,019
Into-Plane Contract	212	212	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVERSEAS	157,428	136,333	15,270	5,825	147,814	127,889	12,692	7,233
Base	109,161	93,251	10,720	5,190	99,994	84,610	8,782	6,602
Terminal	40,116	35,061	4,538	517	44,717	40,377	3,910	430
In Transit	8,151	8,021	12	118	3,103	2,902	-	201

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

547285 O - 60 - 10

MATERIEL

VEHICLES

INTRODUCTION

The tables included in this section provide summary data on the status of the USAF World-wide Vehicle Inventory. Air Force Regulation 77-1, and Air Force Manual 171-5, Volume II constitute the basic authority for the system.

Due to changes in Air Staff needs, the detailed vehicle inventory data is available on a semiannual basis (as of 30 September and 31 March) rather than quarterly as in previous editions. However, a limited amount of summary type vehicle data is presently required quarterly. This information is reflected herein by status category and by quarters for FY 59.

DEFINITIONS

BASE STOCK. Vehicles on the property account of the base supply officer.

DEPOT STOCK. Vehicles in a depot for depot repair or storage (includes vehicles at commercial sites).

EXCESS TO INDIVIDUAL ORGANIZATIONS. Vehicles in excess to requirements of the individual responsible organizations. (These vehicles are not necessarily excess to total Air Force needs.)

INTRANSIT. Vehicles enroute from the manufacturer to a command, or from one base or command to another.

IN-USE. Vehicles assigned for use.

MATERIEL READINESS AND SPECIAL PROJECTS. Vehicles committed to AF-GEN-1-50-OPR (Sea Weed and Night Life) and other special projects.

UNECONOMICALLY REPARABLE. Vehicles which are uneconomically reparable in accordance with TO 36A-1-70 (Maximum Repair Allowances for USAF Vehicles).

UNREPORTED STATUS. Vehicles which have been incorrectly reported, i.e., one of the above terms has not been used to correctly identify the status of the vehicle.

INDIGENOUS. Refers to off-shore procurement and occupation cost acquired vehicles.

INCOMPLETELY PROCESSED STOCK NUMBER VEHICLES. Items that cannot be identified by stock number and therefore not categorized by type of vehicle.

TABLE 61 — USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY STATUS, QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1959

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest. Excludes Air Force owned contractor operated vehicles.)

STATUS	30 SEPTEMBER 1958		31 DECEMBER 1958		31 MARCH 1959		30 JUNE 1959	
	Number of Vehicles	Percent of Total	Number of Vehicles	Percent of Total	Number of Vehicles	Percent of Total	Number of Vehicles	Percent of Total
TOTAL	146,396	100.0	143,587	100.0	141,926	100.0	140,120	100.0
In-Use	116,398	79.5	113,173	78.8	113,793	80.2	114,634	81.8
Base Accounts	8,017	5.5	7,135	5.0	6,409	4.5	6,255	4.5
Excess to Individual Organizations	3,475	2.4	3,236	2.3	2,824	2.0	3,019	2.2
Materiel Readiness and Special Projects	7,979	5.5	6,752	4.7	6,227	4.4	5,809	4.1
Depot Accounts	6,642	4.5	5,053	3.5	5,298	3.7	4,867	3.5
Intransit	3,594	2.4	5,893	4.1	5,339	3.8	5,082	3.6
Unreported Status	291	0.2	2,345	1.6	2,036	1.4	454	0.3

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

TABLE 62 — USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY STATUS WITHIN MAJOR AIR COMMAND, AS OF 31 MARCH 1959

(Excludes Air Force owned contractor operated vehicles.)

COMMAND	TOTAL	IN-USE	BASE ACCOUNT			EXCESS TO INDIV ORGN	MATERIEL READINESS & SPECIAL PROJECTS	DEPOT ACCOUNT			INTRANSIT	UNREPORTED STATUS	INDIG[b]
			Serv and Rep	Pending Reassign[a]	Unecon Rep			Serviceable	Reparable	Unecon Rep			
TOTAL	141,926	113,793	2,576	2,624	1,209	2,824	6,227	3,032	2,160	106	5,339	2,036	7,627
Air Defense	11,387	10,329	180	250	53	170	20	1	-	-	331	53	25
Air Force Accounting & Finance Div	6	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel	26,241	17,223	464	283	290	603	574	3,021	2,154	103	1,478	48	248
Air Research and Development	5,800	5,194	16	104	9	20	45	1	5	1	391	14	1
Air Training	8,405	7,933	72	133	51	12	2	-	-	-	202	-	1
Air University	695	684	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Alaskan Air	3,554	2,647	204	15	-	70	508	2	-	1	106	1	-
Caribbean Air	425	417	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	3
Continental Air	2,466	2,311	27	49	18	33	2	1	-	-	24	1	28
Headquarters Command, USAF	1,960	288	-	15	-	3	28	-	-	-	26	1,600	1
Military Air Transport Service	8,445	6,772	75	157	53	76	636	2	-	-	377	297	46
Pacific Air Forces	12,200	10,453	570	218	149	55	299	1	-	-	454	1	5
Strategic Air	28,362	23,980	371	599	328	445	2,078	-	-	-	557	4	610
Tactical Air	8,101	7,546	13	86	99	74	1	-	-	-	277	5	-
United States Air Force Academy	352	313	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	2	-	-
United States Air Forces in Europe	21,629	16,113	564	608	144	1,150	1,993	3	1	1	1,043	9	6,477
United States Air Force Security Service	1,898	1,586	13	105	12	111	2	-	-	-	69	-	182

a/ Vehicles in base account being held or required for reassignment in accordance with authorized requirements.
b/ "Indigenous" - Offshore procurement and occupation cost acquired vehicles. These quantities are included in the previous columns of this table.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 63 — USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY STATUS, DESIGN AND APPLICATION, AS OF 31 MARCH 1959

(Excludes Air Force owned contractor operated vehicles.)

DESIGN AND APPLICATION	TOTAL	IN-USE	BASE ACCOUNT			EXCESS TO INDIV ORGN	MATERIEL READINESS & SPECIAL PROJECTS	DEPOT ACCOUNT			INTRANSIT	UNREPORTED STATUS	INDIG[b]
			Serv and Rep	Pending Reassign[a]	Unecon Rep			Serviceable	Reparable	Unecon Rep			
TOTAL	141,926	113,793	2,576	2,624	1,209	2,824	6,227	3,032	2,160	106	5,339	2,036	7,627
COMMERCIAL DESIGN													
General Purpose	41,364	36,993	432	476	354	430	356	17	85	5	993	1,223	5,293
Sedans	4,604	3,736	19	17	37	41	-	2	2	-	62	688	389
Bus, 27-33 Passenger, BOC and Integral	2,782	2,497	40	39	19	17	66	2	20	1	56	25	296
Bus, 37-44 Passenger, BOC, Integral and Convertible	526	469	2	19	1	1	5	2	1	-	8	18	73
Bus, Other	45	42	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	26
Station Wagon	3,067	2,790	17	25	2	19	4	-	1	-	52	157	208
Ambulance, Metropolitan	516	463	2	11	5	9	6	-	1	-	10	9	29
Carryall, Suburban	1,495	1,363	13	12	21	17	9	2	9	-	19	30	370
Motorcycles and Motor Bicycles	644	553	8	17	44	7	-	-	-	-	2	13	-
Trucks	22,986	20,874	255	276	192	209	149	9	42	2	735	243	3,108
Truck Tractors	4,492	4,017	73	58	32	101	114	-	9	2	48	38	794
Trailers and Semi-trailers	6	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	201	187	1	2	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Special Purpose	5,238	4,470	98	107	29	58	120	32	14	-	256	54	341
Trucks	2,123	1,737	41	42	6	22	55	4	2	-	183	31	126
Trailers and Semi-trailers	207	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
Sweepers	1,849	1,591	24	36	15	21	55	28	10	-	55	14	117
Snowplows	1,054	930	33	29	8	15	10	-	2	-	18	9	36
Other	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction and Base Maintenance Equipment	9,658	7,592	225	198	152	206	122	608	192	6	266	91	226
Crane Shovels	1,319	1,040	28	30	22	22	27	71	18	-	49	12	24
Tractors	3,926	3,165	87	68	51	91	44	203	73	2	91	51	154
Loaders	208	186	6	2	8	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-
Road Maintenance Equipment	2,192	1,708	54	44	33	53	32	158	26	1	68	15	42
Compressors	344	239	15	7	12	12	4	6	37	3	5	4	-
Mixing and Paving Equipment	499	338	10	13	5	7	8	92	7	-	17	2	2
Rock Crushing Equipment	30	22	2	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1,140	894	23	34	17	20	5	78	29	-	33	7	4

a/ Vehicles in base account being held or required for reassignment in accordance with authorized requirement.
b/ "Indigenous" - Offshore procurement and occupation cost acquired vehicles. These quantities are included in the previous columns of this table.

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 63 — USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY STATUS, DESIGN AND APPLICATION, AS OF 31 MARCH 1959 (CONTINUED)

DESIGN AND APPLICATION	TOTAL	IN-USE	BASE ACCOUNT			EXCESS TO INDIV ORGN	MATERIEL READINESS & SPECIAL PROJECTS	DEPOT ACCOUNT			INTRANSIT	UNREPORTED STATUS	INDIG[b]
			Serv and Rep	Pending Reassign[a]	Unecon Rep			Serviceable	Reparable	Unecon Rep			
COMMERCIAL DESIGN (CONT)													
Materials Handling Equipment	17,839	14,500	342	412	241	345	518	258	358	35	696	134	319
Tractor, Warehouse	7,498	6,143	121	129	131	133	313	30	85	7	330	76	124
Truck, Fixed Platform	17	12	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Truck, Forklift	9,254	7,559	183	255	92	169	196	145	247	28	329	51	192
Truck, Straddle Carry	198	180	-	3	2	4	-	2	-	-	7	-	-
Crane Truck	682	484	22	18	10	29	9	67	21	-	19	3	3
Other	190	122	16	7	5	10	-	12	5	-	9	4	-
MILITARY DESIGN													
General Purpose	38,109	27,913	832	738	200	1,041	3,383	1,193	898	36	1,584	291	461
Ambulances	1,292	937	7	23	3	17	204	7	31	-	53	10	3
Armored Cars	120	58	4	4	2	15	24	-	4	-	8	1	-
Trucks	20,643	15,472	437	310	111	486	1,785	592	562	21	746	121	132
Truck Tractors	4,401	2,948	57	128	15	109	752	45	101	2	235	9	276
Semi-trailers	4,189	3,462	83	79	28	77	113	121	62	-	135	29	32
Trailers	6,472	4,468	220	148	29	271	448	299	124	10	352	103	15
Other	992	568	24	46	12	66	57	129	14	3	55	18	3
Special Purpose	28,713	21,542	618	676	216	724	1,701	888	593	24	1,504	227	977
Trucks	7,645	5,777	167	188	68	196	337	177	271	9	389	66	176
Truck Tractors	620	468	9	11	3	11	33	31	31	1	17	5	1
Semi-trailers	7,836	5,951	157	158	47	126	761	40	138	2	396	60	777
Trailers	9,343	6,825	231	224	56	306	393	628	122	8	498	52	19
Aircraft Towing Tractors	3,190	2,462	52	95	40	82	177	4	31	-	203	44	4
Other	79	59	2	-	2	3	-	8	-	4	1	-	-
Construction and Base Maintenance Equipment	716	576	15	11	3	7	22	35	14	-	26	7	-
Other	716	576	15	11	3	7	22	35	14	-	26	7	-
Incompletely Processed Stock Number Vehicles	289	207	14	6	14	13	5	1	6	-	14	9	10

a/ Vehicles in base account being held or required for reassignment in accordance with authorized requirement.
b/ "Indigenous" - Offshore procurement and occupation cost acquired vehicles. These quantities are included in the previous columns of this table.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

TABLE 64 — USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY DESIGN AND APPLICATION WITHIN COMMAND, AS OF 31 MARCH 1959

(Excludes Air Force owned contractor operated vehicles.)

DESIGN AND APPLICATION	TOTAL	COMMAND							
		ADC	AFAFD	AMC	ARDC	ATC	AU	AAC	CAIRC
TOTAL	141,926	11,387	6	26,241	5,800	8,405	695	3,554	425
COMMERCIAL DESIGN									
General Purpose	41,364	3,838	1	5,278	2,028	4,778	500	859	238
Passenger Carrying	13,679	1,200	1	1,352	470	2,020	307	212	105
Trucks	22,986	2,154	-	3,207	1,333	2,280	170	619	123
Truck Tractors	4,492	389	-	654	205	464	23	26	10
Trailers and Semi-trailers	6	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
Other	201	95	-	63	17	14	-	2	-
Special Purpose	5,238	800	-	573	168	288	17	283	6
Trucks	2,123	175	-	263	77	130	9	136	2
Trailers and Semi-trailers	207	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweepers	1,849	201	-	223	74	134	8	58	4
Snowplows	1,054	285	-	87	12	24	-	89	-
Other	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Construction and Base Maintenance Equipment	9,658	1,266	-	2,086	465	682	59	362	40
Crane Shovels	1,319	135	-	342	73	64	7	42	4
Tractors	3,926	590	-	763	172	307	31	143	22
Loaders	208	31	-	35	10	18	-	10	-
Road Maintenance Equipment	2,192	327	-	389	110	146	7	106	9
Compressors	344	27	-	142	11	22	2	6	2
Mixing and Paving Equipment	499	36	-	149	25	25	2	12	-
Rock Crushing Equipment	30	7	-	5	3	-	-	-	-
Other	1,140	113	-	261	61	100	10	43	3
Materials Handling Equipment	17,839	1,343	5	6,793	765	744	42	306	53
Tractor, Warehouse	7,498	613	-	2,125	344	441	25	91	23
Truck, Fixed Platform	17	1	-	12	4	-	-	-	-
Truck, Forklift	9,254	569	5	4,360	363	253	16	214	30
Truck, Straddle Carry	198	-	-	51	3	1	-	-	-
Crane Truck	682	132	-	180	48	34	1	1	-
Other	190	28	-	65	3	15	-	-	-

TABLE 64 — USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY DESIGN AND APPLICATION WITHIN COMMAND, AS OF 31 MARCH 1959 (CONTINUED)

DESIGN AND APPLICATION	COMMAND								
	CONAC	Hq COMD, USAF	MATS	PACAF	SAC	TAC	USAFA	USAFE	USAFSS
TOTAL	2,466	1,960	8,445	12,200	28,362	8,101	352	21,629	1,898
COMMERCIAL DESIGN									
General Purpose	1,085	1,337	2,414	1,161	9,431	2,071	167	5,886	292
Passenger Carrying	338	981	654	816	2,832	448	47	1,781	115
Trucks	601	303	1,507	222	5,734	1,196	108	3,257	172
Truck Tractors	142	51	251	123	863	426	12	848	5
Trailers and Semi-trailers	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Special Purpose	134	58	397	233	1,502	219	23	520	17
Trucks	39	32	248	95	579	102	8	222	6
Trailers and Semi-trailers	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-
Sweepers	50	15	102	101	568	116	9	175	11
Snowplows	39	11	47	37	355	1	6	61	-
Construction and Base Maintenance Equipment	239	82	479	637	1,975	420	35	795	36
Crane Shovels	23	12	71	91	242	52	3	153	5
Tractors	106	47	181	242	816	187	13	292	14
Loaders	7	2	13	13	58	7	1	2	1
Road Maintenance Equipment	52	12	112	160	463	89	9	191	10
Compressors	10	2	12	25	48	15	1	18	1
Mixing and Paving Equipment	11	2	27	41	100	14	1	53	1
Rock Crushing Equipment	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	6	-
Other	30	5	59	60	248	56	7	80	4
Materials Handling Equipment	268	127	1,221	949	3,191	734	48	1,200	50
Tractor, Warehouse	125	72	516	482	1,552	431	28	617	13
Truck, Forklift	124	47	653	434	1,315	276	19	539	37
Truck, Straddle Carry	-	-	-	-	143	-	-	-	-
Crane Truck	11	4	32	22	151	22	1	43	-
Other	8	4	20	11	30	5	-	1	-

TABLE 64 — USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY DESIGN AND APPLICATION WITHIN COMMAND, AS OF 31 MARCH 1959 (CONTINUED)

DESIGN AND APPLICATION	TOTAL	COMMAND							
		ADC	AFAFD	AMC	ARDC	ATC	AU	AAC.	CAIRC
MILITARY DESIGN									
General Purpose	38,109	1,910	-	6,773	951	659	14	1,084	44
Passenger Carrying	1,412	155	-	221	46	78	7	49	2
Trucks	20,643	1,150	-	2,907	449	165	-	651	18
Truck Tractors	4,401	89	-	666	45	46	-	186	6
Semi-trailers	4,189	217	-	1,450	164	153	7	77	10
Trailers	6,472	242	-	1,243	209	202	-	107	8
Other	992	57	-	286	38	15	-	14	-
Special Purpose	28,713	2,156	-	4,595	1,374	1,186	58	646	42
Trucks	7,645	510	-	1,619	409	426	21	175	19
Truck Tractors	620	41	-	153	26	41	2	9	2
Semi-trailers	7,836	375	-	997	401	401	19	156	7
Trailers	9,343	719	-	1,562	442	286	15	233	12
Aircraft Towing Tractors	3,190	510	-	245	77	32	1	73	2
Other	79	1	-	19	19	-	-	-	-
Construction and Base Maintenance Equipment	716	63	-	106	30	58	5	11	1
Other	716	63	-	106	30	58	5	11	1
Incompletely Processed Stock Number Vehicles	289	11	-	37	19	10	-	3	1

TABLE 64 — USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY DESIGN AND APPLICATION WITHIN COMMAND, AS OF 31 MARCH 1959 (CONTINUED)

DESIGN AND APPLICATION	COMMAND								
	CONAC	Hq COMD,USAF	MATS	PACAF	SAC	TAC	USAFA	USAFE	USAFSS
MILITARY DESIGN									
General Purpose	186	180	2,071	6,754	6,007	2,264	38	8,091	1,083
Passenger Carrying	34	7	57	156	285	64	2	238	11
Trucks	11	64	1,048	4,888	3,261	1,239	9	4,420	363
Truck Tractor	7	6	179	519	1,042	155	-	1,199	256
Semi-trailers	72	28	212	410	710	162	18	484	15
Trailers	59	52	510	718	663	606	7	1,641	205
Other	3	23	65	63	46	38	2	109	233
Special Purpose	533	157	1,823	2,325	5,999	2,330	31	5,051	407
Trucks	145	40	364	639	1,412	484	13	1,316	53
Truck Tractors	23	4	46	36	112	30	1	93	1
Semi-trailers	139	77	350	494	1,656	526	-	1,948	290
Trailers	175	25	846	925	2,051	764	16	1,209	63
Aircraft Towing Tractors	51	11	217	227	755	524	1	464	-
Other	-	-	-	4	13	2	-	21	-
Construction and Base Maintenance Equipment	13	4	37	73	203	45	5	57	5
Other	13	4	37	73	203	45	5	57	5
Incompletely Processed Stock Number Vehicles	8	15	3	68	54	18	5	29	8

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

MATERIEL

WAR READINESS MATERIEL

INTRODUCTION

The data on selected items of War Readiness Materiel (WRM) included in this section are based on information submitted in accordance with Air Force Regulation 67-43, and changes thereto.

The tables provide summary data depicting pre-stockage of equipment, supplies, and war consumables under two AF-GEN sub-projects: PROJECT SEAWEED and PROJECT NIGHT LIFE & FLYAWAY KITS. Also included in this section is data on ammunition.

DEFINITIONS

WAR READINESS MATERIEL (WRM): Quantities of materiel necessary to assure immediate availability of resources to support the initial phase of approved Air Force war plans in the event of an emergency.

PROJECT AF-GEN-1-50-OPR (Project AF-GEN): The designation assigned to the AF program for distribution of War Readiness Materiel. This program is accomplished through sub-projects SEAWEED and NIGHT LIFE & FLYAWAY KITS.

PROJECT SEAWEED: The project which directs the pre-stocking and pre-positioning of certain WRM supplies and equipment at overseas depots and bases to meet war plan requirements.

PROJECT NIGHT LIFE: The project which directs the pre-stocking and pre-positioning of certain WRM assets as follows:

At Continental U. S. bases to support immediate and continued operations after D-Day.

At Continental U. S. depots to be retained as a bulk reserve not required to be prepackaged.

STATION SET: Constitutes minimum requirements of mission-type equipment for wartime operations under austere conditions.

AEE: Absolute Essential Equipment. A list of station set items which, because they are considered the absolute minimum required to mount the first strike, must be available at the forward base.

NAEE: Not Absolute Essential Equipment. All other items except AEE authorized in the Station Set.

WAR CONSUMABLES: Essential support items used in direct support of aircraft and personnel during wartime operation.

FLYAWAY KIT: An air-transportable package of specified aircraft spare parts and technical supplies required to maintain a particular type and quantity of aircraft for a specific period at wartime operating rates.

[redacted]

TABLE 65 — PRE-STOCKAGE OF SELECTED ITEMS OF WAR READINESS MATERIEL OVERSEAS
PROJECT SEAWEED

ITEM	UNIT OF MEASURE	QUANTITY ON HAND		% OF RQMTS ON HAND 15 July 1959
		15 January 1959	15 July 1959	
EQUIPMENT AND SUBSISTENCE				
Station Sets	Pieces	146,342	162,028	79
Absolute Essential Equipment	Pieces	21,549	22,243	89
Not Absolute Essential Equipment	Pieces	124,793	139,785	78
In Flight Packets	Each Unit	1,015,117	653,107	98
WAR CONSUMABLES				
Gaseous Oxygen	Cubic Feet	2,016,741	1,559,120	131
De-Icing Fluid, Fuel Filter	Gallons	3,148	4,577	160
De-Icing Fluid, Airfoil	Gallons	666,815	694,396	112
Methyl Alcohol	Gallons	4,060,935	3,224,162	129
Auxiliary Fuel Tanks	Each	38,811	48,092	81
Pylon Assemblies	Each	4,557	9,375	29
Window Material	Cartons	240,478	263,041	232
Chaff Dispensers	Each	253	203	24
MISCELLANEOUS AND SELECTED AMMUNITION RELATED ITEMS				
Dropsondes	Each	1,529	2,508	37
Drop Kits	Each	269	341	31
Hi-Density Kits	Each	136	136	100
ATO Racks	Each	2,680	3,368	149
Airborne Weapons (Guns)	Each	2,309	1,856	137
Airborne Weapons (Barrels)	Each	22,233	17,258	130
Film Classes L and N	Feet	423,840	1,251,850	59
Gun Camera	50' Mag.	9,341	14,402	65
NADAR, Magnetic Tape	Each Reel	24	-	-
Landings Mats (Type M-8)	Sq. Feet	5,900,873	2,121,709	37

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 66 — PRE-STOCKAGE OF SELECTED ITEMS OF WAR READINESS MATERIEL IN CONTINENTAL U.S. — PROJECT NIGHT LIFE AND FLYAWAY KITS

ITEM	UNIT OF MEASURE	QUANTITY ON HAND		% OF RQMTS ON HAND
		15 January 1959	15 July 1959	15 July 1959
EQUIPMENT				
Station Sets	Pieces	8,192	21,368	62
Absolute Essential Equipment	Pieces	1,195	1,478	65
Not Absolute Essential Equipment	Pieces	6,997	19,890	62
WAR CONSUMABLES				
Auxiliary Fuel Tanks	Each	19,028	21,646	57
Window Material	Cartons	242,837	206,720	190
Gaseous Oxygen	Cubic Feet	2,471,487	2,035,102	122
Methyl Alcohol	Gallons	1,483,175	1,411,775	111
De-Icing Fluid, Airfoil	Gallons	615,757	664,661	113
De-Icing Fluid, Fuel Filter	Gallons	44,816	44,742	229
MISCELLANEOUS AND SELECTED AMMUNITION RELATED ITEMS				
Dropsondes	Each	2,190	2,633	60
Drop Kits	Each	171	198	50
ATO Racks	Each	5,118	5,170	115
Film (Class L)	Feet	166,000	385,600	23
NADAR, Magnetic Tape	Each Reel	202	-	-
FLYAWAY KITS BY COMMAND				
FLYAWAY KITS - TOTAL		252	260	95
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND		206	215	98
Bombers		124	118	97
Cargo		36	47	98
Tankers		46	50	100
OTHER COMMANDS a/		46	45	83
Bombers		7	3	100
Fighters		25	25	81
Cargo		12	15	100
Tankers		2	2	100

a/ ADC, MATS, ATC, and TAC.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

TABLE 67 — USAF INVENTORY OF SELECTED ITEMS OF AMMUNITION BY LOCATION, SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1959

ITEM	TOTAL WORLD-WIDE	TOTAL Z/I	TOTAL O/S	OVERSEAS							
				ALASKA	UNITED KINGDOM	EUROPE	PACIFIC	MEDIT	NORTHEAST	ATLANTIC	SPAIN
	31 DECEMBER 1958										
BOMB											
GP 500 lb	188,079	90,334	97,745	10,091	12,360	20,032	32,746	20,332	-	2,184	-
GP 1000 lb	40,821	16,507	24,314	1,044	849	8,116	10,819	3,307	-	179	-
DEML 750 lb	429,554	385,181	44,373	2,870	14,760	15,230	5,772	5,741	-	-	-
DEML 3000 lb	15,373	14,916	457	34	423	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fire M116A2	26,839	10,370	16,469	-	1,597	9,605	3,933	1,334	-	-	-
ROCKET											
2.75" FFAR HE	2,039,064	1,481,756	557,308	25,675	-	155,013	240,395	74,145	22,819	21,805	17,456
2.75" FFAR HEAT	2,635,085	1,689,135	945,950	-	62,262	500,051	184,043	185,860	-	13,730	4
Launcher MA-3	64,818	997	63,821	-	10,472	22,196	24,229	6,924	-	-	-
JATO - TOTAL	394,178	266,055	128,123	10,949	23,579	6,160	26,651	29,754	11,503	8,090	11,437
14 AS/DS 1000 (M-4, M-8)	148,187	131,999	16,188	391	5,631	2,603	1,880	4,547	1,053	83	-
15 KS/1000	134,859	57,129	77,730	10,378	17,948	2,189	15,206	25,207	1,603	5,199	-
16 NS/1000	111,132	76,927	34,205	180	-	1,368	9,565	-	8,847	2,808	11,437
CARTRIDGE, 20 MM (Thous)											
M-24A1 Gun (HEI)	12,780	6,050	6,730	935	971	1,019	1,969	1,178	83	246	329
M-39 Gun	13,580	2,843	10,737	-	562	4,438	3,810	1,786	-	-	141
FALCON											
GAR-1/1D	6,494	5,364	1,130	752	-	-	-	-	378	-	-
GAR-2/2A	6,933	5,649	1,284	747	-	-	-	-	537	-	-
SIDEWINDER GAR-8	5,038	3,048	1,990	-	-	-	1,608	-	-	-	382

[redacted]

TABLE 67 — USAF INVENTORY OF SELECTED ITEMS OF AMMUNITION BY LOCATION, SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	TOTAL WORLD-WIDE	TOTAL Z/I	TOTAL O/S	OVERSEAS							
				ALASKA	UNITED KINGDOM	EUROPE	PACIFIC	MEDIT	NORTHEAST	ATLANTIC	SPAIN
	30 JUNE 1959										
BOMB											
GP 500 lb	164,208	90,424	73,784	888	-	15,072	35,318	20,322	-	2,184	-
GP 1000 lb	43,981	16,465	27,516	311	557	5,723	17,439	3,307	-	179	-
DEML 750 lb	426,582	384,957	41,625	1,436	16,023	12,141	4,936	7,089	-	-	-
DEML 3000 lb	12,518	12,044	474	17	423	34	-	-	-	-	-
Fire M116A2	18,823	2,684	16,139	-	1,581	8,062	3,932	2,564	-	-	-
ROCKET											
2.75" FFAR HE	1,960,751	1,441,400	519,351	15,175	1,302	137,853	226,766	74,647	21,642	23,430	18,536
2.75" FFAR HEAT	2,620,134	1,689,693	930,441	-	62,262	482,954	223,230	161,987	-	-	8
Launcher MA-3	44,352	2,636	41,716	-	-	16,211	18,074	7,431	-	-	-
JATO - TOTAL	393,576	256,795	136,781	10,415	23,111	11,657	27,849	26,868	14,774	7,942	14,165
14 AS/DS 1000 (M-4, M-8)	141,287	125,869	15,418	322	3,421	4,773	1,112	4,675	1,049	66	-
15 KS/1000	128,212	50,248	77,964	9,931	19,690	5,516	14,002	22,193	1,595	5,037	-
16 NS/1000	124,077	80,678	43,399	162	-	1,368	12,735	-	12,130	2,839	14,165
CARTRIDGE, 20 MM (Thous)											
M-24A1 Gun (HEI)	10,687	5,194	5,493	856	1,425	1,067	603	1,180	85	277	-
M-39 Gun	18,658	2,168	16,490	-	1,089	9,511	4,372	1,366	-	-	152
FALCON											
GAR-1/1D	7,240	5,910	1,330	441	-	499	-	-	390	-	-
GAR-2/2A	7,849	6,102	1,747	937	-	260	-	-	550	-	-
GAR-3	184	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIDEWINDER GAR-8	5,831	2,325	3,506	-	-	270	2,588	648	-	-	-

The following definitions apply to abbreviations used above:

GP - General Purpose
DEML - Demolition
FFAR - Folding Fin Aircraft Rocket
HE - High Explosive
HEAT - High Explosive Antitank
JATO - Jet Assist Take-Off
HEI - High Explosive Incendiary
GAR - Guided Aircraft Rocket

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

MATERIEL

UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST

INTRODUCTION

The tables included in this section provide summary monetary data on the Unit Authorization List portion of the Organizational Equipment Allowance and Authorization System. The Air Force regulations governing the system are 67-83, 67-92, and 67-96. Detailed instructions are contained in Volume XXI of the Air Force Supply Manual 67-1, and Volumes II and III of the Air Force Technical Data Processing Manual 171-5.

DEFINITIONS

ORGANIZATIONAL EQUIPMENT. Organizational equipment is nonexpendable and mission type expendable equipment, regardless of the source of purchase, which is authorized to the organization by an approved Unit Authorization List (UAL), and such other equipment which is excluded from the UAL provisions but which is authorized by the Master Equipment Allowance List (MEAL), applicable Table of Allowance (T/A), Equipment Component Lists (ECLs) or Special List of Equipment (SLOE). Organizational UAL equipment is classified into two areas - Unit Mission Equipment and Unit Support Equipment.

UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST (UAL). A list of required organization equipment, consisting of Unit Mission Equipment (UME) and/or Unit Support Equipment (USE).

UNIT MISSION EQUIPMENT (UME). The authorization column of the UAL applying only to Air Force controlled units which includes T/A 016 items of organizational clothing and equipment and appropriate functional packages of equipment support as contained in the MEAL (including MEAL listed ECLs) (Unit Essential Equipment: Unit Essential Equipment and Base Support Equipment: or Unit Essential Equipment, Base Support Equipment and Field Support Equipment) as specified by a DAF AFOMO letter. Equipment Listed in SLOEs and weapon System Equipment Component Lists (WSECLs) may also be included when specifically approved by Headquarters USAF in the DAF AFOMO letter.

UNIT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT (USE). Those items of organizational equipment other than Unit Mission Equipment which are required to perform the assigned mission of all major command controlled (MAJCON) units or augment unit mission equipment for Air Force controlled units (AFCON) at a specific base. This equipment is prescribed in and through T/As, ECLs, and SLOEs and will be transcribed to the USE column of the UAL. Base support equipment may be included in the USE column of the UAL only when authorized by a DAF AFOMO letter.

TABLE 68 — MONETARY VALUE OF UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST (UAL) EQUIPMENT, BY COMMAND
30 SEPTEMBER 1958

COMMAND	UNIT MISSION AND UNIT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT				
	Authorized		On Hand		Percent Of Value On Hand To Value Authorized
	Dollar Value (000's)	Percent of Total	Dollar Value (000's)	Percent of Total	
TOTAL	$3,214,049	100.0	$2,555,682	100.0	79.5
Air Defense	280,902	8.7	174,535	6.8	62.1
A F Accounting and Finance Division	1,651	.1	1,519	.1	92.0
Air Materiel	378,248	11.8	332,205	13.0	87.8
Air Research and Development	113,042	3.5	104,035	4.1	92.0
Air Training	470,636	14.7	401,961	15.7	85.4
Air University	17,560	.6	15,462	.6	88.1
Alaskan Air	55,938	1.7	52,234	2.0	93.4
Caribbean Air	8,419	.3	7,581	.3	90.1
Continental Air	78,931	2.5	45,018	1.8	57.0
Headquarters Command, USAF	26,870	.8	21,941	.8	81.7
Military Air Transport Service	177,666	5.5	144,625	5.7	81.4
Pacific Air Forces	189,730	5.9	136,893	5.3	72.2
Strategic Air	816,935	25.4	635,693	24.9	77.8
Tactical Air	222,355	6.9	171,248	6.7	77.0
U. S. Air Force Academy	19,424	.6	12,184	.5	62.7
U. S. Air Forces in Europe	296,821	9.2	252,248	9.9	85.0
USAF Security Service	58,921	1.8	46,300	1.8	78.6

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 69 — MONETARY VALUE OF UNIT MISSION EQUIPMENT (UME) BY COMMAND
30 SEPTEMBER 1958

COMMAND	UNIT MISSION EQUIPMENT				
	Authorized		On Hand		Percent Of Value On Hand To Value Authorized
	Dollar Value (000's)	Percent of Total	Dollar Value (000's)	Percent of Total	
TOTAL	$730,718	100.0	$467,467	100.0	64.0
Air Defense	84,944	11.6	42,616	9.1	50.2
A F Accounting and Finance Division	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel	10,854	1.5	8,106	1.7	74.7
Air Research and Development	27	a/	24	a/	90.9
Air Training	-	-	-	-	-
Air University	20	a/	18	a/	88.6
Alaskan Air	215	a/	249	.1	115.4
Caribbean Air	26	a/	22	a/	87.2
Continental Air	29,686	4.1	9,904	2.1	33.4
Headquarters Command, USAF	67	a/	46	a/	68.7
Military Air Transport Service	29,431	4.0	25,419	5.4	86.4
Pacific Air Forces	59,765	8.2	27,622	5.9	46.2
Strategic Air Command	289,939	39.7	192,860	41.3	66.5
Tactical Air	109,579	15.0	67,101	14.4	61.2
U. S. Air Force Academy	35	a/	34	a/	98.1
U. S. Air Forces in Europe	116,130	15.9	93,446	20.0	80.5
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Less than 0.1 percent.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

547285 O - 60 - 11

TABLE 70 — MONETARY VALUE OF UNIT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT (USE) BY COMMAND 30 SEPTEMBER 1958

COMMAND	UNIT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT				
	Authorized		On Hand		Percent Of Value On Hand To Value Authorized
	Dollar Value (000's)	Percent of Total	Dollar Value (000's)	Percent of Total	
TOTAL	$2,483,331	100.0	$2,088,215	100.0	84.0
Air Defense	195,958	7.9	131,919	6.3	67.3
A F Accounting and Finance Division	1,651	a/	1,519	.1	92.0
Air Materiel	367,394	14.8	324,099	15.5	88.2
Air Research and Development	113,015	4.6	104,011	5.0	92.0
Air Training	470,636	19.0	401,961	19.2	85.4
Air University	17,540	.7	15,444	.7	88.1
Alaskan Air	55,723	2.2	51,985	2.5	93.3
Caribbean Air	8,393	.3	7,559	.4	90.1
Continental Air	49,245	2.0	35,114	1.7	71.3
Headquarters Command, USAF	26,803	1.1	21,895	1.0	81.7
Military Air Transport Service	148,235	6.0	119,206	5.7	80.4
Pacific Air Forces	129,965	5.2	109,271	5.3	84.1
Strategic Air	526,996	21.2	442,833	21.2	84.0
Tactical Air	112,776	4.5	104,147	5.0	92.3
U. S. Air Force Academy	19,389	.8	12,150	.6	62.7
U. S. Air Forces in Europe	180,691	7.3	158,802	7.6	87.9
USAF Security Service	58,921	2.4	46,300	2.2	78.6

a/ Less than 0.1 percent.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller.

MATERIEL

MACHINE TOOLS

INTRODUCTION

The tables in this section provide summary data on the status of the inventory and acquisition cost of USAF Machine Tools as required by AFR 78-16.

Machine tools are referred to as that production equipment listed in the Federal Catalog under commodity codes 3411-3419 and 3441-3449 with an acquisition cost of more than $500.

DEFINITIONS

INDUSTRIAL SEGMENT (ACTIVE). Air Force owned tools in the hands of contractors, in-use for production or for research and development.

INDUSTRIAL SEGMENT (INACTIVE). Air Force owned tools held against future contractor requirements that are not in use. Includes tools held in general reserve in storage sites, stored in contractors' plants, and tools that have been declared excess to requirements that are in storage awaiting disposal.

MILITARY (ACTIVE). Tools in the hands of base installation engineers, base maintenance activities including aircraft and equipment, and depot maintenance for use in maintenance, rebuild, and repair work.

MILITARY (INACTIVE). Tools that are not in use. Includes tools held in general reserve in Air Materiel Command storage sites, and tools excess to Air Force requirements that are in storage awaiting disposal.

MISCELLANEOUS MACHINE TOOLS. Includes polishing and buffing machines, shapers, honing and lopping machines, cutoff machines, etc.

TABLE 71 — USAF INDUSTRIAL MACHINE TOOL INVENTORY
30 JUNE 1959

(For comparative purposes, see Table 89 SDFY 57)

	QUANTITY			ACQUISITION COST (In Thousands of Dollars)		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Active	Inactive
TOTAL	66,297	49,749	16,548	1,003,257	767,897	235,360
Boring Machines	4,511	3,426	1,085	152,097	118,997	33,100
Broaching Machines	890	498	392	20,808	12,688	8,120
Drilling Machines	7,653	5,788	1,865	44,733	33,152	11,581
Gear Cutting and Finishing Machines	1,954	1,128	826	32,287	16,475	15,812
Grinding Machines	12,534	8,643	3,891	141,144	89,537	51,607
Lathes	10,817	8,260	2,557	145,869	105,289	40,580
Milling Machines	10,153	8,236	1,917	212,995	180,573	32,422
Planers	167	137	30	7,862	6,813	1,049
Miscellaneous Machine Tools	8,458	6,453	2,005	45,445	30,797	14,648
Bending and Forming	2,082	1,877	205	16,489	14,730	1,759
Hydraulic and Pneumatic Presses, Power Driven	1,411	1,087	324	112,138	106,682	5,456
Mechanical Presses, Power Driven	1,832	1,413	419	37,289	28,630	8,659
Manual Presses	274	250	24	288	264	24
Punching and Sheering Machines	945	875	70	4,743	4,429	314
Forging Machinery and Hammers	71	54	17	231	188	43
Wire and Metal Ribbon Forming Machines	731	474	257	21,373	13,580	7,793
Riveting Machines	1,424	951	473	6,034	4,208	1,826
Miscellaneous Secondary Metal Forming and Cutting Machines	390	199	191	1,432	865	567

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 72 — USAF MILITARY MACHINE TOOL INVENTORY
30 JUNE 1959

(For comparative purposes, see Table 89 SDFY 57)

	QUANTITY			ACQUISITION COST (In Thousands of Dollars)		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Active	Inactive
TOTAL	22,586	15,188	7,398	90,015	60,878	29,137
Boring Machines	63	44	19	2,643	1,868	775
Broaching Machines	2	2	-	13	13	-
Drilling Machines	2,623	1,964	659	6,861	5,073	1,788
Gear Cutting and Finishing Machines	6	2	4	29	10	19
Grinding Machines	2,255	1,464	791	12,144	7,844	4,300
Lathes	5,303	3,154	2,149	29,441	19,445	9,996
Milling Machines	2,160	1,362	798	16,190	10,620	5,570
Planers	19	7	12	254	132	122
Miscellaneous Machine Tools	4,935	3,546	1,389	11,961	8,609	3,352
Bending and Forming	2,465	1,841	624	4,462	3,231	1,231
Hydraulic and Pneumatic Presses, Power Driven	339	165	174	785	531	254
Mechanical Presses, Power Driven	119	58	61	197	95	102
Punching and Sheering Machines	1,800	1,382	418	4,196	3,048	1,148
Forging Machinery and Hammers	93	50	43	408	209	199
Riveting Machines	14	4	10	18	6	12
Miscellaneous Secondary Metal Forming and Cutting Machines	390	143	247	413	144	269

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

MATERIEL

STATUS OF THE USAF STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM

The tables included in this section provide data on The "USAF Strategic Materials Stockpiling Program" for Fiscal Year 1959. The information on this subject covers the availability of storage space, its utilization by depot, and the tonnage occupying such space.

[redacted]

TABLE 73 — STATUS OF THE STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE, BY MATERIAL, AS OF 30 JUNE 1959

MATERIAL	DEPOT	IN SQUARE FEET						TOTAL TONS ON HAND
		STORAGE SPACE ALLOCATED BY DEPT OF AIR FORCE		STORAGE SPACE OCCUPIED BY STRATEGIC MATERIALS		BALANCE OF a/ SPACE AVAILABLE		
		Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	
TOTAL		1,536,632	4,291,086	1,328,275	4,214,801	206,334	82,413	2,654,738
Aluminum	Marietta	-	79,358	-	79,358	-	-	16,392
	Maywood		3,648	-	3,648	-	-	971
	Mira Loma	-	118,336	-	118,336	-	-	19,914
Aluminum Alloy Plate	Maywood	288	-	288	-	-	-	42
Antimony Metal	Rome	3,950	8,650	3,950	8,650	-	-	3,120
Tank	SAAMA	4,000	-	-	6,128	-	-	943
Bauxite	Baton Rouge	-	1,642,028	-	1,642,028	-	-	1,416,760
Beryllium Ore	Marietta	-	44,000	-	44,000	-	-	9,898
	Rome	800	-	450	-	350	-	15
Brass	Rome	1,200	8,500	1,200	8,492	-	8	1,719
Celestite	Marietta	-	68,753	-	68,753	-	-	13,646
Chrome Metallurgical Ore	Marietta	-	442,960	-	442,960	-	-	214,918
Chrome Refractory Ore	Marietta	-	103,490	-	103,490	-	-	74,747
Cobalt	Mira Loma	2,993	-	2,993	-	-	-	585
Copper	Maywood	-	44,250	-	44,250	-	-	23,628
	Rome	-	229,900	-	229,890	-	10	109,954
Copper-Cakes, Slabs, Bullets, Ingots, Ingot Bars	Terre Haute	684	-	684	-	-	-	326
Cordage Fiber	Mira Loma	35,000	-	5,120	-	29,880	-	327
	Baton Rouge	149,400	-	122,401	-	26,599	-	8,832
Feathers and Down	Mira Loma	17,000	-	7,500	-	9,500	-	251
Fluorspar Metallurgical Ore	Marietta	-	112,594	-	112,594	-	-	26,493
	Terre Haute	-	54,380	-	54,380	-	-	16,815
Graphite	Rome	22,000	-	16,375	-	5,625	-	2,440
Iodine	Mira Loma	1,500	-	1,500	-	-	-	139
Lead	Baton Rouge	-	475,000	-	455,351	-	19,649	165,685
	Marietta	-	45,079	-	45,079	-	-	25,650
	Maywood	-	28,450	-	28,450	-	-	18,597
	Mira Loma	-	6,417	-	6,417	-	-	3,340
	Rome	-	48,306	-	48,306	-	-	10,090
Manganese Battery Grade Ore	Marietta	-	149,000	-	146,254	-	2,746	49,242
Manganese Ore, Battery Grade, Synthetic	Topeka	23,550	-	23,550	-	-	-	5,107
Manganese Metallurgical Ore	Marietta	-	290,133	-	290,133	-	-	183,588
Manganese Ore Type B, Chemical	Marietta	-	3,860	-	3,860	-	-	106

[redacted]

TABLE 73 — STATUS OF THE STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE, BY MATERIAL, AS OF 30 JUNE 1959 (CONTINUED)

MATERIAL	DEPOT	IN SQUARE FEET						TOTAL TONS ON HAND
		STORAGE SPACE ALLOCATED BY DEPT OF AIR FORCE		STORAGE SPACE OCCUPIED BY STRATEGIC MATERIAL		BALANCE OF a/ SPACE AVAILANLE		
		Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	
Manganese Ferro . .	Mira Loma	-	60,000	-	-	-	60,000	-
Magnesium	SAAMA	-	29,100	-	29,100	-	-	2,396
Mercury	Terre Haute . . .	3,340	-	3,340	-	-	-	537
	Rome.	7,200	-	2,040	-	5,160	-	413
Mercury Flasks. . .	Terre Haute . . .	140	-	140	-	-	-	3,934 b/
Mica.	MAAMA	23,874	-	23,874	-	-	-	2,227
	Rome.	54,700	-	48,040	-	6,660	-	5,335
	Terre Haute . . .	23,040	-	23,040	-	-	-	2,781
Molybdenum.	MAAMA	1,235	-	1,235	-	-	-	246
Nickel.	Mira Loma	100	-	79	-	21	-	14
Nickel Oxide. . . .	MAAMA	7,953	-	7,953	-	-	-	1,895
	Rome.	15,000	-	13,200	-	1,800	-	2,273
Quartz.	Topeka.	1,450	-	200	-	1,250	-	21
Quebracho	Mira Loma	1,000	-	1,000	-	-	-	163
Rubber.	Maywood	60,000	-	40,000	-	20,000	-	3,456
	Mira Loma	70,000	-	68,483	-	1,517	-	6,018
	Rome.	210,000	-	201,291	-	8,709	-	14,611
	Topeka.	708,531	-	619,268	-	89,263	-	74,500
Talcum (Tank) . . .	Marietta.	2,000	-	2,000	-	-	-	1,511
Tin	Baton Rouge . . .	-	25,000	-	25,000	-	-	6,008
Tungsten.	Rome.	65,400	-	67,777	-	-	-	23,431
	Terre Haute . . .	19,304	-	19,304	-	-	-	6,127
Zinc	Marietta.	-	104,094	-	104,094	-	-	42,724
	Maywood	-	27,431	-	27,431	-	-	17,413
	Mira Loma	-	38,369	-	38,369	-	-	16,358

a/ Balance of space available does not reflect some changes which were under way on or about 30 June 1959. For example, antimony metal had been moved from warehouse to open storage at SAAMA, but a corresponding change in space allocation had not taken effect.

b/ Number of empty flasks on hand. (Amount not included in total).

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

TABLE 74 — STATUS OF THE STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE, BY DEPOT, AS OF 30 JUNE 1959

DEPOT	IN SQUARE FEET						TOTAL TONS ON HAND
	STORAGE SPACE ALLOCATED BY DEPT OF AIR FORCE		STORAGE SPACE OCCUPIED BY STRATEGIC MATERIALS		BALANCE OF SPACE AVAILABLE a/		
	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	
TOTAL	1,536,632	4,291,086	1,328,275	4,214,801	206,334	82,413	2,654,738
Baton Rouge	149,400	2,142,028	122,401	2,122,379	26,599	19,649	1,597,285
Middletown Air Materiel Area	33,062	-	33,062	-	-	-	4,368
Marietta	2,000	1,443,321	2,000	1,440,575	-	2,746	658,915
Maywood	60,288	103,779	40,288	103,779	20,000	-	64,107
Mira Loma	127,593	223,122	86,675	163,122	40,918	60,000	47,109
Rome	380,250	295,356	354,323	295,338	28,304	18	173,401
San Antonio Air Materiel Area	4,000	29,100	-	35,228	-	-	3,339
Terre Haute	46,508	54,380	46,508	54,380	-	-	26,586
Topeka	733,531	-	643,018	-	90,513	-	79,628

a/ Balance of space available does not reflect some changes which were under way on or about 30 June 1959. For example, antimony metal had been moved from warehouse to open storage at SAAMA, but a corresponding change in space allocation had not taken effect.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

MATERIEL

DEPOT LEVEL AIRCRAFT AND AIRCRAFT ENGINE MAINTENANCE

The aircraft data reflected herein concern one of the major USAF aircraft maintenance and modification programs designed to maintain aircraft capability, and through modification, increase the capability and/or allow an aircraft to perform a mission other than that for which it was originally procured.

The specific program reflected, the Time Phase Schedule, shows depot level maintenance and modification of aircraft under a calendar time or flying hour schedule performed or managed by Air Materiel Command depots or by contractor facility.

The aircraft engine data show the actual number of aircraft engines that underwent depot level major overhaul during Fiscal Year 1959.

The data are compiled from the AMC-K-7 report,"Aircraft/Engine Maintenance Status."

TABLE 75 — DEPOT LEVEL MAINTENANCE AND MODIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT UNDER TIME PHASE SCHEDULE, BY DEPOT AND CONTRACTOR — FISCAL YEAR 1959

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL	DEPOT	CONTRACTOR
TOTAL	7,383	2,528	4,855
B-26	1	-	1
B/RB-47	423	-	423
B-50	57	-	57
B-52	80	60	20
B/RB-57	75	59	16
B-66	38	-	38
F-84	171	171	-
F-86	912	530	382
F-89	227	227	-
F-100	893	610	283
F/RF-101	166	166	-
F-102	341	341	-
F-105	1	1	-
C-45	30	-	30
C-46	5	-	5
C-47/117	80	-	80
C-54	40	-	40
C-118	91	-	91
C-119	154	-	154
C-121	192	53	139
C-123	397	162	235
C-124	201	66	135
C-130	67	29	38
C-131	57	-	57
C-133	2	-	2
C/KC-97	168	35	133
KC-135	20	3	17
T-29	180	-	180
T-33	2,163	-	2,163
U-4A	7	-	7
H-13	3	3	-
H-19	46	4	42
SA-16	72	4	68
SH-21	11	4	7
L-20	12	-	12

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 76 — MAJOR OVERHAUL OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINES BY DEPOT AND CONTRACTOR — CONTINENTAL U. S. FISCAL YEAR 1959

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

TYPE AND MODEL OF ENGINE	TOTAL	DEPOT	CONTRACTOR
TOTAL	26,173	14,146	12,027
J33	1,617	-	1,617
J35	657	-	657
J47	4,480	1,967	2,513
J57	2,151	2,151	-
J65	1,652	599	1,053
J69	82	-	82
J71	535	535	-
J73	286	286	-
J75	36	26	10
J79	343	176	167
J85	11	-	11
T34	144	144	-
T56	636	500	136
0470-13	108	-	108
R985	359	-	359
R1300	437	-	437
R3350-30W	28	-	28
R1820	446	-	446
R1830-90D-92	2,347	-	2,347
R2600	44	-	44
R2000-4	727	-	727
R2800-52/97/99W/103W	1,252	-	1,252
R2800-75	33	-	33
R3350-89-91	1,365	1,365	-
R4360-20W/WA	1,503	1,503	-
R4360-35	1,060	1,060	-
R4360-59	2,102	2,102	-
R4360-63	1,259	1,259	-
R4360-65	473	473	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

MATERIEL

SURPLUS AND EXCESS MATERIEL

INTRODUCTION

The primary objective of the USAF Disposal Program is to remove inactive, obsolete, and nonrequired personal property from active Air Force inventories in a timely and efficient manner. This is accomplished through redistribution and/or marketing procedures as set forth in Volume XIII, AFM 67-1.

The dollar value at which materiel is carried on inventory records is for monetary accounting purposes. It may or may not be based upon the original acquisition cost and can be estimated if not available. This is not an appraised value.

Statistics included herein have been compiled from Excess and Surplus Property Reports, RCS: DD-S&L(Q)369. (Air Force source, Excess and Surplus Property Report, RCS: AF-S57, and Scrap and Waste Report, RCS: AF-S13).

DEFINITIONS

Personal Property - Property of any kind (equipment, supplies, etc.) or any interest therein, acquired by the Air Force. Excludes real property and records of the Federal Government.

Excess Property - Any property under the control of any federal agency which is not required for its needs and the discharge of its responsibilities.

Surplus Property - Personal property which, through screening or other means, has been determined to be excess to all federal agency requirements.

Donable Property - Surplus equipment, materials, books, or other surplus including surplus property in working capital funds, stock fund items, or similar management funds.

Disposals - Procedures for the redistribution of AF excess and the disposition of surplus property (including scrap) by transfer, donation, sale destruction and/or abandonment.

Scrap - Personal property, other than waste, which has no reasonable prospect of sale, or which appears to have no market value other than its basic material content.

TABLE 77 — EXCESS AND SURPLUS PROPERTY ACTIVITY, DISPOSALS VS EXCESS AND SURPLUS ON HAND DURING FISCAL YEARS 1958 AND 1959

(IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

ACTIVITY	WORLD-WIDE	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES	OVERSEAS
	FISCAL YEAR 1958		
ON HAND - 30 June 1957	762.4	590.8	171.6
GENERATED	2,230.2	2,022.7	207.5
DISPOSALS - TOTAL	1,890.4	1,731.6	158.8
Utilized by Air Force	67.6	54.4	13.2
Transferred to DOD & Fed. Agencies	72.1	44.1	28.0
Donations	58.3	57.3	1.0
Salvage and Usable - Sold	580.6	471.2	109.4
(Proceeds)	(25.4)	(15.5)	(9.9)
Expended to Scrap	1,107.7	1,101.6	6.1
Abandoned	4.1	3.0	1.1
ON HAND - 30 June 1958	1,102.2	881.9	220.3
	SCRAP DISPOSALS		
SCRAP SOLD (Tons)	332,729	189,682	143,047
(Proceeds)	(13.3)	(9.7)	(3.6)
SCRAP ON HAND (Tons) - 30 June 1958	185,944	67,815	118,129
	FISCAL YEAR 1959		
ON HAND - 30 June 1958	1,102.2	881.9	220.3
GENERATED	2,908.8	2,602.3	306.5
DISPOSALS - TOTAL	2,674.1	2,232.7	441.4
Utilized by Air Force	166.9	134.2	32.7
Transferred to DOD & Fed. Agencies	79.7	50.8	28.9
Sales to Foreign Governments	3.4	3.4	-
Donations	74.9	73.1	1.8
Salvage and Usable - Sold	551.1	351.8	199.3
(Proceeds)	(30.4)	(16.8)	(13.6)
Expended to Scrap	1,778.0	1,605.4	172.6
Abandoned	6.9	5.6	1.3
Other Disposals	13.2	8.4	4.8
ON HAND - 30 June 1959	1,336.9	1,251.5	85.4
	SCRAP DISPOSALS		
SCRAP SOLD (Tons)	384,010	226,315	158,235
(Proceeds)	(14.9)	(10.7)	(4.2)
SCRAP ON HAND (Tons) - 30 June 1959	148,300	78,219	70,081

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

Fiscal

PART V

FISCAL

INTRODUCTION

This section reflects the funding operations of the various Air Force appropriations and/or funds with the respective major programs for the fiscal years indicated in the title of each table.

DEFINITIONS

APPROPRIATION
An authorization by an Act of Congress to incur obligations for specified purposes and to make payments therefor out of the Treasury.

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT
An account established to make amounts available for obligation and expenditure from the Treasury. In Budget-Treasury Regulation 1, appropriation accounts include not only accounts to which money is directly appropriated, but also revolving funds, working funds, trust funds, etc. Appropriation accounts do not include official deposit funds.

APPROPRIATION REIMBURSEMENT
Consists of earnings or collections for commodities, work, or services furnished or to be furnished between appropriations or to an individual, firm or corporation to be credited to an appropriation account.

BUDGET PROGRAM
A subdivision established under an appropriation to identify a significant segment of Air Force operations.

EXPENDITURE
The amount of liability incurred for goods and services received or assets acquired for which payment has been made. Synonymous with disbursements less expenditure refunds.

FUND
A sum of money or other resources, usually segregated, to be expended or used for specified purposes.

OBLIGATION
The amount of an order placed, contract awarded, or service received, or any transaction which establishes a legal requirement for the ultimate disbursement of funds.

OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
Amounts of orders placed, contracts awarded, services received, and similar transactions during a given period requiring future payment of money.

PROGRAM YEAR
A concept of accounting for funds, obligations, and expenditures under a no year appropriation by identification of transactions in fiscal year segments identified by the fiscal year in which individual items were planned for obligation, without regard to the fiscal year in which the transactions were actually accomplished.

PROJECT ACCOUNT CLASSIFICATION
In appropriation and fund accounting an approved system of subdivision of an appropriation or fund for administrative use.

REAL PROPERTY
Any interest in land and anything permanently attached to it, including structures, fixtures, and other improvements.

UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATION
An obligation incurred for which payment has not been made.

UNOBLIGATED BALANCE
That portion of an authorization which has not been obligated.

TABLE 78 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - STATUS OF UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS AT BEGINNING AND END OF FISCAL YEAR 1959

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS 1 JULY 1959	GROSS a/ OBLIGATIONS DURING FY 1959	AVAILABLE FOR LIQUIDATION	LESS GROSS EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1959	TRANSFER OF UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS TO "M" ACCOUNTS	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS CARRIED FORWARD INTO FY 1960
ALL APPROPRIATIONS - TOTAL	12,310,629	20,213,831	32,524,461	20,469,777	-	12,054,683
Aircraft, Missiles and Related Procurement - Total	7,528,612	7,446,589	14,975,201	7,815,680	-	7,159,521
1954 and 1955	282,437	(136,576)	145,861	145,861	-	-
"Liquidation Account"	109,628	106,311	215,939	60,052	-	155,887
1956	747,981	54,579	802,560	565,547	-	237,013
1957	2,922,343	225,929	3,148,272	2,420,904	-	727,367
1958	3,504,428	1,127,184	4,631,612	2,918,774	-	1,712,839
1959	-	6,069,163	6,069,163	1,726,541	-	4,342,621
Undistributed	(38,205)	-	(38,205)	(22,000)	-	(16,206)
Procurement Other Than Aircraft and Missiles - Total	2,049,693	2,150,056	4,199,749	1,837,936	-	2,361,813
1954 and 1955	136,569	(85,056)	51,513	51,513	-	-
"Liquidation Account"	35,136	53,874	89,010	40,226	-	48,784
1956	168,362	(14,322)	154,040	120,174	-	33,866
1957	436,613	22,144	458,757	345,382	-	113,374
1958	1,322,545	142,280	1,464,825	846,416	-	618,409
1959	-	2,028,313	2,028,313	440,144	-	1,588,168
Appropriation Transfer Account	12	2,823	2,835	274	-	2,561
Undistributed	(49,544)	-	(49,544)	(6,193)	-	(43,351)
Special Procurement ("M" Accounts) - Total	184	(10)	174	167	-	7
Military Construction - Total	1,026,809	1,059,208 b/	2,086,017	1,134,132	-	951,886
Operation and Maintenance - Total	1,087,173	4,429,921	5,517,094	4,521,516	-	995,578
Prior Years ("M" Account)	45,124	(3,351)	41,773	7,351	28,455	62,877
1953	15,310	(734)	14,576	14,576	-	-
1957	75,256	(15,177)	60,079	31,624	(28,455)	-
1958	951,483	(25,499)	925,984	823,911	-	102,073
1959	-	4,474,682	4,474,682	3,644,054	-	830,628
Military Personnel - Total	103,767	4,017,469	4,121,236	4,004,604	-	116,632
Prior Years ("M" Account)	4,609	(3,611)	998	(4,283)	665	5,945
1957	10,735	(9,464)	1,271	606	(665)	-
1958	88,424	16,883	105,307	102,773	-	2,534
1959	-	4,013,661	4,013,661	3,905,508	-	108,153

TABLE 78 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE – STATUS OF UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS AT BEGINNING AND END OF FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONT)

APPROPRIATION	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS 1 JULY 1959	GROSS OBLIGATIONS DURING FY 1959	AVAILABLE FOR LIQUIDATION	LESS GROSS EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1959	TRANSFER OF UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS TO "M" ACCOUNTS	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS CARRIED FORWARD INTO FY 1960
Research and Development - Total	420,084	816,639	1,236,723	828,761	-	407,962
1954 and 1955	14,493	(14,268)	225	225	-	-
"Liquidation Account"	5,810	10,087	15,897	8,929	-	6,968
1956	19,590	(1,432)	18,158	11,350	-	6,807
1957	72,451	3,947	76,398	53,955	-	22,442
1958	306,234	39,987	346,221	274,202	-	72,018
1959	-	778,295	778,295	467,482	-	310,813
Appropriation Transfer Account	18	23	41	41	-	c/
Undistributed	1,489	-	1,489	12,575	-	(11,087)
Reserve Personnel - Total	6,515	47,849	54,364	47,714	-	6,650
Prior Years ("M" Account)	2	59	61	61	3	3
1957	51	27	78	75	(3)	-
1958	6,463	(395)	6,068	5,764	-	304
1959	-	48,157	48,157	41,813	-	6,344
Air National Guard - Total	87,793	246,111	333,904	279,269	-	54,635
Prior Years ("M" Account)	1,411	(167)	1,245	1,171	855	929
1957	7,653	(591)	7,062	6,207	(855)	-
1958	78,728	(2,129)	76,599	69,360	-	7,239
1959	-	248,998	248,998	202,532	-	46,466

a/ Minus obligations for prior year. Annual appropriations represent actual recovery of prior year obligations which are reported pursuant to P.L. 798.

b/ Reflects recovery of prior year obligations ($20,283,994).

c/ Less than $500.

NOTE: Amounts may not add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 79 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE – AMOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959 REFLECTING NEW OBLIGATING AUTHORITY AND THE APPLICATION OF PRIOR YEAR UNOBLIGATED BALANCES

(Excludes reimbursements. In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION TITLES AND CITATIONS OF PUBLIC LAWS	OBLIGATING AUTHORITY ENACTED	CASH TRANSFERS	FISCAL YEAR 1959 PROGRAM			UNOBLIGATED CARRY-OVER APPLIED TO PRIOR YEARS PROGRAMS	TOTAL AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FY 1959
			NET NEW OBLIGATING AUTHORITY	UNOBLIGATED CARRY-OVER APPLIED TO FY 1959 PROGRAM	TOTAL FY 1959 PROGRAM		
ALL APPROPRIATIONS - TOTAL	18,767,277	(54,654)	18,712,623	1,904,825	20,617,448	2,274,517	22,891,965
Aircraft, Missiles and Related Procurement (Continuing)							
P. L. 85-724	6,643,475	(64,000) a/	6,579,475	825,328	7,404,803	1,932,542	9,337,345
Procurement Other Than Aircraft and Missiles (Continuing)							
P. L. 85-724	2,220,020	(18,500) b/	2,201,520	145,411	2,346,931	292,933	2,639,864
Military Construction (Continuing)							
P. L. 85-852	785,000	-	785,000	902,601	1,687,601	-	1,687,601
Operation and Maintenance 1959 - Total	4,119,525	(484) c/	4,119,041	8,025	4,127,066	-	4,127,066 e/
P. L. 85-724	4,053,975	(484) c/	4,053,491	8,025	4,061,516	-	4,061,516
P. L. 86-30	65,550	-	65,550	-	65,550	-	65,550
Military Personnel 1959 - Total	3,941,801	-	3,941,801	-	3,941,801	-	3,941,801 e/
P. L. 85-724	3,923,073	-	3,923,073	-	3,923,073	-	3,923,073
P. L. 86-30	18,728	-	18,728	-	18,728	-	18,728
Research and Development - Total (Continuing)	751,829	28,330 d/	780,159	23,460	803,619	49,042	852,661
P. L. 85-724	743,000	28,330 d/	771,330	23,460	794,790	49,042	843,832
P. L. 86-30	8,829	-	8,829	-	8,829	-	8,829
Reserve Personnel 1959							
P. L. 85-724	53,746	-	53,746	-	53,746	-	53,746 e/
Air National Guard 1959 - Total	251,881	-	251,881	-	251,881	-	251,881 e/
P. L. 85-724	240,335	-	240,335	-	240,335	-	240,335
P. L. 85-852	9,600	-	9,600	-	9,600	-	9,600
P. L. 86-30	1,946	-	1,946	-	1,946	-	1,946

a/ Transfers as follows: TO: "Salaries and Expenses, Advanced Reserach Projects Agency, DOD" as authorized by P. L. 85-724 . . . . . (12,000)
"Salaries and Expenses, Advanced Research Projects Agency, DOD" as authorized by P. L. 85-724 . . . . . (4,500)
"Research and Development, National Aeronautics and Space Administration" as authorized by P. L. 85-568 . . . . (45,100)
"Emergency Fund, Department of Defense 1959" as authorized by P. L. 85-724. . . . . (10,400)

FROM: "Salaries and Expenses, Advanced Research Projects Agency, DOD" as authorized by P. L. 85-724 8,000
Total. . . (64,000)

547285 O - 60 - 12

TABLE 79 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - AMOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959 REFLECTING NEW OBLIGATING AUTHORITY AND THE APPLICATION OF PRIOR YEAR UNOBLIGATED BALANCES (CONT)

b/ Transfers as follows:	TO:	"Emergency Fund, Department of Defense 1959" as authorized by P. L. 85-724	(15,000)
		"Emergency Fund, Department of Defense 1959" as authorized by P. L. 85-724	(3,500)
		Total	(18,500)
c/ Transfers as follows:	TO:	"Salaries and Expenses, Office of Secretary of Defense 1959" as authorized by *	(555)
		"Operation and Maintenance, Army 1959" as authorized by *	(1,060)
		"Operation and Maintenance, Army 1959" as authorized by *	(106)
		"Emergency Fund, Department of Defense 1959" as authorized by P. L. 85-724	(3,000)
	FROM:	"Operation and Maintenance, Army 1959" as authorized by *	4,237
		Total	(484)

*Section 407(a) of the National Security Act of 1947 as amended (5 U. S. C. 172f(a) and subsection 1(e) of Executive Order 10530 of May 10, 1954.

d/ Transfers as follows:	TO:	"Salaries and Expenses, Advanced Research Projects Agency, Department of Defense" as authorized by P. L. 85-322	(170)
		"Research and Development, National Aeronautics and Space Administration" as authorized by P. L. 85-568	(12,700)
	FROM:	"Emergency Fund, Department of Defense 1959" as authorized by P. L. 85-724	450
		"Emergency Fund, Department of Defense 1959" as authorized by P. L. 85-724	15,000
		"Emergency Fund, Department of Defense 1959" as authorized by P. L. 85-724	2,000
		"Emergency Fund, Department of Defense 1959" as authorized by P. L. 85-724	1,405
		"Emergency Fund, Department of Defense 1959" as authorized by P. L. 85-724	1,300
		"Emergency Fund, Department of Defense 1959" as authorized by P. L. 85-724	950
		"Emergency Fund, Department of Defense 1959" as authorized by P. L. 85-724	3,500
		"Emergency Fund, Department of Defense 1959" as authorized by P. L. 85-724	1,095
		"Emergency Fund, Department of Defense 1959" as authorized by P. L. 85-724	15,330
		Total	28,160

The amount shown as "Available for Obligation" excludes the transfer of prior year unobligated balance of $170,000 included in the detail of transfers above.

e/ Reflects amounts available for obligation prior to withdrawals of unobligated balances as of 30 June pursuant to P. L. 798.

NOTE: Amounts may not add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 80 — OBLIGATIONS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959 AGAINST FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959

(Includes reimbursements. In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FY 1959 a/	TOTAL GROSS OBLIGATIONS	OBLIGATIONS			
				FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	ALL APPROPRIATIONS - TOTAL	23,853,761	20,278,274	4,436,108	5,455,240	4,654,560	5,732,366
	AIRCRAFT, MISSILES, AND RELATED PROCUREMENT - TOTAL	9,628,912	7,446,589	1,155,117	2,474,816	1,708,846	2,107,810
	Prior Year Programs	1,916,317	1,377,426	581,426	544,515	92,921	158,564
	Appropriation Transfer Account	45	-	-	-	-	-
	FY 1959 Program - Total	7,712,550	6,069,163	573,691	1,930,301	1,615,925	1,949,246
110	Aircraft, Complete	2,683,297	2,201,975	189,541	632,974	574,144	805,316
120	Aircraft Components	1,147,300	1,034,636	39,074	275,097	398,898	321,567
130	Guided Missiles, Complete	1,981,804	1,792,857	229,757	671,801	356,250	535,049
140	Guided Missile Components	110,233	74,090	3,576	10,424	19,785	40,305
150	Industrial Facilities and Equipment	94,414	57,904	295	18,988	12,342	26,279
160	Modification	618,400	484,381	78,114	185,702	102,519	118,046
170	Component Production Development	572,551	407,416	29,328	131,984	147,979	98,125
180	First Destination Transportation	28,000	16,230	4,006	3,331	4,008	4,885
	Undistributed	476,550	(326)	-	-	-	(326)
	PROCUREMENT OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT AND MISSILES - TOTAL	2,857,731	2,150,056	378,483	491,505	480,389	799,679
	Prior Year Programs	290,346	118,920	55,437	32,567	59,642	(28,726)
	Appropriation Transfer Account	8,526	2,823	(5)	25	200	2,603
	FY 1959 Program - Total	2,558,859	2,028,313	323,051	458,913	420,547	825,802
210	Weapons, Ammunition and Propellants	63,409	55,537	8,028	2,734	21,005	23,770
220	Vehicular Equipment	64,687	60,531	735	7,214	23,664	28,918
230	Ground Communications-Electronic Equipment	933,800	686,332	102,892	141,617	130,218	311,605
240	Ground Handling Equipment	907,364	790,609	179,147	209,047	156,709	245,706
250	Training Equipment	119,260	78,241	3,285	14,693	6,755	53,508
260	Support Equipment and Supplies	344,070	278,368	25,645	69,372	68,470	114,881
270	Base Maintenance Equipment	90,134	68,143	614	12,192	11,310	44,027
280	First Destination Transportation	25,421	10,829	2,705	2,044	2,416	3,664
	Administrative Reserve	7,820	-	-	-	-	-
	Undistributed	2,894	(277)	-	-	-	(277)
	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - TOTAL	1,713,387	1,079,492	247,978	156,949	263,342	411,223
	OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE FY 1959 - TOTAL	4,474,682	4,474,682	1,316,839	1,112,157	970,674	1,075,012
410	Aircraft Fuel and Oil	531,679	531,679	135,535	133,888	126,433	135,823
430	Logistical Support	1,788,747	1,788,763	505,476	456,424	391,744	435,119
440	Training Support	352,580	352,580	105,225	80,539	79,692	87,124
450	Operational Support	1,385,678	1,385,678	465,774	336,514	275,097	308,293
470	Medical Support	152,812	152,811	37,820	39,712	36,246	39,033
480	Service-Wide Support	258,799	258,799	66,270	64,207	60,494	67,828
490	Contingencies	4,382	4,383	739	873	968	1,803
	Appropriation Transfer Account	5	5	-	-	-	5
	Undistributed	-	(15)	-	-	-	(15)

TABLE 80 — OBLIGATIONS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959 AGAINST FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONT)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FY 1959 a/	TOTAL GROSS OBLIGATIONS	OBLIGATIONS			
				FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	MILITARY PERSONNEL FY 1959 - TOTAL	3,970,396	4,013,661	994,896	1,009,144	987,144	1,022,477
510	Pay and Allowances	3,565,287	3,605,966	878,338	905,788	896,122	925,718
530	Movements - Permanent Change of Station	262,948	267,371	77,855	67,283	57,756	64,476
550	Subsistence	137,075	135,299	37,332	34,672	31,962	31,333
590	Other Military Personnel Costs	5,086	5,085	1,370	1,401	1,304	1,010
	Undistributed	-	(60)	-	-	-	(60)
	RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT - TOTAL	902,172	816,639	258,460	151,749	179,628	226,802
	Prior Year Programs	49,945	38,320	19,541	8,130	7,783	2,866
	Appropriation Transfer Account	1,106	23	8	10	6	(1)
	FY 1959 Program - Total	851,121	778,295	238,911	143,609	171,839	223,937
610	Aircraft and Related Equipment	105,900	103,564	14,210	40,359	23,087	25,908
620	Guided Missiles and Related Equipment	120,015	114,640	40,207	15,829	26,989	31,615
630	Ships and Small Craft and Related Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-
660	Ammunition and Related Equipment	7,737	6,858	226	423	1,646	4,563
670	Other Equipment	83,139	67,637	11,237	4,135	19,630	32,635
680	Military Sciences	140,186	125,295	19,433	18,572	33,751	53,539
690	Operation and Management	363,383	360,357	153,598	64,291	66,736	75,732
	Undistributed	30,762	(55)	-	-	-	(55)
	RESERVE PERSONNEL FY 1959 - TOTAL	54,105	48,157	13,284	10,357	10,290	14,226
750	Reserve Personnel	47,660	42,414	12,234	7,599	9,445	13,136
770	Reserve Officer Candidates	6,445	5,742	1,050	2,758	845	1,089
	AIR NATIONAL GUARD - TOTAL	252,376	248,998	71,051	48,563	54,247	75,137
200	Major Procurement	12,233	11,133	3,725	2,156	3,556	1,696
300	Military Construction	12,784	11,483	735	1,981	2,921	5,846
400	Maintenance and Operations	180,970	180,500	50,734	38,043	38,904	52,819
500	Military Personnel	46,389	45,883	15,857	6,383	8,866	14,777

a/ Reflects amounts available for obligation prior to withdrawal of unobligated balances pursuant to P. L. 798.

NOTE: Amounts may not add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 81 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AND AMOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959

(Excludes reimbursements. In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION	UNEXPENDED BALANCE 1 JULY 1958	FY 1959 NEW EXPENDITURE AUTHORITY	CASH AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRANSFERS	TOTAL AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE	NET EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1959	RESTORATIONS AND WITHDRAWALS PURSUANT TO P. L. 798	NET UNEXPENDED BALANCE 30 JUNE 1959
Military Functions - Air Force - TOTAL	15,515,694	18,767,277	(86,030)	34,196,940	19,092,169	(31,662)	15,073,110
Direct Appropriations - TOTAL	15,169,099	18,767,277	(86,030)	33,850,346	19,073,546	(29,560)	14,747,241
Aircraft, Missiles and Related Procurement	9,513,416	6,643,475	(64,000)	16,092,891	7,102,046	-	8,990,845
Procurement Other Than Aircraft and Missiles	2,019,817	2,220,020	(18,500)	4,221,337	1,532,519	-	2,688,817
Special Procurement, ("M" Account)	184	-	-	184	167	(10)	7
Military Construction	1,927,872	785,000	-	2,712,872	1,127,606	-	1,585,266
Operation and Maintenance	1,018,972	4,119,525	(23,484)	5,115,013	4,194,519	(12,881)	907,613
Military Personnel	101,330	3,941,801	(8,000)	4,035,131	3,975,639	(4,313)	55,180
Research and Development	490,914	751,829	28,160	1,270,903	813,272	-	457,632
Reserve Personnel	6,506	53,746	-	60,252	47,419	(6,255)	6,577
Air National Guard	87,790	251,881	-	339,670	278,941	(6,101)	54,629
Preparation For Sale or Salvage of Military Property	2,299	-	(206)	2,093	1,418	-	675
Miscellaneous Accounts - TOTAL	346,595	-	-	346,595	18,623	(2,102)	325,869
Air Force Management Fund	16,256	-	-	16,256	7,201	(2,091)	6,964
Air Force Stock Fund	248,066	-	-	248,066	(27,992)	-	276,058
Air Force Industrial Fund	82,113	-	-	82,113	39,387	-	42,726
Consolidated Working Funds	130	-	-	130	6	(11)	113
Replacement of Personal Property Sold	29	-	-	29	21	-	8

NOTE: Amounts may not add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 82 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1959 PROGRAM DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES			
			First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	ALL APPROPRIATIONS - TOTAL [a]	11,562,243	1,854,463	2,908,046	3,046,358	3,753,375
	Military Construction - Total	1,134,132	301,974	354,036	186,748	291,374
	Aircraft, Missiles, and Related Procurement - Total	1,726,540	48,943	328,078	499,688	849,831
110	Aircraft - Complete	416,144	30,028	147,032	73,464	165,620
120	Aircraft Components	194,491	274	6,378	45,194	142,645
130	Guided Missiles - Complete	662,363	11,781	114,067	235,905	300,610
140	Guided Missile Components	13,438	-	2,511	920	10,007
150	Industrial Facilities and Equipment	5,506	-	290	472	4,744
160	Modification	158,042	3,547	26,538	57,187	70,770
170	Component Production Development	162,568	-	12,737	59,275	90,556
180	First Destination Transportation	13,586	2,549	3,216	3,611	4,210
	Undistributed	100,402	764	15,309	23,660	60,669
	Procurement Other Than Aircraft and Missiles - Total	440,180	23,898	53,678	104,702	257,902
210	Weapons, Ammunition, and Propellants	5,893	-	137	1,604	4,152
220	Vehicular Equipment	11,125	101	513	2,440	8,071
230	Ground Communication - Electronic Equipment	73,604	16,607	3,062	10,686	43,249
240	Ground Handling Equipment	272,225	5,269	44,467	76,902	145,587
250	Training Equipment	4,064	-	312	597	3,155
260	Support Equipment and Supplies	45,580	21	1,806	7,707	36,046
270	Base Maintenance Equipment	11,153	56	1,028	2,276	7,793
280	First Destination Transportation	8,921	1,880	1,920	2,282	2,839
	Undistributed	7,578	(36)	433	208	6,973
	Appropriation Transfer Account	37	-	-	-	37
	Operations and Maintenance - Total	3,644,054	500,594	965,564	1,071,215	1,106,681
410	Aircraft Fuel and Oil	449,439	27,467	90,802	173,923	157,247
430	Logistical Support	1,436,861	183,312	354,464	421,167	477,918
440	Training Support	294,874	50,544	74,123	82,716	87,491
450	Operational Support	1,052,197	135,559	258,383	322,827	335,428
470	Medical Support	132,892	15,229	38,266	38,328	41,069
480	Service-Wide Support	216,116	35,321	53,079	60,517	67,201
490	Contingencies	3,661	287	737	925	1,712
	Undistributed	43,015	52,875	95,712	(44,188)	(61,384)
	Advances to GSA	15,000	-	-	15,000	-
	Military Personnel - Total	3,905,509	875,276	1,051,714	982,720	995,799
510	Pay and Allowances	3,571,547	820,867	954,159	887,948	908,573
520	Movements - Permanent Change of Station	208,530	28,807	52,588	61,690	65,445
550	Subsistence	121,682	19,403	34,886	33,963	33,430
590	Other Military Personnel Costs	4,748	1,033	1,319	1,211	1,185
	Undistributed	(999)	5,166	8,762	(2,092)	(12,834)
	Research and Development - Total	467,483	64,991	97,096	146,067	159,329
610	Aircraft and Related Equipment	55,691	3,120	12,153	17,996	22,422
620	Guided Missiles and Related Equipment	53,393	3,853	8,640	26,811	14,089
660	Ammunition and Related Equipment	950	-	21	172	757
670	Other Equipment	14,617	25	347	5,358	8,887
680	Military Sciences	30,474	92	1,937	6,951	21,494
690	Operation and Management	303,267	50,502	73,940	87,729	91,096
	Undistributed	9,091	7,399	58	1,050	584

TABLE 82 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1959 PROGRAM DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONT)

	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES			
			First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	Reserve Personnel - Total	41,813	8,137	9,853	10,231	13,592
750	Reserve Personnel	36,169	6,711	7,742	9,291	12,425
770	Reserve Officer Candidates	4,699	529	1,928	1,085	1,157
	Undistributed	944	897	183	(145)	9
	Air National Guard - Total	202,532	30,650	48,027	44,987	78,868
200	Major Procurement	7,044	627	2,208	2,445	1,764
300	Military Construction	3,671	322	756	693	1,900
400	Maintenance and Operation	150,048	17,216	34,384	32,959	65,489
500	Military Personnel	35,548	6,633	8,551	8,982	11,382
	Undistributed	6,220	5,853	2,127	(92)	(1,668)

a/ Excludes Special Procurement ("M" Account).

NOTE: Amounts may not add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 83 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1958 PROGRAM

DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES			
			First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	ALL APPROPRIATIONS - TOTAL a/	5,041,198	1,461,667	1,281,641	1,287,357	1,010,533
	Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total	2,918,771	570,728	775,251	857,568	715,224
110	Aircraft - Complete	862,136	57,749	195,547	280,083	328,757
120	Aircraft Components	532,005	75,102	152,855	183,546	120,502
130	Guided Missiles - Complete	624,429	175,146	148,971	167,342	132,970
140	Guided Missile Components	29,889	12,379	10,335	3,901	3,274
150	Industrial Facilities and Equipment	1,225	(5,348)	10,710	7,943	(12,080)
160	Modification	238,260	56,665	89,904	51,625	40,066
170	Component Production Development	226,715	84,144	61,533	34,773	46,265
	Undistributed	404,112	114,891	105,396	128,355	55,470
	Procurement Other Than Aircraft and Missiles - Total	846,417	182,046	203,570	258,569	202,232
210	Weapons, Ammunition, and Propellants	20,712	2,225	1,815	7,860	8,812
220	Vehicular Equipment	22,728	5,416	5,712	8,266	3,334
230	Ground Communication - Electronic Equipment	279,725	43,352	54,986	79,506	101,881
240	Ground Handling Equipment	339,969	102,729	89,610	85,569	62,061
250	Training Equipment	25,019	2,079	5,359	8,736	8,845
260	Support Equipment and Supplies	106,792	11,839	20,404	50,518	24,031
270	Base Maintenance Equipment	15,664	3,868	3,459	4,101	4,236
	Undistributed	35,808	10,538	22,225	14,013	(10,968)
	Operations and Maintenance - Total	823,911	505,637	196,007	81,169	41,098
410	Aircraft Fuel and Oil	66,072	61,938	2,200	1,008	926
430	Logistical Support	309,593	186,902	71,417	33,178	18,096
440	Training Support	67,068	40,927	15,556	7,818	2,767
450	Operational Support	332,335	181,665	84,892	43,002	22,776
470	Medical Support	25,556	18,946	4,377	1,511	722
480	Service-Wide Support	32,464	21,771	3,476	4,526	2,691
490	Contingencies	781	386	147	128	120
	Undistributed	(9,965)	(6,906)	13,942	(10,002)	(7,000)
	Appropriation Transfer Account	8	8	-	-	-
	Military Personnel - Total	102,773	72,557	13,962	14,196	2,058
510	Pay and Allowances	40,775	22,689	4,261	12,853	972
530	Movements - Permanent Change of Station	48,226	31,859	12,362	2,503	1,502
550	Subsistence	14,782	13,773	962	31	16
590	Other Military Personnel Costs	221	200	14	4	3
	Undistributed	(1,229)	4,036	(3,637)	(1,195)	(433)
	Research and Development - Total	274,202	83,493	77,253	69,789	43,667
610	Aircraft and Related Equipment	58,525	22,085	15,602	11,854	8,984
620	Guided Missiles and Related Equipment	73,153	15,804	27,234	23,197	6,918
660	Ammunition and Related Equipment	4,558	875	1,196	1,249	1,238
670	Other Equipment	32,426	4,120	5,993	11,944	10,369
680	Military Sciences	61,903	14,342	18,332	16,600	12,629
690	Operations and Management	51,050	33,365	8,795	5,086	3,804
	Undistributed	(7,413)	(7,098)	101	(141)	(275)
	Reserve Personnel - Total	5,764	5,157	299	216	92
750	Reserve Personnel	5,227	4,784	88	251	104
770	Reserve Officer Candidates	795	777	9	5	4
	Undistributed	(259)	(404)	202	(40)	(17)
	Air National Guard - Total	69,360	42,049	15,298	5,851	6,163
200	Major Procurement	5,333	1,956	717	996	1,664
300	Military Construction	17,788	3,134	6,915	3,929	3,810
400	Maintenance and Operation	39,452	28,547	9,689	547	669
500	Military Personnel	10,517	8,703	1,345	393	76
	Appropriation Transfer Account	648	132	443	18	55
	Undistributed	(4,378)	(423)	(3,810)	(30)	(113)

a/ Excludes Special Procurement ("M" Account).

NOTE: Amounts may not add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 84 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1957 PROGRAM DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES			
			First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	ALL APPROPRIATIONS - TOTAL a/	2,858,755	879,664	793,022	601,223	584,846
	Aircraft and Missile Procurement - Total	2,420,907	765,560	683,870	457,042	514,435
110	Aircraft - Complete	1,243,456	50,028	505,154	321,667	366,607
120	Aircraft Components	393,176	20,559	180,551	74,781	117,285
130	Guided Missiles - Complete	304,997	94,731	76,444	73,409	60,413
140	Guided Missile Components	15,090	1,113	6,520	4,884	2,573
150	Industrial Facilities and Equipment	118,271	27,768	24,579	28,584	37,340
160	Modification	55,006	12,317	13,447	15,770	13,472
	Undistributed	290,911	559,044	(122,825)	(62,053)	(83,255)
	Procurement Other Than Aircraft and Missiles - Total	345,381	80,446	82,650	125,347	56,938
210	Weapons, Ammunition and Propellants	40,607	4,065	9,986	17,155	9,401
220	Vehicular Equipment	6,961	1,593	4,291	1,040	37
230	Ground Communication-Electronic Equipment	144,041	33,027	35,535	47,971	27,508
240	Ground Handling Equipment	56,642	13,496	10,859	23,923	8,364
250	Training Equipment	21,358	1,250	4,382	11,633	4,093
260	Support Equipment and Supplies	47,537	8,573	10,729	16,900	11,335
270	Base Maintenance Equipment	12,581	3,953	3,028	2,910	2,690
	Undistributed	15,654	14,489	3,840	3,815	(6,490)
	Operations and Maintenance - Total	31,624	11,594	8,765	6,363	4,902
410	Aircraft Fuel and Oil	3,224	910	1,147	484	683
430	Logistical Support	17,303	6,219	3,786	5,958	1,340
440	Training Support	733	394	210	42	87
450	Operational Support	9,970	3,595	2,460	1,814	2,101
470	Medical Support	578	199	223	112	44
480	Service-Wide Support	2,232	606	939	(50)	737
490	Contingencies	292	67	79	94	52
	Undistributed	(2,707)	(396)	(79)	(2,091)	(141)
	Military Personnel - Total	606	287	458	(33)	(106)
510	Pay and Allowances	92	76	334	(132)	(186)
530	Movements - Permanent Change of Station	520	174	135	99	112
550	Subsistence	27	b/	b/	25	2
590	Other Military Personnel Costs	2	2	b/	b/	-
	Undistributed	(36)	35	(11)	(25)	(35)
	Research and Development - Total	53,955	19,310	15,469	11,055	8,121
610	Aircraft and Related Equipment	14,228	4,649	4,751	2,948	1,880
620	Guided Missiles and Related Equipment	4,701	1,371	1,763	1,054	513
660	Ammunition and Related Equipment	1,152	475	373	206	98
670	Other Equipment	18,194	5,883	5,352	3,692	3,267
680	Military Sciences	10,191	3,992	2,792	2,076	1,331
690	Operations and Management	4,630	2,069	1,186	671	704
	Undistributed	859	871	(748)	408	328
	Reserve Personnel - Total	75	10	18	25	22
750	Reserve Personnel	159	17	92	25	25
770	Reserve Officer Candidates	(9)	(9)	b/	-	-
	Undistributed	(75)	2	(74)	-	(3)
	Air National Guard - Total	6,207	2,457	1,792	1,424	534
200	Major Procurement	481	b/	68	385	28
300	Military Construction	6,242	2,420	2,270	1,056	496
400	Operation and Maintenance	140	57	10	58	15
500	Military Personnel	52	55	(19)	6	10
	Undistributed	(708)	(75)	(537)	(80)	(16)

a/ Excludes Special Procurement ("M" Account).

b/ Less than $500.

NOTE: Amounts may not add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 85 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1956 PROGRAM DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES			
			First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	ALL APPROPRIATIONS - TOTAL a/	697,071	230,481	241,536	157,735	67,319
	Aircraft and Missile Procurement - Total	565,547	196,453	198,374	121,191	49,529
110	Aircraft - Complete	246,136	(197,837)	288,290	111,011	44,672
120	Initial Aircraft Component Spares and Spare Parts	160,361	20,879	58,301	49,846	31,335
130	Related Aircraft Procurement	86,027	10,076	46,244	9,748	19,959
140	Modification of In-Service Aircraft and Component Equipment	1,865	2,754	1,270	1,448	(3,607)
150	Guided Missiles - Complete	25,794	6,361	(937)	10,152	10,218
180	Industrial Mobilization	(199)	(448)	249	-	-
190	Procurement Administration	3	3	1	(1)	-
	Undistributed	45,560	354,665	(195,044)	(61,013)	(53,048)
	Procurement Other Than Aircraft and Missiles - Total	120,174	29,628	39,402	34,532	16,612
210	Weapons, Ammunition and Assist Take-Off Units	15,942	5,172	3,378	3,576	3,816
220	Ground Powered and Marine Equipment	1,918	567	990	139	222
230	Electronics and Communications Equipment	80,407	10,921	30,694	28,178	10,614
250	Training Equipment	8,514	1,654	1,953	3,554	1,353
270	Other Major Equipment	9,771	3,751	(419)	4,104	2,335
299	Classified Project	1,261	889	75	284	13
	Undistributed	2,361	6,674	2,731	(5,303)	(1,741)
	Research and Development - Total	11,350	4,400	3,760	2,012	1,178
610	Aircraft and Related Equipment	3,484	1,029	1,436	671	348
620	Guided Missiles and Related Equipment	392	194	150	25	23
660	Ammunition and Related Equipment	230	59	36	104	31
670	Other Equipment	3,637	1,454	976	755	452
680	Military Sciences	2,758	1,010	977	421	350
690	Operation and Management	1,086	402	417	165	102
	Undistributed	(237)	252	(232)	(129)	(128)

a/ Excludes Special Procurement ("M" Account).

NOTE: Amounts may not add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 86 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1955 PROGRAM DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES			
			First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	ALL APPROPRIATIONS - TOTAL a/	154,475	84,752	69,799	(76) b/	b/
	Aircraft, Missiles and Related Procurement - Total	115,362	53,624	61,485	253	-
110	Aircraft - Complete	71,396	25,193	46,203	-	-
120	Initial Aircraft Component Spares and Spare Parts	18,617	7,475	11,141	1	-
130	Related Aircraft Procurement	17,519	5,739	11,779	1	-
140	Modification of In-Service Aircraft and Component Equipment	507	(7,042)	7,548	1	-
150	Guided Missiles - Complete	1,970	453	1,517	-	-
180	Industrial Mobilization	(7)	4	(11)	-	-
190	Procurement Administration	7	8	-	(1)	-
	Undistributed	5,353	21,794	(16,692)	251	-
	Procurement Other Than Aircraft and Missiles - Total	37,222	29,779	7,443	-	-
210	Weapons, Ammunition, and Assist Take-Off Units	733	605	128	-	-
220	Ground Powered and Marine Equipment	245	16	229	-	-
230	Electronics and Communications Equipment	29,309	24,695	4,614	-	-
250	Training Equipment	887	(678)	1,565	-	-
270	Other Major Equipment	3,586	(35)	3,621	-	-
299	Classified Project	64	83	(19)	-	-
	Undistributed	2,398	5,093	(2,695)	-	-
	Research and Development - Total	1,891	1,349	871	(329)	-
610	Aircraft	409	287	121	1	-
620	Guided Missiles	49	28	21	-	-
630	Propulsion Units	103	76	28	(1)	-
640	Electronics	690	272	418	-	-
650	Armament	49	136	(87)	-	-
660	Equipment	259	170	89	-	-
670	Science	284	99	184	1	-
680	Special Projects	189	4	185	-	-
690	Laboratory Operations	(28)	(8)	(20)	-	-
	Undistributed	(113)	285	(68)	(330)	-

a/ Excludes Special Procurement ("M" Account).

b/ Transferred to "Liquidation Account" during third quarter of FY 1959.

NOTE: Amounts may not add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 87 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1954 PROGRAM DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES			
			First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	ALL APPROPRIATIONS - TOTAL a/	43,121	10,366	32,760	(5)	b/
	Aircraft, Missiles and Related Procurement - Total	30,677	6,173	24,501	3	-
110	Aircraft - Complete	12,487	3,147	9,339	1	-
120	Initial Aircraft Component Spares and Spare Parts	(534)	(3,117)	2,583	-	-
130	Related Aircraft Procurement	413	(74)	486	1	-
140	Modification of In-Service Aircraft and Component Equipment	273	48	225	-	-
150	Guided Missiles - Complete	2,119	97	2,022	-	-
180	Industrial Mobilization	2	2	-	-	-
900	Military Assistance	12,833	2,007	10,825	1	-
	Undistributed	3,084	4,063	(979)	-	-
	Procurement Other Than Aircraft and Missiles - Total	14,101	5,850	8,259	(8)	-
210	Weapons and Ammunition	1,257	1,026	232	(1)	-
220	Ground Powered and Marine Equipment	14	10	4	-	-
230	Electronics and Communication Equipment	6,827	2,113	4,713	1	-
250	Training Equipment	1,108	(120)	1,228	-	-
270	Other Major Equipment	(66)	(284)	218	-	-
900	Military Assistance	3,672	1,481	2,199	(8)	-
	Undistributed	1,289	1,624	(335)	-	-
	Research and Development - Total	(1,657)	(1,657)	-	-	-
610	Aircraft	(432)	(432)	-	-	-
620	Guided Missiles	(24)	(24)	-	-	-
630	Propulsion	(1,613)	(1,613)	-	-	-
640	Electronics	114	114	-	-	-
650	Armament	197	197	-	-	-
660	Equipment	65	65	-	-	-
670	Science	30	30	-	-	-
680	Special Projects	13	13	-	-	-
690	Laboratory Operations	(3)	(3)	-	-	-
	Undistributed	(4)	(4)	-	-	-

a/ Excludes Special Procurement ("M" Account).

b/ Transferred to "Liquidation Account" during third quarter of FY 1959.

NOTE: Amounts may not add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 88 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1953 AND PRIOR YEAR PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parenthese denote minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES			
		First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
ALL APPROPRIATIONS - TOTAL a/	112,744	242,660	56,501	(171,619)	(14,798)
Aircraft, Missile and Related Procurement - Total	37,873	170,956	10,206	(128,156)	(15,133)
Liquidation Account	60,051	12,996	(8,623)	29,664	26,014
Undistributed	(22,178)	157,960	18,829	(157,820)	(41,147)
Procurement Other Than Aircraft and Missiles - Total	34,459	43,856	10,754	(27,284)	7,133
Liquidation Account	40,226	1,536	7,188	46,922	(15,420)
Appropriation Transfer Account	237	1	7	205	24
Undistributed	(6,004)	42,319	3,559	(74,411)	22,529
Maintenance and Operation - Total	21,927	6,588	9,634	5,727	(22)
FY 1953	14,576	-	b/	4,243	10,333
"M" Account	7,351	6,588	9,634	1,484	(10,355)
Military Personnel - Total	(4,283)	(49)	(943)	(961)	(2,330)
"M" Account	(4,283)	(49)	(943)	(961)	(2,330)
Research and Development - Total	21,536	20,914	25,900	(20,762)	(4,516)
Liquidation Account	8,929	3,094	(802)	4,438	2,199
Appropriation Transfer Account	41	1	5	26	9
Undistributed	12,566	17,819	26,697	(25,226)	(6,724)
Reserve Personnel - Total	61	15	9	18	19
"M" Account	61	15	9	18	19
Air National Guard - Total	1,171	380	941	(201)	51
"M" Account	1,171	380	941	(201)	51

a/ Excludes Special Procurement ("M" Account).

b/ Less than $500.

NOTE: Amounts may not add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 89 — ACTIVITY IN AIR FORCE MANAGEMENT FUND DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959

The Air Force Management Fund was established under Section 406, Public Law 216, 81st Congress, National Security Amendments of 1949 to provide for simplifying administration of and bookkeeping for financial transactions of either a continuing or a one-time project to be financed by two or more appropriations, where the expenditures are not readily allocable to such appropriations initially. (Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

LINE NO.	ITEM	TOTAL DURING FY 1959	PROGRAM YEAR 1959	PROGRAM YEAR 1958	PROGRAM YEAR 1957	PROGRAM YEAR 1956	"M" ACCOUNT	UNDISTRIBUTED
1	Unobligated Balance, 1 July 1958:							
	(a) Available for New Obligations in FY 1959 (Corpus Only)	1,000,000	-	1,000,000	-	-	-	-
	(b) Available for Adjustment of Prior Years Obligations	2,036,920	-	263,950	1,176,413	596,557	-	-
2	Unliquidated Obligations, 1 July 1958	13,726,823	-	8,164,575	2,811,823	-	3,579,738	(829,313)
3	Unexpended Balance, 1 July 1958	16,763,743	-	9,428,525	3,988,236	596,557	3,579,738	(829,313)
4	Transfer of Corpus	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-
5	Advances By Source Appropriation:							
6	"Operation and Maintenance, Air Force, FY 1959"	2,127,825	2,127,825	-	-	-	-	-
7	"Service-Wide Supply and Finance, Navy, FY 1959"	1,237,825	1,237,825	-	-	-	-	-
8	"Operation and Maintenance, Army, FY 1959"	1,237,825	1,237,825	-	-	-	-	-
9	"Salaries and Expenses, Office of Secretary of Defense, FY 1959"	391,700	391,700	-	-	-	-	-
10	Total Advances By Source	4,995,175	4,995,175	-	-	-	-	-
11	Anticipated Reimbursements:							
12	"General Services Administration"	67,000	67,000	-	-	-	-	-
13	"Canadian Government"	43,129	1,508	-	41,621 a/	-	-	-
14	Total Anticipated Reimbursements	110,129	68,508	-	41,621	-	-	-
15	Total Available For Obligation (Lines 1(a), 1(b), 4, 10, and 14)	8,142,224	6,063,683	263,950	1,218,034	596,557	-	-
16	Obligations During Fiscal Year 1959	818,737	5,012,657	(2,076,987)	(1,370,901)	-	(746,032)	-
17	Total Available For Expenditure (Lines 3, 4, 10, and 14)	21,869,047	6,063,683	8,428,525	4,029,857	596,557	3,579,738	(829,313)
18	Expenditures During Fiscal Year 1959	9,026,989	4,329,714	3,579,058	993,957	-	995,680	(871,420)
19	Return of Prior Year Advances to Source Appropriation:							
20	"Procurement Other Than Aircraft and Missiles, Air Force"	3,017,277	-	1,541,000	1,272,467	203,810	-	-
21	"Military Construction, Air Force"	773,927	-	-	387,000	386,927	-	-
22	Total Returns During Fiscal Year 1959	3,791,204	-	1,541,000	1,659,467	590,737	-	-

TABLE 89 — ACTIVITY IN AIR FORCE MANAGEMENT FUND DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONT)

LINE NO.	ITEM	TOTAL DURING FY 1959	PROGRAM YEAR 1959	PROGRAM YEAR 1958	PROGRAM YEAR 1957	PROGRAM YEAR 1956	"M" ACCOUNT	UNDISTRIBUTED
23	Unobligated Balance Withdrawn Pursuant to P. L. 798	2,085,365	51,026	544,340	738,147	5,820	746,032	-
24	Unliquidated Balance Transferred to "M" Account	-	-	-	(446,964)	-	446,964	-
25	Unobligated Balance, 1 July 1959:							
	(a) Available for Fiscal Year 1960 Program (Corpus Only)	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-
	(b) Available for Adjustment of Prior Year Obligations, (Line 15, Less Line 16, 22, 23, and 25a)	446,918	-	255,597	191,321	-	-	-
26	Unliquidated Obligations, 1 July 1959 (Line 2, 16, Less Line 18 + 24)	5,518,570	682,943	2,508,530	-	-	2,284,990	42,107
27	Unexpended Balance, 1 July 1959	6,965,488	1,682,943	2,764,127	191,321	-	2,284,990	42,107

a/ Net adjustment of prior year reimbursements.

NOTE: Amounts may not add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 90 — STATUS OF USAF RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT FUNDS

FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH 1959 AS OF 30 JUNE 1959

(Includes reimbursements. In millions of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

ACCOUNT OR FISCAL YEAR	APPROPRIATION	ADJUSTMENTS a/	REIMBURSEMENTS	TOTAL AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION	OBLIGATIONS	EXPENDITURES	UNLIQUIDATED
TOTAL	5,063.1	182.4	70.0	5,315.3	5,229.8	4,821.9	408.0
Appropriation Transfer Account	1.6	(.5)	-	1.1	1.1	1.1	b/
Liquidation Account	-	34.2	1.2	35.4	33.9	26.9	7.0
1950-1955	2,338.7	23.2	1.1	2,363.0	2,363.0	2,363.0	-
1956	570.0	39.3	3.1	612.4	610.4	603.6	6.8
1957	710.0	(11.6)	11.5	709.8	704.1	681.7	22.4
1958	691.0	45.9	5.6	742.6	739.0	667.0	72.0
1959	751.8	51.8	47.5	851.1	778.3	467.5	310.8
Undistributed	-	-	-	-	-	11.1	(11.1)

a/ Detail of adjustments is shown below.
b/ Less than $50,000.

NOTE: Amounts may not add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

DETAIL OF ADJUSTMENTS (COLUMN 2 ABOVE)

	FY 1950-1955 PROGRAM	FY 1956 PROGRAM	FY 1957 PROGRAM	FY 1958 PROGRAM	FY 1959 PROGRAM	LIQUIDATION ACCOUNT	APPROPRIATION TRANSFER ACCOUNT
1. Transferred from "Emergency Fund, Department of Defense"	88.5	23.3	14.0	29.4	41.0	-	-
2. Transferred from "Aircraft and Related Procurement, Air Force"	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Transferred to "Signal Service, Army" for Armed Forces Security Agency	(.7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Transferred to "Expenses, Airways Modernization Board"	-	-	-	(5.3)	-	-	-
5. Transferred to "Salaries and Expenses, Advanced Research Projects Agency, Department of Defense"	-	-	-	(.2)	-	-	-
6. Transferred to "Research and Development, National Aeronautics and Space Administration"	-	-	-	-	(12.7)	-	-
7. Administrative Transfer of Prior Year Funds	(69.6)	16.0	(25.6)	22.0	23.5	34.2	(.5)
TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS	23.2	39.3	(11.6)	45.9	51.8	34.2	(.5)

NOTE: Amounts may not add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 91 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT APPROPRIATION
CUMULATIVE OBLIGATIONS BY OPERATING AGENCY AS OF 30 JUNE 1959

(Includes Reimbursements Figures in parenthesis indicate minus amounts)

OPERATING AGENCY	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROGRAM 610 AIRCRAFT AND RELATED EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 620 GUIDED MISSILES AND RELATED EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 660 AMMUNITION AND RELATED EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 670 OTHER EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 680 MILITARY SCIENCES	PROGRAM 690 OPERATION AND MANAGEMENT	PROGRAM 991 ADVANCE PAYMENTS TO CONTRACTORS	MISCEL-LANEOUS	APPROPRI-ATION TRANSFER ACCOUNT
	PROGRAM YEAR 1956									
U. S. AIR FORCE - TOTAL	610,409,955	172,381,517	59,832,999	10,223,996	73,233,310	64,714,864	230,027,161	20,000	(23,892)	776,473
Continental U. S. - Total	609,784,326	172,381,517	59,832,999	10,223,996	73,233,310	64,386,400	229,729,996	20,000	(23,892)	-
Air Proving Ground Command	23,594,796	-	-	-	-	-	23,594,796	-	-	-
Air Research and Development Command	583,138,908	172,381,517	59,832,999	10,223,996	73,233,310	62,605,006	204,862,080	-	-	-
Director of Budget, Hq USAF	(23,892)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(23,892)	-
Air University	3,074,513	-	-	-	-	1,781,394	1,273,119	20,000	-	-
Overseas - Total	625,630	-	-	-	-	328,464	297,166	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	625,630	-	-	-	-	328,464	297,166	-	-	-
	PROGRAM YEAR 1957									
U. S. AIR FORCE - TOTAL	704,114,517	137,554,402	85,638,446	8,672,552	86,452,161	65,581,637	320,286,507	-	(71,188)	-
Continental U. S. - Total	703,486,793	137,554,402	85,638,446	8,672,552	86,452,161	65,313,027	319,927,393	-	(71,188)	-
Air Research and Development Command	671,628,246	137,554,402	85,638,446	8,672,552	86,452,161	63,694,509	289,686,234	-	(70,058)	-
Air Proving Ground Command	26,798,355	-	-	-	-	-	26,798,355	-	-	-
Air University	5,061,322	-	-	-	-	1,618,518	3,442,804	-	-	-
Director of Budget, Hq USAF	(1,130)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,130)	-
Overseas - Total	627,724	-	-	-	-	268,610	359,114	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	627,724	-	-	-	-	268,610	359,114	-	-	-

54285 O - 60 - 13

TABLE 91 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT APPROPRIATION

CUMULATIVE OBLIGATIONS BY OPERATING AGENCY AS OF 30 JUNE 1959 (CONT)

OPERATING AGENCY	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROGRAM 610 AIRCRAFT AND RELATED EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 620 GUIDED MISSILES AND RELATED EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 660 AMMUNITION AND RELATED EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 670 OTHER EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 680 MILITARY SCIENCES	PROGRAM 690 OPERATION AND MANAGEMENT	PROGRAM 991 ADVANCE PAYMENTS TO CONTRACTORS	MISCEL-LANEOUS	APPROPRI-ATION TRANSFER ACCOUNT
	PROGRAM YEAR 1958									
U. S. AIR FORCE - TOTAL . . .	739,039,911	114,741,005	115,269,313	8,277,715	64,989,472	102,580,752	333,182,176	-	(522)	-
Continental U. S. - Total .	738,376,199	114,741,005	115,269,313	8,277,715	64,989,472	102,254,356	332,844,860	-	(522)	-
Air Research and Development Command.	733,868,404	114,741,005	115,269,313	8,277,715	64,989,472	99,409,450	331,181,449	-	-	-
Air University.	3,406,317	-	-	-	-	1,742,906	1,663,411	-	-	-
Secretary of the Air Staff, Hq USAF.	1,102,000	-	-	-	-	1,102,000	-	-	-	-
Director of Budget, Hq USAF.	(522)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(522)	-
Overseas - Total.	663,712	-	-	-	-	326,396	337,316	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command . . .	663,712	-	-	-	-	326,396	337,316	-	-	-
	PROGRAM YEAR 1959									
U. S. AIR FORCE - TOTAL . . .	778,295,408	103,563,868	114,639,666	6,857,893	67,636,724	125,295,105	360,357,203	-	(55,051)	-
Continental U. S. - Total .	777,027,043	103,563,868	114,639,666	6,857,893	67,636,724	125,002,251	359,381,691	-	(55,051)	-
Air Research and Development Command	772,641,280	103,563,868	114,639,666	6,857,893	67,636,724	123,185,677	356,812,503	-	(55,051)	-
Air University	3,958,272	-	-	-	-	1,389,074	2,569,198	-	-	-
Secretary of the Air Staff, Hq USAF.	427,500	-	-	-	-	427,500	-	-	-	-
Director of Budget, Hq USAF.	(10)	-	-	-	-	-	(10)	-	-	-
Overseas - Total.	1,268,366	-	-	-	-	292,854	975,512	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command . . .	1,268,366	-	-	-	-	292,854	975,512	-	-	-

NOTE: Amounts may not add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

Transportation

PART VI

TRANSPORTATION

INTRODUCTION

The data included in this section represent the actual movement of people and things world-wide.

MATS data shown herein represent movement by the MATS Industrial Fund of traffic for all services and to a minor extent for other agencies. The MATS Industrial Fund began operation at the beginning of Fiscal Year 1959.

Ocean Transportation as shown herein represents all traffic arranged for by the Military Sea Transportation Service on the following types of ships:

CARGO - (1) MSTS Ships: MSTS operated passenger and cargo vessels and MSTS Contractor operated vessels.

(2) Commercial ships on time or voyage charter, shipping contract, and berth term.

(3) Maritime administration ships.

(4) Navy ships.

PASSENGER - MSTS vessels, contract space on commercial vessels, and space on cargo vessels as required.

Tables reflecting movements out of AF CONUS installations via commercial transportation refer to traffic where movement is accomplished by a bill of lading or a transportation request. Data as shown herein include movements by Air Force for other services and do not include movements for the Air Force by other services. Data are for the period in which traffic moved rather than for the period of payment for transportation service.

DEFINITIONS

LOGAIR - Commercial contract airlift in the Continental U.S. controlled by the Air Materiel Command and designed to provide scheduled air transportation for the movement of high priority cargo.

LOGLAND - Surface transportation system developed by the Air Force to provide rapid, controlled movement of small-lot shipments in scheduled motor common carrier service. The system services military installations and contractors' facilities.

LOGSEA - System developed to provide expeditious ocean movement of specified categories of Air Force and Air Force sponsored materials from Continental U. S. shipping activities to overseas destinations.

SPACE REQUIRED TRAVEL - Transportation space against which a requirement was accepted and an assignment made.

SPACE AVAILABLE TRAVEL - Space which is surplus after all space required traffic has been accommodated and which would otherwise be unused.

MEASUREMENT TON (M/T) - Unit of volume displacing 40 cubic feet of space.

LONG TON - 2,240 pounds.

TABLE 92 — SELECTED TRANSPORT OPERATIONS OF AIRLIFT SERVICE BY CUSTOMER FISCAL YEAR 1959

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

	TOTAL	AIRLIFT SERVICE PROVIDED FOR			
		Army	Navy	Air Force	Other
CHANNEL TRAFFIC TONS AIRLIFTED (000's)	263.84	62.98	32.51	152.53	15.82
Cargo	144.38	15.92	16.07	100.41	11.98
Mail	20.58	17.77	2.81	a/	-
Passengers and Patients	98.88	29.29	13.63	52.12	3.84
CHANNEL PASSENGERS AIRLIFTED (000's)	889.93	263.65	122.68	469.09	34.51
Military	530.56	151.26	90.25	289.05	-
Civilian	359.37	112.39	32.43	180.04	34.51
CHANNEL TRAFFIC TON-MILES FLOWN (Millions)	869.09	204.75	111.16	502.65	50.53
Cargo/Mail	525.39	105.08	63.04	320.49	36.78
Passengers	343.70	99.67	48.12	182.16	13.75
CHANNEL PASSENGER MILES FLOWN (Millions)	3,093.33	897.07	433.07	1,639.46	123.73
SPECIAL MISSION TONS AIRLIFTED (000's) b/	29.24	3.90	4.46	19.87	1.01
Cargo/Mail	20.06	1.34	3.40	15.22	.10
Passengers	9.18	2.56	1.06	4.65	.91
SPECIAL MISSION PASSENGERS AIRLIFTED (000's) b/	82.58	23.06	9.49	41.82	8.21
Military	74.37	23.06	9.49	41.82	-
Other	8.21	-	-	-	8.21
SPACE AVAILABLE (000's)	93.95	28.10	18.46	47.39	-
CHANNEL TRAFFIC SPACE ASSIGNMENTS (000's) c/					
Tons Cargo/Mail	186.52	40.88	19.54	126.10	d/
Passengers (Number)	926.45	264.48	131.27	530.70	d/

a/ Air Force mail moves as part of Army mail. The Air Force reimburses Army.
b/ Special Mission data do not include data for classified missions July 1958 - April 1959.
c/ The space assignments indicated are the space assignments as of end of the month.
d/ Air Force assignment includes traffic designated as "other".

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 93 — SELECTED TRANSPORT OPERATIONS OF AIRLIFT SERVICE BY ACTIVITY
FISCAL YEAR 1959

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

	TOTAL	AIRLIFT SERVICE PERFORMED BY			
		Air Transport Units a/	Spec'l Air Missions (1254 ATG)	Aeromed Evac Units (ZI)	Commercial
CHANNEL TONS AIRLIFTED (000's)	263.84	204.28	-	-	59.56
Cargo	144.38	126.46	-	-	17.92
Mail	20.58	17.61	-	-	2.97
Passengers and Patients	98.88	60.21	-	-	38.67
CHANNEL PASSENGERS AIRLIFTED (000's)	889.93	541.89	-	-	348.04
Military	530.56	345.19	-	-	185.37
Civilian	359.37	196.70	-	-	162.67
CHANNEL TRAFFIC SPACE ASSIGNED (000's)					
Passengers (Number)	926.45	b/	-	-	b/
Tons Cargo/Mail	186.52	b/	-	-	b/
CHANNEL TRAFFIC TON-MILES FLOWN (Millions)	869.09	636.55	-	-	232.54
Cargo/Mail	525.39	445.13	-	-	80.26
Passengers/Patients	343.70	191.42	-	-	152.28
CHANNEL PASSENGER MILES FLOWN (Millions)	3,093.33	1,722.79	-	-	1,370.54
SPECIAL MISSION TONS AIRLIFTED (000's) c/	29.24	25.16	3.79	-	.29
Cargo/Mail	20.06	20.06	-	-	-
Passengers	9.18	5.10	3.79	-	.29
SPECIAL MISSION PASSENGERS AIRLIFTED (000's) c/	82.58	45.87	34.07	-	2.64
Military	74.37	44.95	26.78	-	2.64
Other	8.21	.92	7.29	-	-
CONTINENTAL U.S. AEROMEDICAL PATIENTS AIRLIFTED (000's)	31.29	-	-	31.29	-
TRANSPORT HOURS FLOWN (000's)	635.86	584.95	14.52	36.39	-
SPACE AVAILABLE (000's)	93.95	74.22	-	-	19.73

a/ All traffic moved by military aircraft is included under Air Transport units. Separate report of movement by opportune airlift was not available.
b/ Breakout between Air Transport units and Commercial not available.
c/ Special mission data do not include data for classified missions July 1958 - April 1959.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 94 — AIRLIFT SERVICE, INDUSTRIAL FUND AIRCRAFT AND FLYING HOUR DATA FISCAL YEAR 1959

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

TYPE & MODEL BY FLEET	ASSIGNED AIRCRAFT AS OF 30 JUNE 1959	HOURS FLOWN - FISCAL YEAR 1959			
		TOTAL	FERRY, TEST, AND OTHER	TRAINING	TRANSPORT
GRAND TOTAL	580	763,653	14,982	112,809	635,862
COMMON USER - TOTAL	406	625,910	11,573	90,336	524,001
C-97	48	70,313	1,924	8,244	60,145
C-118	117	205,938	3,033	28,773	174,132
C-121C	32	57,472	1,176	6,502	49,794
C-121G	31	40,633	1,706	8,423	30,504
C-124A	47	76,963	1,147	9,749	66,067
C-124C	108	163,477	2,248	23,530	137,699
C-133	23	11,114	339	5,115	5,660
TROOP CARRIER - TOTAL	106	72,312	1,864	9,495	60,953
C-124A	52	38,183	1,301	4,982	31,900
C-124C	54	34,129	563	4,513	29,053
DOMESTIC AEROMED - TOTAL	31	45,213	481	8,339	36,393
C-131	31	45,213	481	8,339	36,393
1254th AIR TRAINING GROUP -TOTAL	37	20,218	1,064	4,639	14,515
C-118	3	1,600	161	306	1,133
C-121	8	5,950	213	866	4,871
C-123	1	527	125	137	255
C-131	15	10,024	272	1,888	7,864
C-137	2	352	9	296	47
H-13	2	503	95	334	74
U-4	6	1,262	179	812	271

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 95 — COST OF COMMERCIAL AIRLIFT PROCURED FOR THE AIRLIFT SERVICE BY CONTRACTOR — FISCAL YEAR 1959

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

CONTRACTOR	CONTRACTOR EXPENSE (In Thousands of Dollars)
COMMERCIAL AUGMENTATION - TOTAL	$70,356
CALL-FIXED CONTRACT - TOTAL	69,817
Alaska Airlines	591
American International Airways	199
California Hawaiian Airlines	581
Capitol Airways, Inc.	3,598
Central Air Transport, Inc.	375
Civil Air Transport Inc	27
Coastal Cargo Inc	749
Flying Tiger Lines Inc.	18,996
General Airways Inc	679
Hawaiian Airlines	1,204
Los Angeles Air Service	891
Northwest Airlines Inc.	398
Overseas National Airways Inc	3,443
Pan American World Airways Inc.	6,776
Seaboard and Western Airlines Inc	5,348
Slick Airways Inc	6,601
Trans Caribbean Airways Inc	368
Transocean Airlines Inc	5,105
Trans World Airlines Inc.	9,649
Twentieth Century Airlines Inc.	812
U. S. Overseas Airlines Inc	2,732
Universal Airlines Inc.	69
World Airways Inc	626
COMMON CARRIAGE - TOTAL	539

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 96 — COST OF COMMERCIAL AIRLIFT PROCURED FOR THE AIRLIFT SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1959

(This a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

TYPE OF CONTRACT	TOTAL	CARGO	PASSENGER
TOTAL	$70.4	$21.6	$48.8
Call	27.7	12.7	15.0
Fixed	42.1	8.5	33.6
Common Carriage	.6	.4	.2

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 97 — STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES AIRLIFT SERVICE, USAF INDUSTRIAL FUND FISCAL YEAR 1959

(In Millions of Dollars)

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

NET OPERATING RESULT + $4.2

REVENUE		EXPENSE	
TOTAL ADJUSTED REVENUE	$278.6	TOTAL EXPENSES INCURRED (Funded)	$274.4
Adjustment per Section 634, PL 85-724 a/	(9.6)	Operational Expenses	151.7
TOTAL REVENUE (Reimbursable)	288.2	Contractual Augmentation	70.4
Transport Services - Total	281.2	Other Operating Expense	81.3
Transport Operation	260.5	Materiel Maintenance	103.8
Channel Traffic	187.1	Airlift Support Service	10.3
Passenger	82.3	Management	8.6
Cargo	92.9		
Mail	11.9		
Special Mission b/	73.4		
USAF Mission Responsibility	20.7	EXCLUDES STATISTICAL EXPENSES	
Troop Carrier	7.6	TOTAL	$239.7
Special Mission	5.4	Military Pay and Allowances	119.0
Aeromedical	5.5	Depreciation	120.7
International Aeromedical Evacuation	2.2	Aircraft	118.7
Other Services - Total c/	7.0	Other Equipment	2.0

a/ Per Hq USAF direction the following adjustment was made, "Section 634 of the Department of Defense Appropriation Act, 1959, provided that of the funds made available by the act for the services of the Military Air Transport Service, $80,000,000.00 shall be available only for procurement of Commercial Air Transport Service. The estimated costs of Commercial Air Transportation for the fiscal year were $9,644,026.90 less than that amount, and accordingly this amount was set aside from operating revenues for return to the U. S. Treasury."

b/ Includes all Special Mission (chartered) services with direct billing to the customers. Excludes Special Mission services performed by aircraft within Air Force mission responsibility organizations for the Department of the Air Force.

c/ Includes billings for late submission of requirements, additional costs in substituting commercial aircraft for military aircraft diverted. Revenues do not include any provision for charges based on non-utilization of space assignments.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 98 — MOVEMENT OF USAF SPONSORED PASSENGERS VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION BY DIRECTION OF LIFT AND CATEGORY OF PASSENGERS FISCAL YEAR 1959

DIRECTION OF LIFT	TOTAL	MILITARY	DEPENDENT	OTHER
PASSENGERS - TOTAL	27,486	11,032	14,739	1,715
OUTBOUND FROM CONTINENTAL U.S.	6,632	1,549	4,890	193
INBOUND TO CONTINENTAL U.S.	12,103	3,854	7,838	411
INTRA-AREA - TOTAL	4,304	3,243	586	475
Japan/Korea	1,926	1,669	62	195
Other	2,378	1,574	524	280
INTER-AREA - TOTAL	2,470	412	1,425	633
To Japan/Korea[a]	225	35	165	25
From Japan/Korea[b]	144	22	92	30
Other	2,101	355	1,168	578
COASTWISE[c]	1,976	1,973	-	3
INTER-COASTAL	1	1	-	-

a/ From Other than U. S.
b/ To Other than U.S.
c/ U.S.

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

TABLE 99 — MOVEMENT OF USAF SPONSORED PASSENGERS VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION TO AND FROM CONTINENTAL U.S. — BY SOURCE AND DESTINATION, ACCOMMODATION AND CATEGORY OF PASSENGERS — FISCAL YEAR 1959

CONTINENTAL U.S. PORT OVERSEA AREA CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL	OUTBOUND				INBOUND			
	Total	Space Required		Space Available	Total	Space Required		Space Available
		Cabin	Troop			Cabin	Troop	
PASSENGERS - TOTAL	6,632	5,755	125	752	12,103	10,199	1,022	882
MILITARY	1,549	1,253	123	173	3,854	2,718	1,022	114
DEPENDENT	4,890	4,346	-	544	7,838	7,144	-	694
OTHER	193	156	2	35	411	337	-	74
EAST COAST - TOTAL	3,924	3,457	109	358	6,995	5,782	841	372
Military	1,008	787	109	112	2,550	1,632	841	77
Dependent	2,818	2,575	-	243	4,290	4,005	-	285
Other	98	95	-	3	155	145	-	10
North Atlantic - Total	21	15	-	6	177	47	122	8
Military	7	6	-	1	148	26	122	-
Dependent	14	9	-	5	29	21	-	8
Caribbean, South America and Canal Zone - Total	312	227	-	85	247	176	2	69
Military	80	51	-	29	63	39	2	22
Dependent	227	172	-	55	177	131	-	46
Other	5	4	-	1	7	6	-	1
British Isles - Total	1,057	1,006	9	42	2,275	1,693	500	82
Military	261	240	9	12	927	416	500	11
Dependent	787	757	-	30	1,310	1,241	-	69
Other	9	9	-	-	38	36	-	2
Europe - Total	1,409	1,149	100	160	2,671	2,312	161	198
Military	396	246	100	50	803	600	161	42
Dependent	985	877	-	108	1,792	1,642	-	150
Other	28	26	-	2	76	70	-	6
Mediterranean - Total	1,125	1,060	-	65	1,625	1,554	56	15
Military	264	244	-	20	609	551	56	2
Dependent	805	760	-	45	982	970	-	12
Other	56	56	-	-	34	33	-	1
GULF COAST - TOTAL	19	17	2	-	-	-	-	-
Military	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Other	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean - South America - Total	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
British Isles - Total	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Military	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Europe - Total	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mediterranean - Total	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Ocean - Total	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA COAST - TOTAL	1,656	1,422	14	220	3,293	2,988	131	174
Military	354	298	12	44	883	742	131	10
Dependent	1,268	1,098	-	170	2,270	2,136	-	134
Other	34	26	2	6	140	110	-	30
Hawaii - Total	446	378	1	67	957	941	4	12
Military	111	90	1	20	263	257	4	2
Dependent	329	284	-	45	682	675	-	7
Other	6	4	-	2	12	9	-	3
Central & South Pacific - Total	6	6	-	-	9	9	-	-
Military	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-
Dependent	5	5	-	-	6	6	-	-

TABLE 99 — MOVEMENT OF USAF SPONSORED PASSENGERS VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION TO AND FROM CONTINENTAL U.S. — BY SOURCE AND DESTINATION, ACCOMMODATION AND CATEGORY OF PASSENGERS — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

CONTINENTAL U.S. PORT OVERSEAS AREA CATEGORY OF PERSONNEL	OUTBOUND				INBOUND			
	Total	Space Required		Space Available	Total	Space Required		Space Available
		Cabin	Troop			Cabin	Troop	
CALIFORNIA COAST (Cont'd)								
Marianas - Bonins - Total	212	204	-	8	394	382	4	8
Military	44	43	-	1	97	91	4	2
Dependent	164	157	-	7	293	287	-	6
Other	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-
Ryukyus Islands - Total	90	83	3	4	457	425	8	24
Military	16	11	3	2	119	109	8	2
Dependent	70	68	-	2	331	310	-	21
Other	4	4	-	-	7	6	-	1
Japan/Korea - Total	649	529	9	111	1,088	871	110	107
Military	138	114	7	17	313	200	110	3
Dependent	497	407	-	90	674	587	-	87
Other	14	8	2	4	101	84	-	17
Philippines - Total	182	151	1	30	269	253	2	14
Military	32	27	1	4	58	56	2	-
Dependent	145	119	-	26	196	191	-	5
Other	5	5	-	-	15	6	-	9
Asia-East Coast - Total	71	71	-	-	119	107	3	9
Military	12	12	-	-	30	26	3	1
Dependent	58	58	-	-	88	80	-	8
Other	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
WASHINGTON-OREGON - TOTAL	1,033	859	-	174	1,815	1,429	50	336
Military	183	166	-	17	421	344	50	27
Dependent	804	673	-	131	1,278	1,003	-	275
Other	46	20	-	26	116	82	-	34
North Pacific - Total	429	314	-	115	1,090	850	38	202
Military	68	52	-	16	270	213	38	19
Dependent	337	254	-	83	772	603	-	169
Other	24	8	-	16	48	34	-	14
Hawaii - Total	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Dependent	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Other	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Ryukyus Islands - Total	46	39	-	7	168	162	2	4
Military	5	5	-	-	42	40	2	-
Dependent	41	34	-	7	123	119	-	4
Other	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
Japan/Korea - Total	554	506	-	48	557	417	10	130
Military	110	109	-	1	109	91	10	8
Dependent	424	385	-	39	383	281	-	102
Other	20	12	-	8	65	45	-	20

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

TABLE 100 — MOVEMENT OF AIR FORCE SPONSORED DRY CARGO VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION BY DIRECTION OF LIFT AND BY COMMODITY, FISCAL YEAR 1959

(In Measurement Tons)

DIRECTION OF LIFT	TOTAL	GENERAL CARGO a/		SPECIAL CARGO b/			AIRCRAFT	OTHER c/
		Household Effects	Other	Private Vehicles		Other		
				Number	Tons			
GRAND TOTAL	2,789,123	424,286	1,259,198	41,552	540,011	309,795	196,278	59,555
OUTBOUND FROM CONTINENTAL U.S.	1,492,232	194,632	696,678	18,917	273,854	150,083	153,155	23,830
INBOUND TO CONTINENTAL U.S.	855,426	215,623	338,999	19,583	226,374	38,179	31,149	5,102
INTRA-AREA - TOTAL	210,968	6,027	107,535	1,824	25,312	53,234	-	18,860
Japan/Korea	122,824	455	54,593	1,545	21,897	41,054	-	4,825
Mediterranean	49,943	-	31,160	-	-	7,790	-	10,993
Other	38,201	5,572	21,782	279	3,415	4,390	-	3,042
INTER-AREA - TOTAL	203,671	6,565	106,087	789	10,442	67,563	1,251	11,763
Japan/Korea d/	66,966	1,205	37,173	561	7,604	18,665	1,251	1,068
British Isles/Europe to and from Mediterranean	54,185	-	29,599	-	-	21,073	-	3,513
British Isles/Europe to and from Middle East	2,365	-	1,412	-	-	850	-	103
Other	80,155	5,360	37,903	228	2,838	26,975	-	7,079
COASTWISE, U.S. - TOTAL	8,891	94	7,918	34	421	458	-	-
INTER-COASTAL, U.S.	17,935	1,345	1,981	405	3,608	278	10,723	-

a/ Includes packaged petroleum, oil, and lubricants, miscellaneous materiel packed in boxes, bales, bags (including U. S. Mail), barrels, and other items not requiring special stowage.
b/ Any wheeled and tracked vehicles, and any cargo weighing more than 10,000 pounds or measuring 35 feet in any dimension except uncrated aircraft.
c/ Includes: Reefer (perishable commodities requiring refrigerated storage) and ammunition and explosives.
d/ To and from other than U.S.

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

TABLE 101 — MOVEMENT OF AIR FORCE SPONSORED DRY CARGO VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION — TO AND FROM CONTINENTAL U.S. BY SOURCE AND DESTINATION AND BY COMMODITY, FISCAL YEAR 1959

(In Measurement Tons)

CONTINENTAL U.S. PORT/ OVERSEAS AREA	OUTBOUND FROM CONTINENTAL U. S.							INBOUND TO CONTINENTAL U. S.						
	TOTAL	GENERAL CARGO		SPECIAL CARGO		AIRCRAFT	OTHER	TOTAL	GENERAL CARGO		SPECIAL CARGO		AIRCRAFT	OTHER
		Household Effects	Other	Private Vehicles	Other				Household Effects	Other	Private Vehicles	Other		
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL. . .	1,492,232	194,632	696,678	273,854	150,083	153,155	23,830	855,426	215,623	338,999	226,374	38,179	31,149	5,102
N. Atlantic	105,675	7,639	67,883	5,632	23,305	-	1,216	75,681	3,612	56,984	3,204	10,202	-	1,679
Caribbean, S. America Canal Zone.	94,133	9,316	60,451	11,570	9,039	-	3,757	36,362	6,118	14,894	10,040	4,975	-	335
Azores.	25,028	5,073	14,256	2,972	2,387	-	340	2,490	418	1,604	364	104	-	-
Iceland	14,924	337	10,073	2,323	1,525	-	666	4,043	140	2,873	830	200	-	-
British Isles	136,243	37,613	52,254	25,157	18,199	-	3,020	155,066	66,644	41,838	39,525	6,522	-	537
Europe.	291,182	44,092	122,106	65,157	23,940	31,841	4,046	195,505	63,051	42,801	85,326	3,987	337	3
Med-W.Coast Africa. .	283,100	61,148	139,348	41,149	23,427	14,339	3,689	156,621	53,569	74,932	24,007	3,788	-	325
Middle East a/. . . .	22,693	1,435	16,045	458	3,871	678	206	4,115	27	4,088	-	-	-	-
Central & South Pacific b/. .	64,781	4,439	27,382	24,307	8,120	395	138	43,248	3,804	16,629	15,895	4,868	1,648	404
Far East c/.	314,563	12,439	115,746	65,101	20,409	96,360	4,508	143,945	11,849	66,154	33,912	2,640	29,164	226
S. W. Pacific d/. . .	99,186	8,535	56,091	16,383	7,082	9,542	1,553	25,307	6,327	15,060	2,927	793	-	200
No. Pacific	40,724	2,566	15,043	13,645	8,779	-	691	13,043	64	1,142	10,344	100	-	1,393
EAST COAST - TOTAL. . .	770,693	127,894	384,812	154,173	84,505	18	19,291	476,794	127,469	166,003	158,944	22,022	-	2,356
N. Atlantic	105,675	7,639	67,883	5,632	23,305	-	1,216	75,681	3,612	56,984	3,204	10,202	-	1,679
Caribbean, S. America Canal Zone.	71,564	7,163	43,440	10,418	6,786	-	3,757	26,833	4,591	8,488	9,281	4,138	-	335
Azores.	17,947	4,821	9,071	2,848	867	-	340	2,490	418	1,604	364	104	-	-
Iceland	14,924	337	10,073	2,323	1,525	-	666	4,043	140	2,873	830	200	-	-
British Isles	102,216	24,720	38,267	24,751	11,458	-	3,020	83,566	27,050	17,142	37,488	1,872	-	14
Europe.	219,266	33,248	104,604	62,366	15,003	-	4,045	158,682	45,659	27,615	81,815	3,590	-	3
Med-W.Coast Africa. .	188,314	48,100	82,379	40,031	14,097	18	3,689	102,016	42,789	34,249	23,222	1,431	-	325
Middle East	12,357	1,280	8,604	328	1,939	-	206	4,107	19	4,088	-	-	-	-
Central & South Pacific . . .	4,859	122	1,899	730	2,025	-	83	1,206	212	578	256	160	-	-
Far East.	26,810	158	15,003	3,351	6,983	-	1,315	12,864	2,082	8,507	2,003	272	-	-
S. W. Pacific	6,761	306	3,589	1,395	517	-	954	5,306	897	3,875	481	53	-	-
GULF COAST - TOTAL. . .	260,423	41,213	132,951	7,811	31,608	46,840	-	215,639	72,263	123,172	9,056	9,183	1,430	535
Caribbean, S. America Canal Zone.	22,312	2,118	16,921	1,111	2,162	-	-	8,919	1,122	6,268	712	817	-	-
Azores.	7,081	252	5,185	124	1,520	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British Isles	22,588	12,892	7,240	336	2,120	-	-	71,500	39,594	24,696	2,037	4,650	-	523
Europe.	67,845	10,801	14,392	2,083	8,728	31,841	-	35,573	16,734	14,772	3,333	397	337	-
Med-W.Coast Africa. .	92,036	13,041	54,546	1,012	9,116	14,321	-	53,557	10,719	39,814	672	2,352	-	-
Middle East	8,887	136	6,603	30	1,440	678	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central & South Pacific . . .	2,615	120	924	166	1,405	-	-	670	108	357	205	-	-	-
Far East.	29,938	1,321	22,061	2,192	4,364	-	-	38,986	3,921	31,239	1,897	829	1,093	7
S. W. Pacific	7,121	532	5,079	757	753	-	-	6,434	65	6,026	200	138	-	-

TABLE 101 — MOVEMENT OF AIR FORCE SPONSORED DRY CARGO VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION — TO AND FROM CONTINENTAL U.S. BY SOURCE AND DESTINATION AND BY COMMODITY, FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

(IN MEASUREMENT TONS)

CONTINENTAL U.S. PORT OVERSEA AREA	OUTBOUND FROM CONTINENTAL U. S.							INBOUND TO CONTINENTAL U.S.						
	TOTAL	GENERAL CARGO		SPECIAL CARGO		AIRCRAFT	OTHER	TOTAL	GENERAL CARGO		SPECIAL CARGO		AIRCRAFT	OTHER
		Household Effects	Other	Private Vehicles	Other				Household Effects	Other	Private Vehicles	Other		
CALIFORNIA COAST - TOTAL	414,914	22,079	159,652	95,846	27,595	106,297	3,445	147,174	15,249	48,596	46,605	6,187	29,719	818
Caribbean, So. America														
Canal Zone.	133	4	88	41	-	-	-	555	350	138	47	20	-	-
British Isles	11,416	1	6,724	70	4,621	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Europe.	3,954	35	3,099	610	209	-	1	1,250	658	414	178	-	-	-
Med-W.Coast Africa. .	2,750	7	2,423	106	214	-	-	1,048	61	869	113	5	-	-
Middle East	873	19	340	100	414	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Central & South Pacific . . .	55,255	4,140	22,953	23,276	4,436	395	55	41,305	3,480	15,687	15,378	4,708	1,648	404
Far East.	251,881	10,256	76,348	57,190	8,761	96,360	2,966	89,485	5,327	26,333	28,683	852	28,071	219
S. W. Pacific	82,927	7,545	46,223	14,120	5,074	9,542	423	13,523	5,365	5;155	2,206	602	-	195
No. Pacific	5,725	72	1,454	333	3,866	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON-OREGON-TOTAL	46,202	3,446	19,263	16,024	6,375	-	1,094	15,819	642	1,228	11,769	787	-	1,393
Caribbean, So.America														
Canal Zone.	124	31	2	-	91	-	-	55	55	-	-	-	-	-
British Isles	23	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Europe.	117	8	11	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle East	576	-	498	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central & South Pacific . . .	2,052	57	1,606	135	254	-	-	67	4	7	56	-	-	-
Far East.	5,934	704	2,334	2,368	301	-	227	2,610	519	75	1,329	687	-	-
S. W. Pacific	2,377	152	1,200	111	738	-	176	44	-	4	40	-	-	-
No. Pacific	34,999	2,494	13,589	13,312	4,913	-	691	13,043	64	1,142	10,344	100	-	1,393

a/ Persian Gulf, Red Sea, Indian Ocean Areas.
b/ Includes Hawaii, Marianas, Bonins.
c/ Japan/Korea and Ryukyus Islands.
d/ Philippine Islands and Asia, East Coast.

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

TABLE 102 – MOVEMENT OF AIR FORCE BULK PETROLEUM VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION BY AREA– FISCAL YEARS 1958 AND 1959

(In Long Tons)

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

AREA	FISCAL YEAR 1958	FISCAL YEAR 1959
LOADING AREA	4,176,086	5,146,627
U. S. Gulf Coast	1,548,601	1,735,993
Caribbean - South America	1,723,014	1,734,059
Persian Gulf	457,043	843,214
Other U. S. Ports	379,057	619,289
Other Areas	68,371	214,072
DISCHARGE AREA	4,176,086	5,146,627
U. S. East Coast	1,698,546	1,943,602
Japan/Korea	292,073	697,861
North Atlantic	577,002	544,515
U. S. West Coast	137,965	438,284
U. S. Gulf Coast	360,774	344,036
Mediterranean - Africa, West Coast	268,750	268,884
Philippines - Asia, East Coast	106,809	195,518
Azores	182,371	172,445
Ryukyus Islands	99,598	165,091
North Pacific	194,668	164,349
British Isles - Europe	180,713	156,061
Caribbean - South America - Canal Zone	73,428	48,238
Central and South Pacific	3,389	7,743

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

TABLE 103 – MOVEMENT OF AIR FORCE BULK PETROLEUM VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION BY TYPE OF FUEL, FISCAL YEAR 1959

TYPE OF FUEL	THOUSANDS OF BARRELS	THOUSANDS OF LONG TONS
TOTAL	44,030	5,147
Aviation Gasoline/100	369	41
Aviation Gasoline/115	11,983	1,322
Motor Gasoline/80	508	57
Jet Fuel Oil #4	29,183	3,472
Jet Fuel Oil #5	93	11
Diesel Oil	892	116
L. P. Diesel Oil	1,002	128

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

TABLE 104 — PASSENGERS TRAVELING FROM AIR FORCE CONTINENTAL U.S. INSTALLATIONS ON T/R's VIA COMMERCIAL CARRIERS — FISCAL YEAR 1959

	NUMBER OF T/R's ISSUED	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS			ESTIMATED TRANSPORTATION COSTS (In Thousands of Dollars)		
		Total	Individual	Group	Total	Individual	Group
ALL MODES . . .	312,281	585,253	427,757	157,496	$45,559	$31,961	$13,598
Air a/.	202,018	276,733	257,312	19,421	28,358	27,157	1,201
Bus.	54,891	131,566	94,967	36,599	916	507	409
Rail or Water a/. . .	50,226	84,351	70,060	14,291	3,578	3,257	321
Air or Water on T/R's through to Overseas destinations	5,146	92,603	5,418	87,185 b/	12,707	1,040	11,667

a/ Continental U. S. only.
b/ Includes personnel of all services traveling by commercial augmentation procured by MATS on a T/R.

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

TABLE 105 — INDIVIDUAL PASSENGERS TRAVELING FROM AIR FORCE CONTINENTAL U.S. INSTALLATIONS ON T/R's VIA COMMERCIAL TRANSPORTATION AND BY TYPE OF PASSENGER — FISCAL YEAR 1959

	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES	DEPENDENTS
ALL MODES . .	427,757	273,161	101,317	53,279
Air a/.	257,312	145,516	81,421	30,375
Bus.	94,967	78,219	3,269	13,479
Rail or Water a/. .	70,060	45,781	15,765	8,514
Through T/R's to OS	5,418	3,645	862	911

a/ Continental U. S. only.

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

TABLE 106 — CARGO SHIPPED OUT OF AIR FORCE CONTINENTAL U.S. INSTALLATIONS BY MODE OF TRANSPORTATION — FISCAL YEAR 1959

(Excludes household goods and personal effects.)

DESCRIPTION	SHIPMENTS (Number)	WEIGHT (000 Short Tons)	ESTIMATED TRANSPORTATION COST ($000)
COMMERCIAL - TOTAL a/	1,019,252	14,628.7	$130,060
RAIL			
C/L Coal	21	1.5	7
Tank Car, Petroleum	10,320	2,070.6	8,319
C/L - Other	22,629	393.0	17,971
Less Than Car Load	12,823	19.2	2,374
MOTOR			
T/L - Tank Truck, Petroleum	71,721	4,933.1	14,067
T/L - Other	44,104	494.1	23,727
Less Than Tank Load	453,421	287.1	27,182
RAILWAY EXPRESS			
Car Load	87	0.3	88
Less Than Car Load	196,361	17.5	4,761
AIR			
Common Carrier	80,079	13.3	9,296
Charter	188	1.2	1,696
Express	26,594	0.5	465
FREIGHT FORWARDER			
Surface	73,062	47.7	6,428
Air	23,446	2.2	3,246
DRIVE-AWAY AND HAUL-AWAY	1,694	18.6	869
WATER			
Petroleum	892	2,296.8	2,741
Other	165	7.0	44
PIPELINE	1,645	4,025.0	6,779
GOVERNMENT			
TRUCK	124,342	73.1	b/
AIR	c/	93.6	b/

a/ Excludes Contract Air (LOGAIR): 149.2 thous tons, $21,704,159 - number of shipments not available; and Parcel Post: 5,714,521 shipments, 14 thous tons - transportation cost not required. Comparable FY 58 LOGAIR data is $21,670,008 as against $20,766,000 reflected in the FY 58 Statistical Digest, which has now been adjusted to include lending fees, cost of POL, and renegotiation of contract.

b/ Not applicable.

c/ Not available.

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

547285 O - 60 - 14

TABLE 107 — SHIPMENTS OF HOUSEHOLD GOODS FROM AIR FORCE CONTINENTAL U.S. INSTALLATIONS VIA COMMERCIAL CARRIER, FISCAL YEAR 1959

	SHIPMENTS (Number)	WEIGHT (000 Short Tons)	ESTIMATED a/ TRANSPORTATION COST ($000)
ALL MODES	262,551	249.3	$46,386
Rail	2,172	7.2	650
Van	114,835	198.2	38,343
Freight Forwarder	16,638	7.2	1,188
Railway Express	77,204	6.9	2,353
Truck	48,735	29.3	3,405
Air	2,967	0.5	447

a/ Line-haul only; does not include accessorial charges connected with outbound shipments; temporary or intransit storage $2,301,441; drayage and parking $11,796,514.

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel.

TABLE 108 — CARGO SHIPPED OUT OF AIR FORCE CONTINENTAL U. S. INSTALLATIONS VIA LOG SYSTEMS — FY 59

LOGSEA a/

PORT	MEASUREMENT TONS
TOTAL	20,297
Brooklyn	4,169
New Orleans	1,803
Oakland	14,285
Seattle	40

	LOGAIR	LOGLAND	
		FY 58 b/	FY 59
Weight Onloaded (Short Tons)	149,182	3,644	12,868
Transportation Cost (Millions of Dollars)	$21.7	$.481	$1.2
Ton Miles (Millions)	151.1	c/	c/
Cost Per Ton Mile	$.144	c/	c/

a/ January - June 1959 only.
b/ This data corrects erroneous data reflected in Table 108, Page 200 of the Fiscal Year 1958 Statistical Digest. FY 58 data should have read as follows:

LOGLAND - FY 58

INSTALLATION	TONS SHIPPED	TRANSPORTATION COST ($000)
TOTAL	3,644	$481
Air Materiel Command	3,571	474
Air Research & Development	51	6
Military Air Transport Service	22	1
LOGLAND System began March 1958.		

c/ Not available.

SOURCE: Movement Control Division, Directorate of Transportation, DCS/Materiel

Installations

PART VII

INSTALLATIONS

INVENTORY OF INSTALLATIONS

INTRODUCTION

The programming document, "Installations Classified per AFR 87-5", prepared and published by the Directorate of Operations, DCS/O, as a supplemental programming document to the Bases, Units, and Priorities Program, and AF Installations by Classification and Status, RCS: SSC-166, was used to obtain data shown. The USAF exercises a real property interest in all except two categories, contract flying schools and foreign bases, which are included as major installations due to budgetary requirements.

DEFINITIONS

Operational: An installation, whose principal use is to provide support for Air Force combat and/or combat support, missile or flying units of squadron strength or greater.

Operational Flying Support: An installation whose principal use is to support flying activities other than combat or combat support flying forces (equivalent of squadron strength or greater).

Operational Non-Flying Support: An installation without flying facilities whose principal use is to support headquarters of numbered air forces or higher echelons.

Training: An installation whose principal use is to support a training mission.

Research and Test: An installation whose principal use is to support major research, development, or employment suitability testing missions.

Logistical: An installation whose principal use is to support a major depot or the Air Materiel Command Headquarters.

Contract Flying School: An installation in which the USAF has no real property interest but which is used by the USAF to support a training mission.

Foreign Base: An installation or location belonging to another government in which the USAF does not have a real property interest, but where in accordance with governmental agreements, the USAF has certain operational and budgetary responsibilities.

Industrial: A public or private plant which is operated by a contractor and is controlled by the USAF through ownership, lease, or permit, which is utilized for: the establishment or expansion of industrial capacity to produce, modify, maintain, and service aircraft, missiles, and related components, and for the storage of machine tools and equipment in support of such programs.

Ancillary: An installation subordinate to another installation of the USAF which is identifiable above.

Tenant on Other Services: An installation belonging to another service, government, department or agency upon which the USAF has a unit or activity stationed as a tenant (other than foreign bases).

Active: An Air Force installation in use for the performance of an Air Force function.

Inactive: An Air Force installation not in use for the performance of an Air Force function.

MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM

INTRODUCTION

This section reflects progress of the Military Construction Program, since its inception in the Air Force, in terms of dollars available, apportioned, contracted, etc. Most of the data were furnished by the Director of Budget and the Directorate of Civil Engineering.

DEFINITIONS

Authorized: The USAF Military Construction Program as approved by Congress.

Current Program: The scope and dollar amount deemed necessary for the completion of a line item determined essential to the mission of the USAF.

Approved Program: Scope and dollar amount approved for implementation of construction and funding by appropriate authority of Office of the Secretary of Defense and/or Bureau of the Budget through apportionment, or program clearance.

Operational Program: The scope and dollar amount released to USAF construction agencies as approved for construction, obligation, and expenditures for the completion of a line item.

REAL PROPERTY INVENTORY

INTRODUCTION

These tables present the real property (facilities and land) controlled by the Air Force. The costs shown represent the costs at time of acquisition to the U. S. Government, plus any subsequent improvement, and do not reflect the current value or estimated replacement costs.

REAL PROPERTY INVENTORY, CONT'D

DEFINITIONS

LAND

Owned: Land acquired through donation of title or cost thereof from private enterprise, state, or local governments, condemnation, or purchase.

Public Domain and Public Land: Land assigned to the AF through a permanent or temporary withdrawal from public domain by means of an Executive Order, Public Land Order or Territorial Land Order.

License: A privilege to use the land of another, revocable at the will of the land owner.

Easements: A right which one party has to use the land owned by another party for ingress and egress, or for the purpose of reducing or limiting the height of objects on land owned by another party to establish security or safety areas, or right-of-way interests.

Leases: A contract between a lessor and a lessee granting exclusive posession and use of land for a period of time and specified compensation.

Foreign Rights: An agreement or contract between the U. S. Government and a foreign country which gives the United States the right to use the land in a foreign country.

COST OF MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF REAL PROPERTY

INTRODUCTION & DEFINITIONS

This section shows the cost of maintenance and operation of USAF Real Property.

Labor Costs: Costs of all personnel, regardless of the source, performing work attributable to real estate facilities activities. The rates used in costing military services are those prescribed in AFM 177-1.

Materials and Supplies: For use in accomplishing the functions of maintenance, repair, and operation of real estate facilities.

Contract: Lump sum and unit price work contracts administered by the installation for preservation and construction, utilities service contracts, inspection and maintenance contracts administered by major AF command headquarters.

STORAGE SPACE UTILIZATION AND OCCUPANCY

INTRODUCTION

The reporting of storage space utilization and occupancy within the Air Force has been revised under the guidance of Office of the Secretary of Defense to provide a uniform procedure for all services. Information on this table, dated 31 December 1958, was obtained from the first annual report under this revised procedure. Included in the summary are all Air Force installations which have a gross covered storage area of 20,000 square feet or more. Previous publication on this subject in the Statistical Digest was in Fiscal Year 1955. In succeeding years, the table was ommitted from the Digest due to reporting deficiencies and an impending revision by Office of the Secretary of Defense.

DEFINITIONS

Warehouse Space: The area in a building designed for storage purposes and constructed with roof and complete side and end walls.

Non-Warehouse Space: Any covered area, except warehouse space, assigned for storage purposes.

Open Storage Space: Any improved or unimproved area designated for use in storing material.

Gross Storage Space: The total area in warehouses (and/or non-warehouse storage areas) which is reserved for storage purposes. This excludes space used in support of storage operations; e.g., offices, shipping and receiving rooms, battery charging stations, etc.

Net Storage Space: The floor area upon which bins are erected plus the floor area upon which material can be stored. This excludes aisles, etc., which are not feasible for storage.

TABLE 109 — USAF MAJOR ACTIVE INSTALLATIONS BY TYPE AND COMMAND, AS OF 30 JUNE 1959

COMMAND	GRAND TOTAL	USAF[a]							NON-USAF[b]		
		Total	Operational	Operational Supp.		Training	Research and Test	Logistical	Total	Foreign Bases	Contract Fly Sch
				Flying	Non-Flying						
WORLD-WIDE-TOTAL	267	254	162	13	12	42	7	18	13	8	5
CONTINENTAL U.S.	164	159	84	7	3	42	7	16	5	-	5
USAFA	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ADC	29	29	27	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
AMC	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
ARDC	8	8	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
ATC	25	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	5	-	5
AU	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
CONAC	19	19	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
Hq COMD, USAF	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATS	8	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAC	40	40	39	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAC	13	13	9	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAFSS	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVERSEAS	103	95	78	6	9	-	-	2	8	8	-
AAC	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADC	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
AMC	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
CAIRC	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATS	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACAF	20	18	16	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
SAC	14	14	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAFE	55	49	41	2	6	-	-	-	6	6	-

a/ Includes only installations where the USAF has a real property interest, and shows command having jurisdiction over the physical facilities.
b/ Utilized by USAF, with no real property interest.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 110 — USAF INSTALLATIONS BY TYPE AND GEOGRAPHICAL AREA, AS OF 30 JUNE 1959

TYPE OF INSTALLATION	WORLD-WIDE		CONTINENTAL U. S.		OVERSEAS	
	Active	Inactive	Active	Inactive	Active	Inactive
MAJOR TYPES - TOTAL a/	267	-	164	-	103	-
Operational	162	-	84	-	78	-
Operational Support, Flying	13	-	7	-	6	-
Operational Support, Non-Flying	12	-	3	-	9	-
Training	42	-	42	-	-	-
Research and Test	7	-	7	-	-	-
Logistical	18	-	16	-	2	-
Contract Flying Schools	5	-	5	-	-	-
Foreign Bases	8	-	-	-	8	-
ANCILLARY, INDUSTRIAL, AC&W, ETC	2,965	374	1,967	251	998	123

a/ All categories, except Contract Flying Schools and Foreign Bases, reflect installations where the AF has a real property interest.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Director of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 111 — STATUS OF THE USAF MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM, CUMULATIVE, FISCAL YEAR 1959 AND PRIOR

(In Dollars)

AUTHORIZATION - PUBLIC LAW	CONGRESS	AUTHORIZED PROGRAM	CURRENT PROGRAM	APPROVED PROGRAM	OPERATING PROGRAM
TOTAL		$12,890,513,101	$10,355,791,083	$10,436,618,197	$10,308,958,465
PLANNING		302,468,480	302,669,929	302,669,929	302,358,214
MINOR CONSTRUCTION		74,416,660	74,416,660	74,416,660	74,416,660
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES		230,108,226	130,802,265	128,906,797	125,615,499
RESERVE FORCES		83,029,903	76,202,806	78,708,853	76,202,806
PUBLIC WORKS - TOTAL		12,200,489,832	9,771,699,423	9,851,915,958	9,730,365,286
703	Act 2 Jul 40	152,940,252	152,940,252		152,940,252
626	80/2	1,097,000	1,084,506		1,084,506
30	81/1	85,500,000	84,338,194		84,338,194
60	81/1	37,465,000	37,168,792		37,168,792
415	81/1	100,000,000	100,000,000		100,000,000
420	81/1	59,166,775	55,000,137	(Details by Public Works not available)	55,000,137
564	81/2	203,243,852	185,760,682		185,760,682
799	81/2	57,500,000	57,500,000		57,500,000
838	81/2	3,114,500	3,076,638		3,076,638
910	81/2	883,050,791	878,848,545		878,848,545
155	82/1	2,648,168,753	2,175,102,857		2,172,302,857
534 (FY 53 Auth)a/	82/2	1,597,604,764	1,379,958,193		1,379,958,193
209	83/1	253,498,395	189,117,988		189,117,988
325 (AF Academy)	83/2	139,797,000	138,680,114		134,504,277
534 (FY 55 Auth)	83/2	859,308,000	763,054,461		763,054,461
765 (OSD Funds)	83/2	29,830,000	29,588,585		29,588,585
765 (AF Funds)	83/2	58,788,750	35,173,389		35,173,389
165 (NATO Mgt Fund)b/	82/1	101,000,000	101,000,000		101,000,000
161	84/1	1,364,927,000	1,000,830,065		997,107,665
968	84/2	1,450,957,000	891,995,435		891,995,435
814 (Holloman)	84/2	1,000,000	1,000,000		-
241	85/1	607,460,000	430,317,720		426,356,820
325	85/2	552,657,000	445,314,320		445,314,320
685	86/1	952,415,000	634,848,550		609,173,550
Contingencies		-	-	50,989,237	-

a/ P/L 534 (FY 53 Auth) for $100,000,000 is Rental Guarantee for Overseas Family Housing.
b/ P/L 165 (NATO Management Fund) includes $50,000,000 transferred from P/L 155 (FY 52 Auth).

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 112 — PROGRESS OF USAF MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM a/, FISCAL YEAR 1959

(In Millions of Dollars)

(Parentheses denote minus quantities)

MONTH	AUTHORIZED	AVAILABLE	CONTRACT AWARD	OBLIGATED		EXPENDED (GROSS)	
				Regular Appropriations	Other Programs	Regular Appropriations	Other Programs
CUM PRIOR YEARS THRU FY 58	$11,827	$9,687	$ 8,952	$ 8,632	$124	$ 7,605	$123
FY 59							
July 1958	(6)	-	165	157	7	104	7
August	1,048	793	45	55	-	88	-
September	-	(2)	31	36	-	110	-
October	-	(4)	16	51	-	133	-
November	-	-	51	53	-	107	-
December	-	-	47	53	-	114	-
January 1959	9	-	97	46	16	51	16
February	-	-	155	114	-	59	-
March	13	-	85	103	-	76	-
April	-	-	227	135	-	66	-
May	(1)	-	103	76	-	82	-
June	-	2	116	180	-	144	-
CUM FY 59	1,063	789	1,138	1,059	23	1,134	23
CUM PRIOR YEARS THRU FY 59	12,890	10,476	10,090	9,691	147	8,739	146

a/ Excludes details on apportionments and allocations which accrued to $10,437 million and $10,326 million, respectively, at the end of FY 59. Allocations differ from the operating program because of the amount of projects in administrative pipeline.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 113 — COST TO U.S. GOVERNMENT OF MILITARY REAL PROPERTY CONTROLLED BY DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE — AS OF 30 JUNE 1959
(In Thousands of Dollars)

TYPE OF REAL PROPERTY	WORLD-WIDE	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES	TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS a/	FOREIGN COUNTRIES
TOTAL COST	$11,295,257	$7,306,569	$1,306,416	$2,682,272
Land b/	131,778	126,382	4,802	594
Buildings	5,416,959	3,470,047	662,044	1,284,868
Structures, Utilities, etc	5,746,520	3,710,140	639,570	1,396,810

a/ Includes data for Alaska and Hawaii per instructions from the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense, 10 April 1959.
b/ Excludes acreage leased outside of installations.
SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 114 — ACREAGE OF MILITARY REAL PROPERTY CONTROLLED AND LOCATED AT DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE INSTALLATIONS AS OF 30 JUNE 1959

TYPE OF LAND	WORLD-WIDE	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES	TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS a/	FOREIGN COUNTRIES
TOTAL	15,712,452	11,918,695	2,104,635	1,689,122
Owned	1,870,685	1,835,369	35,316	-
Public Domain (U. S. and Alaska)	11,124,391	9,117,095	2,007,296	-
License or Permit	194,117	157,304	36,813	-
Public Land (Territories and Possessions exclusive of Alaska)	6,617	-	6,617	-
Easements	59,993	57,947	2,046	-
Leased b/	824,195	750,980	16,547	56,668
Foreign Rights	1,632,454	-	-	1,632,454

a/ Includes data for Alaska and Hawaii per instructions from the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense, 10 April 1959.
b/ Excludes acreage leased outside of installations.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 115 — COST TO U.S. GOVERNMENT OF LAND CONTROLLED BY DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE AS OF 30 JUNE 1959
(In Millions of Dollars)

TYPE OF LAND	WORLD-WIDE	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES	TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS a/	FOREIGN COUNTRIES
TOTAL	$131,778 b/	$126,382	$4,802	$594
Owned	117,918	113,139	4,779	-
License or Permit	8,866	8,866	-	-
Easements	4,400	4,377	23	-
Foreign Rights	594	-	-	594

a/ Includes data for Alaska and Hawaii per instructions from the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense, 10 April 1959.
b/ Excludes $2.8 million rent paid for leased land in FY 59. During FY 58 $2.6 million was paid for leased land.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 116 — COST OF MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF USAF REAL PROPERTY, BY COMMAND, FISCAL YEAR 1959

(In Thousands of Dollars)

(For comparative purposes, see Table 111, SDFY 57.)

COMMAND	TOTAL	LABOR COST		MATERIAL AND SUPPLIES	CONTRACT AND OTHER
		Civilian	Military		
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	$763,169	$214,699	$93,256	$121,079	$334,135
CONTINENTAL U. S. - TOTAL	524,459	171,229	63,805	65,768	223,657
Air Defense	78,241	18,873	7,630	9,549	42,189
Air Materiel	98,474	51,342	1,079	12,083	33,970
Air Research and Development	35,666	14,012	2,625	5,149	13,880
Air Training	71,152	22,732	10,003	8,385	30,032
Air University	5,973	2,066	587	602	2,718
Continental Air	17,623	7,754	1,301	1,692	6,876
Hq Command, USAF	7,703	2,807	1,474	1,341	2,081
Military Air Transport Service	38,193	11,449	5,289	5,302	16,153
Strategic Air	132,899	30,034	27,420	16,778	58,667
Tactical Air	37,118	9,486	6,157	4,762	16,713
U. S. Security Service	1,417	674	240	125	378
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	238,710	43,470	29,451	55,311	110,478
Alaskan Air	42,807	10,349	4,295	9,225	18,938
Air Materiel	15,542	1,400	1,128	3,583	9,431
Caribbean Air	1,828	783	184	265	596
Military Air Transport Service	10,917	3,374	1,403	3,411	2,729
Pacific Air Forces	51,193	7,202	4,242	11,757	27,992
Strategic Air	48,096	9,604	10,444	11,988	16,060
U. S. Air Forces in Europe	66,899	10,048	7,624	14,862	34,365
U. S. Security Service	1,428	710	131	220	367

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 117 — COST OF MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF USAF REAL PROPERTY, BY MAJOR CATEGORY, FISCAL YEAR 1959

(In Thousands of Dollars)

(For comparative purposes, see Table 112, SDFY 57.)

MAJOR CATEGORY	COST	% OF TOTAL
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	$ 763,169	100.0
Major Repair, Minor Construction and Alteration	189,628	24.8
Protective and Utility Services	243,830	31.9
Water Plants and Systems	10,795	1.4
Sewage Plants and Systems	4,917	.6
Electrical Plants and Systems	65,515	8.6
Heating Plants and Systems	82,177	10.8
Gas Plants and Systems	431	-
Storage and Dispensing Systems	4,353	.6
Fire Protection and Crash Rescue	53,963	7.1
Janitorial and Sanitation Services	21,679	2.8
Day to Day Maintenance	132,931	17.5
Buildings and Structures	89,911	11.8
Building Equipment	12,683	1.7
Grounds	15,803	2.1
Roads and Railroads	9,204	1.2
Airfield Pavement	5,330	.7
Other Costs	196,780	25.8
Off-base Maintenance	34,223	4.5
Undistributed (Annual Leave, Overhead, etc)	151,307	19.8
Miscellaneous Plants and Systems	701	.1
Other Services (Reimbursable and Non-reimbursable services to others)	10,549	1.4

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 118 — STORAGE SPACE, UTILIZATION AND OCCUPANCY, AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1958

(In Thousands of Square Feet)

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

TYPE OF STORAGE	WORLD-WIDE			CONTINENTAL U.S.			OVERSEAS		
	Gross Storage Space	Net Storage Space	Occupied Space	Gross Storage Space	Net Storage Space	Occupied Space	Gross Storage Space	Net Storage Space	Occupied Space
WAREHOUSE SPACE - TOTAL	87,102	47,923	37,075	68,168	38,062	28,985	18,934	9,861	8,090
General Purpose	85,198	46,752	36,043	66,918	37,309	28,351	18,280	9,443	7,692
Controlled Humidity	157	89	84	102	58	56	55	31	28
Flammable	1,131	658	551	833	485	389	298	173	162
Chill	346	228	210	238	154	138	108	74	72
Freeze	270	196	187	77	56	51	193	140	136
NON-WAREHOUSE SPACE-TOTAL	8,136	5,356	4,141	4,156	2,744	2,111	3,980	2,612	2,030
Shed	2,577	1,793	1,445	1,640	1,161	907	937	632	538
Magazine:									
Igloo	1,304	1,069	741	777	644	417	527	425	324
Above Ground	1,298	921	639	455	330	234	843	591	405
Other:									
Controlled Humidity	152	76	70	140	65	59	12	11	11
General Purpose	2,805	1,497	1,246	1,144	544	494	1,661	953	752
OPEN STORAGE SPACE - TOTAL	78,084	55,592	38,076	49,703	35,827	22,816	28,381	19,765	15,260
Improved	46,552	30,660	17,393	34,459	23,458	12,889	12,093	7,202	4,504
Unimproved	31,532	24,932	20,683	15,244	12,369	9,927	16,288	12,563	10,756

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

Military Assistance Program (MAP)

PART VIII

MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

INTRODUCTION

The tables in this section provide summary data on all aspects of the Military Assistance Program administered by the Air Force. The data were compiled from progress reports from major commands on materiel deliveries and training accomplishment and from Military Assistance Advisory Groups or comparable organizations in each participating country.

DEFINITIONS

GRANT AID - Military assistance furnished gratuitously to eligible foreign countries, funded through annual appropriation by Congress.

MAPPOM - MAP Property-Owned Materiel account to hold materiel that is authorized for a stockpile for which there is no recipient country program and other MAP-owned materiel being held pending disposition.

MAPPSAD - MAP Property Sales and Disposition account to record sales under the Mutual Security Military Sales Program and other authorized disposition of materiel transferred from the MAPPOM account, when there is no MAP requirement.

MUTUAL SECURITY MILITARY SALES - Transactions for military materiel and services which have been ordered and paid for by eligible recipient countries. Such transactions were formerly designated as Reimbursable Military Assistance.

MAP AIRCRAFT - Aircraft in foreign countries provided by the USAF under Military Assistance Program.

AIRCRAFT ATTRITION - Aircraft lost from MAP inventories by reason of accident, obsolescence, or in combat.

MOBILE TRAINING ASSISTANCE - Qualified personnel organized and equipped to provide training instruction, guidance, or assistance to recipient countries under the Military Assistance Program.

CONTRACT TECHNICAL SERVICES PERSONNEL - Contract civilian technical specialists engaged in technical assistance, providing instruction or guidance in connection with newly designed or complicated equipment to recipient countries under the Military Assistance Program, whose skills are not available from military sources.

SPACE - Represents one man-course completed by one student in one class covering a specific subject of instruction.

MAP EMPLOYEES - Category of civilian personnel engaged in activities required in carrying out the Military Assistance Program as administered by the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 119 — MILITARY ASSISTANCE GRANT AID PROGRAM BY RECIPIENT COUNTRY
CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1959

(In Thousands of Dollars)

(Parentheses denote negative values)

COUNTRY	CUMULATIVE		FISCAL YEAR DELIVERIES BY QUARTER				
	Program Fiscal Year 1950 - 1959	Deliveries Fiscal Year 1950 - 1959	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
VALUE OF GRANT AID - TOTAL	$7,893,426	$7,047,484 a/	$813,500	$150,941	$160,194	$197,132	$305,233
VALUE OF MATERIEL - TOTAL	6,827,857	6,053,204	700,549	128,414	138,981	163,387	269,767
Europe	4,010,566	3,737,327	215,727	(50,136)	60,052	103,920	101,891
Belgium	305,805	304,164	2,876	1,515	1,244	(182)	299
Denmark	162,283	146,880	20,013	1,600	1,300	874	16,239
Federal Republic of Germany	344,071	260,333	26,410	9,046	8,061	2,084	7,219
Stockpile "B"	1,050	60,904	(34,244)	(39,131)	(4,790)	10,225	(548)
France	1,013,810	997,471	59,164	6,334	10,122	21,804	20,904
Italy	534,481	481,285	18,305	4,480	4,358	5,663	3,804
Netherlands	349,996	317,124	5,488	1,848	1,591	(96)	2,145
Norway	247,027	243,749	17,778	3,253	3,503	2,861	8,161
Stockpile "N"	-	-	(8,647)	(8,647)	-	-	-
Portugal	100,066	94,353	15,912	5,917	4,359	2,127	3,509
Spain	135,696	122,060	17,809	3,003	3,590	4,446	6,770
United Kingdom	665,949	566,438	120,226	902	27,654	57,432	34,238
Yugoslavia	149,633	145,298	(838)	288	(666)	(26)	(434)
Stockpile "Y"	406	(3,025)	(44,525)	(40,544)	(274)	(3,292)	(415)
European Requirements	293	293	-	-	-	-	-
Near East, Africa and South Asia	825,735	724,459	101,934	16,219	26,578	16,937	42,200
Afghanistan	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	4,950	2,079	1,139	636	192	152	159
Greece	282,648	258,594	17,910	3,758	4,773	2,785	6,594
Iran	39,741	39,443	3,272	1,137	785	416	934
Iraq	998	902	(189)	(189)	-	-	-
Jordan	3,407	1,925	1,925	-	-	1,390	535
Lebanon	1,703	1,270	1,270	-	-	695	575
Pakistan	80,723	56,097	9,881	1,808	1,291	1,175	5,607
Saudi Arabia	2,462	2,456	984	271	1	(179)	891
Stockpile "SA"	9,303	7,981	966	780	139	433	(386)
Turkey	399,788	353,712	64,776	8,018	19,397	10,070	27,291
Far East and Pacific	1,476,460	1,278,291	197,411	58,785	49,626	37,862	51,138
Burma	2,117	1,956	1,956	-	863	1,093	-
Cambodia	2,507	2,083	1,545	111	417	851	166
French Exped. Com.	(132)	(131)	(131)	-	1	-	(132)
French Indo-China	128,949	128,334	(1,342)	3,711	(2)	(1)	(5,050)
Indonesia Stockpile	1,330	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	282,291	255,658	54,069	8,367	14,184	10,696	20,822
Korea	158,813	134,150	38,317	12,517	7,036	5,101	13,663
Laos	2,375	1,440	487	80	136	129	142
Philippines	59,374	52,489	11,193	2,718	2,557	1,158	4,760
Taiwan	718,063	584,628	80,266	26,978	22,757	16,986	13,545
Thailand	88,728	85,878	8,501	3,966	1,531	1,312	1,692
Vietnam	32,045	31,806	2,550	337	146	537	1,530
Western Hemisphere	140,719	121,623	11,916	3,648	2,686	1,943	3,639
Brazil	40,798	33,170	3,943	919	581	360	2,083
Chile	25,509	22,008	2,021	734	406	269	612
Colombia	14,790	14,219	778	296	159	187	136
Cuba	9,346	9,078	196	23	57	45	71
Stockpile "C"	2	2	2	-	-	2	-
Dominican Republic	4,395	4,225	272	170	66	13	23
Ecuador	11,309	8,382	359	(243)	207	182	213
Peru	21,707	18,294	1,146	654	127	140	225
Uruguay	12,863	12,245	3,199	1,095	1,083	745	276
World-Wide Only	374,377	191,504	173,561	99,898	39	2,725	70,899
Program Requirements	192,627	9,905	7,552	-	-	1,598	5,954
MAPPOM	78,016	77,865	62,275	17,824	(6,829)	(13,081)	64,361
MAPSAD	103,734	103,734	103,734	82,074	6,868	14,208	584

[redacted]

TABLE 119 — MILITARY ASSISTANCE GRANT AID PROGRAM BY RECIPIENT COUNTRY CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTRY	CUMULATIVE		FISCAL YEAR DELIVERIES BY QUARTER				
	Program Fiscal Year 1950 - 1959	Deliveries Fiscal Year 1950 - 1959	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
VALUE OF SERVICES - TOTAL	1,065,569	994,280 a/	112,951	22,527	21,213	33,745	35,466
Europe	674,411	653,617	56,640	8,155	8,232	18,962	21,291
Near East, Africa and South Asia	148,663	125,605	14,913	3,538	3,327	4,572	3,476
Far East and Pacific	218,065	195,201	37,000	9,631	9,239	8,763	9,367
Western Hemisphere	22,911	19,700	4,264	1,203	415	1,377	1,269
Undistributed by Area	1,519	157	134	-	-	71	63

a/ Value of services delivered FY 1950-1959 have been adjusted to reflect expenditure data rather than obligations which were used as deliveries of services in Table 118, FY 1958 Statistical Digest and previous issues of the table.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 120 — MILITARY ASSISTANCE GRANT AID PROGRAM BY MAJOR CATEGORY CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1959

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

(Parentheses denote negative values)

CATEGORY	CUMULATIVE FY 50-59		FISCAL YEAR 1959 DELIVERIES BY QUARTER				
	PROGRAM	DELIVERIES	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
VALUE OF GRANT AID - TOTAL	$7,893,426	$7,047,484 a/	$813,500	$150,941	$160,194	$197,132	$305,233
VALUE OF MATERIEL - TOTAL	6,827,857	6,053,204	700,549	128,414	138,981	163,387	269,767
Aircraft, Components, and Spare Parts	4,786,634	4,381,689	359,979	95,913	78,430	75,769	109,867
Ships and Harbor Craft	725	719	106	112	(6)	-	-
Vehicles	150,866	144,855	6,506	(944)	3,680	633	3,137
Artillery	51,755	51,834	913	87	1,036	1,047	(1,257)
Weapons	24,427	25,016	3,257	181	711	390	1,975
Ammunition	486,229	471,907	14,840	6,563	7,138	2,070	(931)
Guided Missiles	354,342	191,930	191,930	4,680	23,165	58,442	105,643
Electronics and Communications Equipment	505,377	447,909	53,673	12,910	12,630	10,109	18,024
Major Materiel Handling Equipment	2,969	2,708	366	38	99	25	204
Construction Equipment	28,158	27,408	(789)	(1,274)	1,593	174	(1,282)
Training Equipment	81,219	66,567	19,272	504	1,264	724	16,780
Shop and Utilities Equipment	7,066	6,203	(587)	109	81	136	(913)
Printing and Production Equipment	27	4	-	-	-	-	-
Photographic Equipment	6,996	6,579	1,699	198	436	345	720
Petroleum, Oil, and Lubricants (POL)	55,731	38,694	16,301	3,465	2,799	6,705	3,332
Medical Equipment and Supplies	2,721	1,833	(371)	95	139	268	(873)
Organization, Base, and Maintenance Equipment	206,701	180,756	28,686	5,754	5,737	4,938	12,257
Subsistence	624	50	-	-	-	-	-
Development of Advanced Weapons Design	988	262	47	5	12	14	16
Special Projects	74,302	6,281	4,721	18	37	1,598	3,068
VALUE OF SERVICES - TOTAL	1,065,569	994,280 a/	112,951	22,527	21,213	33,745	35,466
Supply Operations	494,628	476,662	65,208	14,033	12,171	20,420	18,584
Training	339,943	305,327	33,675	6,206	7,010	8,599	11,860
Administration	39,185	38,525	2,675	577	569	812	717
Industrial Plants and Expansion	112,312	111,088	259	241	-	34	(16)
Construction	64,084	53,898	3,008	1,433	1,392	315	(132)
Mutual Weapons Development and Modernization and Advance Weapons	15,165	8,563	8,003	36	71	3,501	4,395
Special Projects	252	217	123	1	-	64	58

a/ Value of services delivered FY 1950-1959 have been adjusted to reflect expenditure data rather than obligations which were used as deliveries of services in Table 119, FY 1958 Statistical Digest and previous issues of the table.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 121 – MILITARY ASSISTANCE GRANT AID MATERIEL PROGRAM BY SOURCE OF ASSISTANCE
CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1959
(In Thousands of Dollars)

MATERIEL CATEGORY	CUMULATIVE PROGRAM FY 1950-1959					CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES FY 1950-1959				
	Total	Common Items	Excess	Offshore Procurement	Special Items a/	Total	Common Items	Excess	Offshore Procurement	Special Items a/
VALUE OF MATERIEL - TOTAL	$6,827,857	$5,865,770	$481,488	$464,747	$15,852	$6,053,204	$5,297,525	$310,292	$429,904	$15,483
Aircraft, Spares and Spare Parts	4,786,634	3,934,764	453,564	398,306	-	4,381,689	3,729,131	288,856	363,702	
Ship and Harbor Craft	725	695	30	-	-	719	689	30	-	
Vehicles	150,866	135,138	3,380	12,168	180	144,855	130,438	2,919	11,414	84
Artillery	51,755	51,363	355	37	-	51,834	51,797	-	37	
Weapons	24,427	19,562	12	4,853	-	25,016	20,034	12	4,970	
Ammunition	486,229	442,032	8,706	35,491	-	471,907	430,022	6,545	35,340	
Guided Missiles	354,342	354,342	-	-	-	191,930	191,930	-	-	
Electronics and Communications Equipment	505,377	493,548	6,671	5,158	-	447,909	437,380	4,657	5,872	
Major Materiel Handling Equipment	2,969	2,969	-	-	-	2,708	2,708	-	-	
Construction Equipment	28,158	27,915	243	-	-	27,408	27,165	243	-	
Training Equipment	81,219	74,275	6,556	388	-	66,567	60,607	5,572	388	
Shop and Utilities Equipment	7,066	6,688	54	324	-	6,203	5,826	53	324	
Printing and Production Equipment	27	11	-	-	16	4	-	-	-	4
Photographic Equipment	6,996	6,928	53	-	15	6,579	6,518	46	-	15
Petroleum, Oil and Lubricants (POL)	55,731	41,726	-	5	14,000	38,694	24,942	-	5	13,747
Medical Equipment and Supplies	2,721	2,166	-	-	555	1,833	1,278	-	-	555
Organization, Base and Maintenance Equipment	206,701	195,784	1,864	8,017	1,036	180,756	170,517	1,359	7,852	1,028
Subsistence	624	574	-	-	50	50	-	-	-	50
Development of Advanced Weapons Design	988	988	-	-	-	262	262	-	-	-
Special Projects	74,302	74,302	-	-	-	6,281	6,281	-	-	-

a/ Approved materiel programs financed with direct citation funds other than offshore procurement. Includes materiel formerly designated as Direct Forces Support.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

TABLE 122 — MUTUAL SECURITY MILITARY SALES — CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1959
(In Thousands of Dollars)

(Parentheses denote negative values)

CATEGORY	CUMULATIVE FY 50-59		FISCAL YEAR 1959 DELIVERIES BY QUARTER				
	CASES APPROVED a/	DELIVERIES	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
MUTUAL SECURITY MILITARY SALES - TOTAL b/	$680,316	$527,141	$104,160	$10,518	$33,937	$21,374	$38,331
MATERIEL - TOTAL	614,103	473,643	81,697	3,786	28,317	16,062	33,532
Aircraft, Components, and Spare Parts	508,822	407,783	55,786	3,132	25,939	10,908	15,807
Vehicles	3,238	3,004	2,891	19	45	396	2,431
Weapons	846	842	41	-	65	8	(32)
Ammunition	14,745	13,403	2,577	(4)	210	40	2,331
Guided Missiles	6,314	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics and Communications Equipment	24,822	18,537	6,194	356	1,095	27	4,716
Construction Equipment	944	903	889	-	(1)	-	890
Training Equipment	6,585	5,810	1,121	124	51	893	53
Shop and Utilities Equipment	3,911	2,032	1,837	12	46	59	1,720
Petroleum, Oil and Lubricants (POL)	8,987	8,928	578	-	314	4	260
Medical Equipment	260	256	90	10	-	-	80
Organization, Base, and Maintenance Equip.	6,964	6,067	3,668	73	525	173	2,897
Subsistence	419	419	419	-	-	-	419
Other Materiel, including Miscellaneous	27,246	5,659	5,606	64	28	3,554	1,960
SERVICES AND ACCESSORIAL CHARGES b/	66,213	53,498	22,463	6,732	5,620	5,312	4,799

a/ Excludes $66,522,000 refunded to foreign countries or deposited in miscellaneous receipts account.

b/ Services and accessorial charges have been added to this table, which were excluded from Table 121, FY 1958 Statistical Digest and previous issues of the table.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 123 — MAP-SUPPORTED AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1959

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	30 SEPTEMBER 1958			31 DECEMBER 1958			31 MARCH 1959			30 JUNE 1959		
	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active
INVENTORY - TOTAL	5,749	5,153	596	5,640	5,230	410	5,249	5,019	230	5,291	5,088	203
BOMBER	103	102	1	102	102	-	106	106	-	97	97	-
B-25	20	20	-	20	20	-	20	20	-	21	21	-
B-26	83	82	1	82	82	-	81	81	-	62	62	-
P2V5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	14	14	-
FIGHTER	3,772	3,274	498	3,638	3,331	307	3,225	3,073	152	3,285	3,146	139
F-8F	84	84	-	77	77	-	61	61	-	59	59	-
F-80C	96	96	-	97	97	-	97	97	-	96	95	1
F-84F	839	710	129	831	763	68	805	719	86	822	755	67
F-84G	927	750	177	749	676	73	639	587	52	608	545	63
F-86D	77	57	20	79	68	11	80	72	8	93	89	4
F-86E	339	338	1	333	332	1	330	329	1	322	321	1
F-86F	1,196	1,025	171	1,241	1,087	154	947	942	5	977	974	3
F-86K	168	168	-	166	166	-	164	164	-	160	160	-
F-100D	33	33	-	46	46	-	76	76	-	119	119	-
F-100F	13	13	-	19	19	-	26	26	-	29	29	-
RECONNAISSANCE	372	313	59	372	321	51	361	314	47	348	319	29
RB-57D	1	1	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
RF-84F	301	260	41	299	273	26	299	277	22	299	282	17
RF-86F	17	11	6	17	10	7	17	10	7	17	10	7
RF-100A	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
RLT-6G	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
RT-33A	49	37	12	49	31	18	35	17	18	22	17	5
SEARCH AND RESCUE	25	25	-	26	26	-	24	24	-	24	24	-
SA-16A	25	25	-	26	26	-	24	24	-	24	24	-
CARGO	451	446	5	453	449	4	452	451	1	450	446	4
C-46	127	122	5	124	121	3	121	120	1	121	118	3
C-47	268	268	-	273	273	-	275	275	-	267	266	1
C-54	8	8	-	8	7	1	8	8	-	14	14	-
C-119	48	48	-	48	48	-	48	48	-	48	48	-
TRAINER	850	817	33	864	816	48	872	842	30	847	816	31
T-6G	333	310	23	332	312	20	346	326	20	333	313	20
T-28A	6	6	-	28	6	22	28	28	-	28	28	-
T-33A	492	486	6	485	479	6	479	473	6	467	460	7
T-34A	19	15	4	19	19	-	19	15	4	19	15	4
COMMUNICATIONS	176	176	-	185	185	-	209	209	-	240	240	-
L-19A	85	85	-	84	84	-	84	84	-	84	84	-
L-20	1	1	-	3	3	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
LT-6G	44	44	-	48	48	-	68	68	-	96	96	-
H-19	46	46	-	50	50	-	53	53	-	56	56	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 124 — MAP—SUPPORTED AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1959

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	30 SEPTEMBER 1958			31 DECEMBER 1958			31 MARCH 1959			30 JUNE 1959		
	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	5,749	5,153	596	5,640	5,230	410	5,249	5,019	230	5,291	5,088	203
EUROPE - TOTAL	2,330	2,100	230	2,311	2,160	151	2,257	2,103	154	2,311	2,181	130
Denmark	184	169	15	178	172	6	178	152	26	195	168	27
F-84G	135	135	-	130	130	-	130	107	23	127	100	27
F-86D	38	23	15	37	31	6	37	34	3	37	37	-
F-100D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	-
F-100F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
T-33A	11	11	-	11	11	-	11	11	-	11	11	-
France	567	520	47	563	519	44	557	508	49	554	512	42
F-84F	269	247	22	268	246	22	235	209	26	225	203	22
F-86K	59	59	-	59	59	-	58	58	-	58	58	-
F-100D	33	33	-	32	32	-	59	59	-	66	66	-
F-100F	7	7	-	7	7	-	12	12	-	12	12	-
RF-84F	74	67	7	73	66	7	73	66	7	73	68	5
RT-33A	6	5	1	6	5	1	6	5	1	6	5	1
T-6G	37	25	12	36	27	9	35	25	10	35	25	10
T-33A	82	77	5	82	77	5	79	74	5	79	75	4
Germany	335	194	141	335	270	65	348	273	75	390	333	57
F-84F	280	173	107	280	234	46	293	233	60	329	284	45
RF-84F	55	21	34	55	36	19	55	40	15	61	49	12
Italy	569	569	-	554	554	-	549	549	-	538	538	-
F-84F	172	172	-	166	166	-	162	162	-	157	157	-
F-86E	167	167	-	163	163	-	162	162	-	159	159	-
F-86K	57	57	-	56	56	-	55	55	-	51	51	-
RF-84F	70	70	-	68	68	-	68	68	-	67	67	-
RT-33A	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-
SA-16A	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
C-119G	40	40	-	40	40	-	40	40	-	40	40	-
T-33A	52	52	-	50	50	-	49	49	-	49	49	-
H-19D	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	4	-
Norway	259	234	25	254	225	29	190	189	1	186	185	1
F-84G	65	41	24	63	35	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	84	83	1	82	81	1	81	80	1	79	78	1
F-86K	52	52	-	51	51	-	51	51	-	51	51	-
RF-84F	21	21	-	21	21	-	21	21	-	19	19	-
C-47	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
C-119G	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
T-33A	21	21	-	21	21	-	21	21	-	21	21	-
H-19D	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
Portugal	29	29	-	37	33	4	37	37	-	37	37	-
F-86F	22	22	-	30	27	3	30	30	-	30	30	-
C-54	7	7	-	7	6	1	7	7	-	7	7	-
Spain	387	385	2	390	387	3	398	395	3	411	408	3
F-86F	231	230	1	236	234	2	244	242	2	252	250	2
SA-16A	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
C-47	22	22	-	22	22	-	22	22	-	22	22	-
C-54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
T-6G	60	60	-	59	59	-	59	59	-	59	59	-
T-33A	48	47	1	47	46	1	47	46	1	46	45	1
T-34A	15	15	-	15	15	-	15	15	-	15	15	-
H-19B	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-

[redacted]

TABLE 124 — MAP-SUPPORTED AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT — QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	30 SEPTEMBER 1958			31 DECEMBER 1958			31 MARCH 1959			30 JUNE 1959		
	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active
NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA - TOTAL	1,446	1,335	111	1,385	1,337	48	1,366	1,319	47	1,340	1,301	39
Greece	485	410	75	426	407	19	426	409	17	421	406	15
F-84F	118	118	-	117	117	-	115	115	-	111	111	-
F-84G	125	50	75	69	50	19	67	50	17	65	50	15
F-86E	86	86	-	85	85	-	85	85	-	82	82	-
RF-84F	22	22	-	22	22	-	22	22	-	21	21	-
RT-33A	14	14	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	49	49	-	49	49	-	49	49	-	49	49	-
T-6G	28	28	-	28	28	-	46	46	-	52	52	-
T-33A	39	39	-	38	38	-	38	38	-	37	37	-
H-19D	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
Iran	133	133	-	133	133	-	131	131	-	125	118	7
F-84G	65	65	-	64	64	-	62	62	-	58	54	4
RLT-6G	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
C-47	11	11	-	11	11	-	11	11	-	11	10	1
T-33A	9	9	-	11	11	-	11	11	-	11	9	2
LT-6G	44	44	-	43	43	-	43	43	-	41	41	-
Pakistan	175	159	16	177	163	14	175	163	12	170	160	10
F-86F	111	106	5	109	106	3	108	106	2	103	103	-
RT-33A	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
SA-16A	3	3	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
T-6G	41	30	11	41	30	11	40	30	10	40	30	10
T-33A	14	14	-	14	14	-	14	14	-	14	14	-
H-19D	2	2	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-
Saudi Arabia	30	24	6	30	29	1	29	25	4	29	25	4
F-86F	12	10	2	12	11	1	11	11	-	11	11	-
T-28A	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
T-33A	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
T-34A	4	-	4	4	4	-	4	-	4	4	-	4
Turkey	623	609	14	619	605	14	605	591	14	595	592	3
F-84G	322	320	2	297	295	2	280	278	2	268	266	2
F-86E	86	85	1	85	84	1	83	82	1	81	80	1
F-100D	-	-	-	14	14	-	17	17	-	36	36	-
F-100F	-	-	-	6	6	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
RF-84F	39	39	-	41	41	-	41	41	-	39	39	-
RT-33A	11	-	11	11	-	11	11	-	11	-	-	-
C-47	71	71	-	71	71	-	71	71	-	70	70	-
T-6G	30	30	-	30	30	-	30	30	-	11	11	-
T-33A	60	60	-	60	60	-	60	60	-	59	59	-
LT-6G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	19	-
H-19	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
AFRICA - TOTAL	-	-	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	6	6	-
Ethiopia	-	-	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	6	6	-
C-47	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	3	-
T-33A	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
FAR EAST AND PACIFIC - TOTAL	1,677	1,423	254	1,650	1,439	211	1,330	1,301	29	1,372	1,339	33
Cambodia	15	15	-	15	15	-	28	28	-	28	28	-
C-47	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-
LT-6G	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	12	12	-
L-19	10	10	-	10	10	-	10	10	-	10	10	-
L-20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-

[redacted]

TABLE 124 — MAP-SUPPORTED AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT — QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	30 SEPTEMBER 1958			31 DECEMBER 1958			31 MARCH 1959			30 JUNE 1959		
	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active
Japan	342	180	162	359	210	149	43	38	5	56	52	4
F-86D	39	34	5	42	37	5	43	38	5	56	52	4
F-86F	303	146	157	317	173	144	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea	171	171	-	176	176	-	205	205	-	235	235	-
F-86F	97	97	-	98	98	-	120	120	-	139	139	-
RF-86F	10	10	-	10	10	-	10	10	-	10	10	-
C-46	18	18	-	18	18	-	18	18	-	18	18	-
T-33A	30	30	-	29	29	-	28	28	-	28	28	-
LT-6G	-	-	-	5	5	-	13	13	-	24	24	-
L-19	14	14	-	14	14	-	14	14	-	14	14	-
H-19	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
Laos	13	13	-	15	15	-	15	15	-	15	15	-
C-47	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
L-19	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
L-20	1	1	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
Philippines	76	76	-	97	75	22	94	94	-	114	114	-
F-86F	38	38	-	37	37	-	35	35	-	55	55	-
SA-16A	4	4	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
C-47	15	15	-	15	15	-	15	15	-	15	15	-
T-6G	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
T-28A	-	-	-	22	-	22	22	22	-	22	22	-
T-33A	7	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	-
H-19A	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
Taiwan	732	640	92	662	622	40	633	609	24	612	583	29
B-25	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	9	9	-
F-84G	189	113	76	100	76	24	75	65	10	65	50	15
F-86F	290	285	5	312	312	-	310	310	-	302	302	-
F-100F	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
RB-57A	1	1	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
RF-84F	20	20	-	19	19	-	19	19	-	19	19	-
RF-86F	7	1	6	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	-	7
RF-100A	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
RT-33A	6	6	-	6	-	6	6	-	6	4	-	4
SA-16A	6	6	-	6	6	-	5	5	-	5	5	-
C-46	109	104	5	106	103	3	103	102	1	103	100	3
C-47	25	25	-	25	25	-	25	25	-	25	25	-
C-54	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
T-33A	60	60	-	59	59	-	58	58	-	56	56	-
H-19B	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
Thailand	191	191	-	190	190	-	175	175	-	174	174	-
F-8F	60	60	-	54	54	-	38	38	-	36	36	-
F-84G	26	26	-	26	26	-	25	25	-	25	25	-
RT-33A	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
C-47	15	15	-	19	19	-	21	21	-	22	22	-
T-6G	73	73	-	74	74	-	74	74	-	74	74	-
T-33A	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
H-19D	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
Vietnam	137	137	-	136	136	-	137	137	-	138	138	-
F-8F	24	24	-	23	23	-	23	23	-	23	23	-
C-47	35	35	-	35	35	-	35	35	-	35	35	-
T-6G	18	18	-	18	18	-	18	18	-	18	18	-
L-19	55	55	-	54	54	-	54	54	-	54	54	-
H-19A	5	5	-	6	6	-	7	7	-	8	8	-

[redacted]

TABLE 124 — MAP-SUPPORTED AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT — QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	30 SEPTEMBER 1958			31 DECEMBER 1958			31 MARCH 1959			30 JUNE 1959		
	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active
WESTERN HEMISPHERE - TOTAL	296	295	1	290	290	-	292	292	-	262	261	1
Brazil	34	34	-	36	36	-	41	41	-	50	50	-
P2V5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	14	14	-
F-80C	26	26	-	28	28	-	28	28	-	28	28	-
T-33A	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
H-19D	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
Chile	70	69	1	68	68	-	68	68	-	66	66	-
B-26	33	32	1	32	32	-	32	32	-	31	31	-
F-80C	14	14	-	14	14	-	14	14	-	13	13	-
T-6G	19	19	-	19	19	-	19	19	-	19	19	-
T-33A	4	4	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
Colombia	37	37	-	37	37	-	37	37	-	37	37	-
B-26	15	15	-	15	15	-	15	15	-	15	15	-
F-80C	14	14	-	14	14	-	14	14	-	14	14	-
T-33A	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
Cuba	37	37	-	36	36	-	34	34	-	-	-	-
B-26	17	17	-	17	17	-	17	17	-	-	-	-
C-47	10	10	-	10	10	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
T-6G	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	8	8	-	7	7	-	7	7	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	25	25	-	24	24	-	24	24	-	24	23	1
F-80C	14	14	-	13	13	-	13	13	-	13	12	1
T-6G	7	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	-
T-33A	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
Peru	49	49	-	49	49	-	48	48	-	45	45	-
B-26	18	18	-	18	18	-	17	17	-	16	16	-
F-80C	14	14	-	14	14	-	14	14	-	14	14	-
F-86F	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	6	6	-
T-33A	9	9	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	9	9	-
Uruguay	40	40	-	40	40	-	40	40	-	40	40	-
B-25	12	12	-	12	12	-	12	12	-	12	12	-
F-80C	14	14	-	14	14	-	14	14	-	14	14	-
T-6G	10	10	-	10	10	-	10	10	-	10	10	-
T-33A	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 125 — MAP AIRCRAFT ATTRITION BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT
FISCAL YEAR, 1959

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL	OPERATIONAL	NON-OPERATIONAL
ATTRITION - TOTAL	567	271	296
BOMBER	5	4	1
B-25	1	1	-
B-26	4	3	1
FIGHTER	495	209	286
F-8F	27	4	23
F-80C	3	3	-
F-84F	43	38	5
F-84G	320	69	251
F-86D	1	1	-
F-86E	20	19	1
F-86F	68	62	6
F-86K	10	10	-
F-100D	2	2	-
F-100F	1	1	-
RECONNAISSANCE	19	18	1
RF-84F	19	18	1
SEARCH AND RESCUE	2	2	-
SA-16A	2	2	-
CARGO	11	4	7
C-46	8	1	7
C-47	3	3	-
TRAINER	29	28	1
T-6G	8	8	-
T-33A	21	20	1
COMMUNICATIONS	6	6	-
L-19	1	1	-
LT-6G	4	4	-
H-19	1	1	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 126 — MAP AIRCRAFT HOURS FLOWN BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	HOURS FLOWN IN FISCAL YEAR 1959, BY QUARTERS				
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
FLYING TIME - TOTAL	1,057,845	258,035	259,841	250,383	289,586
BOMBER	15,692	4,247	5,638	2,680	3,127
B-25	3,788	823	930	1,013	1,022
B-26	11,609	3,424	4,708	1,667	1,810
P2V5	295	-	-	-	295
FIGHTER	566,492	141,198	139,772	134,243	151,279
F-8F	7,584	2,503	2,146	1,295	1,640
F-80C	8,617	3,090	2,025	1,226	2,276
F-84F	100,061	27,348	20,214	23,954	28,545
F-84G	144,358	42,524	37,666	27,977	36,191
F-86D	9,231	836	2,082	2,344	3,969
F-86E	66,419	19,415	17,079	15,445	14,480
F-86F	190,929	37,907	50,319	52,274	50,429
F-86K	25,328	5,615	5,075	6,504	8,134
F-100D	9,941	1,490	2,194	2,091	4,166
F-100F	4,024	470	972	1,133	1,449
RECONNAISSANCE	56,239	14,253	12,437	13,606	15,943
RB-57D	442	37	102	138	165
RF-84F	48,572	12,294	10,663	11,562	14,053
RF-86F	2,378	643	598	576	561
RF-100A	247	-	-	149	98
RLT-6G	491	30	129	151	181
RT-33A	4,109	1,249	945	1,030	885
SEARCH AND RESCUE	6,973	2,012	1,736	1,646	1,579
SA-16A	6,973	2,012	1,736	1,646	1,579
CARGO	146,124	36,058	36,039	34,987	39,040
C-46	42,657	9,248	11,230	10,866	11,313
C-47	82,553	22,024	19,962	19,031	21,536
C-54	4,193	898	994	1,081	1,220
C-119G	16,721	3,888	3,853	4,009	4,971
TRAINER	227,667	52,173	55,682	54,313	65,499
T-6G	83,549	20,584	22,622	17,455	22,888
T-28A	4,097	561	649	1,325	1,562
T-33A	134,655	30,682	31,514	34,294	38,165
T-34A	5,366	346	897	1,239	2,884
COMMUNICATIONS	38,658	8,094	8,537	8,908	13,119
L-19A	18,728	4,632	4,631	4,091	5,374
L-20	1,058	89	224	398	347
LT-6G	9,602	1,055	1,351	2,303	4,893
H-19	9,270	2,318	2,331	2,116	2,505

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 127 — MAP AIRCRAFT HOURS FLOWN BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	HOURS FLOWN IN FISCAL YEAR 1959, BY QUARTERS				
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	1,057,845	258,035	259,841	250,383	289,586
EUROPE - TOTAL	381,949	95,446	85,497	87,821	113,185
Denmark	36,683	10,472	8,782	6,125	11,304
F-84G	28,119	9,055	6,984	4,025	8,055
F-86D	4,604	480	836	1,322	1,966
F-100D	64	-	-	-	64
F-100F	44	-	-	-	44
T-33A	3,852	937	962	778	1,175
France	81,690	18,038	19,562	19,736	24,354
F-84F	30,219	7,729	6,465	7,678	8,347
F-86K	6,091	1,107	1,215	1,333	2,436
F-100D	8,175	1,490	1,936	1,510	3,239
F-100F	2,001	376	460	459	706
RF-84F	9,048	2,250	1,965	2,230	2,603
RT-33A	888	303	153	210	222
T-6G	7,091	1,507	2,856	1,081	1,647
T-33A	18,177	3,276	4,512	5,235	5,154
Germany	22,804	4,902	3,454	5,312	9,136
F-84F	17,824	4,007	2,706	4,083	7,028
RF-84F	4,980	895	748	1,229	2,108
Italy	134,540	39,189	30,663	31,522	33,166
F-84F	35,502	11,554	7,782	7,743	8,423
F-86E	35,817	11,438	9,478	8,560	6,341
F-86K	12,811	3,297	2,860	3,125	3,529
RF-84F	14,310	3,886	3,071	3,301	4,052
RT-33A	1,569	403	291	411	464
SA-16A	1,485	517	285	309	374
C-119G	13,626	3,253	3,188	3,363	3,822
T-33A	19,420	4,841	3,708	4,710	6,161
Norway	45,949	12,232	9,284	10,703	13,730
F-84G	2,939	2,019	920	-	-
F-86F	19,017	4,569	3,571	4,784	6,093
F-86K	6,426	1,211	1,000	2,046	2,169
RF-84F	4,198	1,147	928	884	1,239
C-47	1,780	523	306	312	639
C-119G	3,095	635	665	646	1,149
T-33A	6,946	1,726	1,581	1,644	1,995
H-19D	1,548	402	313	387	446
Portugal	6,647	838	1,790	1,911	2,108
F-86F	2,941	89	907	890	1,055
C-54	3,706	749	883	1,021	1,053
Spain	53,636	9,775	11,962	12,512	19,387
F-86F	22,651	4,348	4,081	5,923	8,299
SA-16A	1,661	521	316	430	394
C-47	2,988	744	586	604	1,054
C-54	23	-	-	-	23
T-6G	12,147	2,238	3,796	2,516	3,597
T-33A	8,294	1,391	2,135	1,746	3,022
T-34A	5,324	336	885	1,229	2,874
H-19B	548	197	163	64	124

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 127 — MAP AIRCRAFT HOURS FLOWN BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	HOURS FLOWN IN FISCAL YEAR 1959, BY QUARTERS				
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA - TOTAL	275,771	68,881	68,307	63,172	75,411
Greece	88,616	23,182	19,644	20,627	25,163
F-84F	16,516	4,058	3,261	4,450	4,747
F-84G	13,516	4,116	3,299	3,112	2,989
F-86E	15,477	4,371	3,586	4,020	3,500
RF-84F	3,433	1,002	827	789	815
RT-33A	803	430	217	141	15
C-47	11,475	3,207	2,424	2,604	3,240
T-6G	14,154	2,835	2,948	2,587	5,784
T-33A	12,084	2,920	2,812	2,679	3,673
H-19D	1,158	243	270	245	400
Iran	19,229	5,090	4,798	4,457	4,884
F-84G	7,015	2,199	1,838	1,442	1,536
RLT-6G	491	30	129	151	181
C-47	4,466	1,144	1,127	1,065	1,130
T-33A	1,950	662	448	456	384
LT-6G	5,307	1,055	1,256	1,343	1,653
Pakistan	27,404	4,586	8,733	7,417	6,668
F-86F	16,657	2,660	5,411	4,639	3,947
RT-33A	381	31	130	176	44
SA-16A	582	153	202	59	168
T-6G	6,265	1,172	1,900	1,459	1,734
T-33A	2,980	482	934	874	690
H-19D	539	88	156	210	85
Saudi Arabia	7,452	1,980	2,053	1,699	1,720
F-86F	1,971	359	415	632	565
T-28	2,267	561	649	441	616
T-33A	3,172	1,050	977	616	529
T-34A	42	10	12	10	10
Turkey	133,070	34,043	33,079	28,972	36,976
F-84G	63,666	16,446	17,692	12,503	17,025
F-86E	15,125	3,606	4,015	2,865	4,639
F-100D	1,702	-	258	581	863
F-100F	795	-	204	264	327
RF-84F	8,631	1,981	1,993	2,261	2,396
C-47	19,142	5,551	3,741	4,434	5,416
T-6G	7,926	2,447	1,566	1,930	1,983
T-33A	15,139	3,736	3,324	4,055	4,024
H-19	944	276	286	79	303
AFRICA - TOTAL	1,896	-	154	1,236	506
Ethiopia	1,896	-	154	1,236	506
C-47	1,456	-	154	1,022	280
T-33A	440	-	-	214	226
FAR EAST AND PACIFIC - TOTAL	355,588	79,498	92,083	92,253	91,754
Cambodia	2,812	720	613	519	960
C-47	1,069	311	276	181	301
LT-6G	348	-	-	45	303
L-19	1,285	409	337	222	317
L-20	110	-	-	71	39
Japan	19,058	3,918	7,700	5,437	2,003
F-86D	4,627	356	1,246	1,022	2,003
F-86F	14,431	3,562	6,454	4,415	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 127 — MAP AIRCRAFT HOURS FLOWN BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	HOURS FLOWN IN FISCAL YEAR 1959, BY QUARTERS				
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Korea	50,391	9,236	12,254	13,394	15,507
F-86F	26,315	4,427	6,525	6,947	8,416
RF-86F	1,927	312	480	574	561
C-46	5,130	1,017	1,525	1,245	1,343
T-33A	11,774	2,714	2,780	3,077	3,203
LT-6G	2,195	-	95	915	1,185
L-19	2,664	697	730	554	683
H-19	386	69	119	82	116
Laos	4,867	1,058	1,191	1,355	1,263
C-47	3,058	731	731	791	805
L-19	861	238	236	237	150
L-20	948	89	224	327	308
Philippines	18,127	3,524	3,846	4,805	5,952
F-86F	5,266	970	1,174	1,192	1,930
SA-16A	767	206	286	156	119
C-47	5,534	1,085	1,304	1,501	1,644
T-6G	3,403	876	744	715	1,068
T-28A	1,830	-	-	884	946
T-33A	1,217	355	318	333	211
H-19A	110	32	20	24	34
Taiwan	186,823	43,252	47,503	49,884	46,184
B-25	2,856	567	724	841	724
F-84G	23,617	8,057	5,338	5,370	4,852
F-86F	80,659	16,721	21,457	22,628	19,853
F-100F	1,184	94	308	410	372
RB-57A	442	37	102	138	165
RF-84F	3,972	1,133	1,131	868	840
RF-86F	451	331	118	2	-
RF-100A	247	-	-	149	98
RT-33A	13	-	-	-	13
SA-16A	2,478	615	647	692	524
C-46	37,527	8,231	9,705	9,621	9,970
C-47	9,337	2,526	2,176	2,251	2,384
C-54	464	149	111	60	144
T-33A	22,254	4,510	5,328	6,506	5,910
H-19B	1,322	281	358	348	335
Thailand	41,406	10,766	10,691	9,350	10,599
F8F	5,383	1,976	1,605	755	1,047
F-84G	5,486	632	1,595	1,525	1,734
RT-33A	455	82	154	92	127
C-47	4,114	840	961	1,186	1,127
T-6G	23,561	6,663	5,679	5,142	6,077
T-33A	1,560	350	476	402	332
H-19A	847	223	221	248	155
Vietnam	32,104	7,024	8,285	7,509	9,286
F8F	2,201	527	541	540	593
C-47	12,583	2,477	3,510	3,080	3,516
T-6G	2,353	518	621	595	619
L-19	13,918	3,288	3,328	3,078	4,224
H-19A	1,049	214	285	216	334
WESTERN HEMISPHERE - TOTAL	42,641	14,210	13,800	5,901	8,730
Brazil	5,391	2,491	786	504	1,610
P2V5	295	-	-	-	295
F-80C	3,296	1,869	482	174	771
T-33A	981	329	164	117	371
H-19D	819	293	140	213	173

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 127 — MAP AIRCRAFT HOURS FLOWN BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	HOURS FLOWN IN FISCAL YEAR 1959, BY QUARTERS				
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Chile	12,945	3,506	4,172	2,031	3,236
B-26	5,790	1,588	2,127	796	1,279
F-80C	1,125	304	354	234	233
T-6G	5,104	1,295	1,499	763	1,547
T-33A	926	319	192	238	177
Colombia	3,900	1,235	804	731	1,130
B-26	1,670	569	428	355	318
F-80C	1,260	309	232	237	482
T-33A	970	357	144	139	330
Cuba	8,105	3,944	4,161	-	-
B-26	2,012	694	1,318	-	-
C-47	5,551	2,885	2,666	-	-
T-6G	369	244	125	-	-
T-33A	173	121	52	-	-
Dominican Republic	61	27	34	-	-
T-33A	61	27	34	-	-
Ecuador	2,843	654	777	736	676
F-80C	1,019	216	240	235	328
T-6G	1,385	322	424	428	211
T-33A	439	116	113	73	137
Peru	5,536	1,263	1,940	1,296	1,037
B-26	2,137	573	835	516	213
F-80C	1,104	184	413	226	281
F-86F	1,021	202	324	224	271
T-33A	1,274	304	368	330	272
Uruguay	3,860	1,090	1,126	603	1,041
B-25	932	256	206	172	298
F-80C	813	208	304	120	181
T-6G	1,543	467	464	239	373
T-33A	572	159	152	72	189

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 128 – MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1959

(Parentheses denote negative quantities.)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1959	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1959, BY QUARTERS				
		Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
DELIVERIES - TOTAL	13,012 a/	707	130	98	175	304
BOMBER	368	2	-	-	-	2
B-17	5	-	-	-	-	-
B-25	6	2	-	-	-	2
B-26	163	-	-	-	-	-
B-29	84	-	-	-	-	-
P2V5	52	-	-	-	-	-
PBY5A	20	-	-	-	-	-
P4Y2	38	-	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER	9,021	520	117	35	120	248
F-47D	330	-	-	-	-	-
F-47N	195	-	-	-	-	-
F-51D	304	-	-	-	-	-
F8F	378	-	-	-	-	-
F-80C	99	21	21	-	-	-
F-84E	100	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F	1,504	76	25	(1)	52	-
F-84G	2,331	-	-	-	-	-
F-86D	98	1	-	-	-	1
F-86E	197	137	-	-	-	137
F-86E (GFP)	233	(137)	-	-	-	(137)
F-86F	1,354	169	64	(5)	44	66
F-86F (Ship Sets)	300	123	-	-	79	44
F-86K	214	89	1	-	-	88
F-86K (Ship Sets)	127	(88)	-	-	(88)	-
YF-86K (Proto Type)	2	-	-	-	-	-
CF-100	53	-	-	-	-	-
F-100D	121	88	-	10	32	46
F-100F	30	23	6	13	1	3
Hawker Hunter	531	18	-	18	-	-
Mystere(MD 452)	225	-	-	-	-	-
Ouragan	185	-	-	-	-	-
Vampire 5	35	-	-	-	-	-
Vampire 53	75	-	-	-	-	-
RECONNAISSANCE	543	13	-	6	-	7
RB-26	8	-	-	-	-	-
RB-29	3	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57A	4	2	-	2	-	-
RF-51	18	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84	402	7	-	-	-	7
RF-86	17	-	-	-	-	-
RF-100A	4	4	-	4	-	-
RT-33A	87	-	-	-	-	-
SEARCH AND RESCUE	36 a/	1	-	-	-	1
SA-16A	32	-	-	-	-	-
SC-54	4	1	-	-	-	1
CARGO	402 a/	23	1	-	(20)	42
C-45	7	-	-	-	-	-
C-46D	54	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	233	1	1	-	(20)	20
C-54	8	6	-	-	-	6
C-119C	3	-	-	-	-	-
C-119F	18	-	-	-	-	-
C-119G	78	16	-	-	-	16
C-121	1	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 128 — MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1959	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1959, BY QUARTERS				
		Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
TRAINER	2,402	130	10	52	68	-
T-6D	277	-	-	-	-	-
T-6F	48	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	521	28	-	7	21	-
LT-6G	116	41	6	23	12	-
T-7	28	-	-	-	-	-
T-13	2	-	-	-	-	-
T-28	28	22	-	22	-	-
T-33A	827	3	4	-	(1)	-
T-33A (Ship Sets)	210	36	-	-	36	-
T-34A	19	-	-	-	-	-
Harvard Mark IV	291	-	-	-	-	-
Morane 733	25	-	-	-	-	-
Sipa 12	10	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATIONS	240	18	2	5	7	4
L-4	5	-	-	-	-	-
L-5	9	-	-	-	-	-
L-18C	40	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	91	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	6	-	-	-	-	-
H-19A	8	(6)	-	-	-	(6)
H-19B	34	6	-	-	-	6
H-19D	26	8	2	2	4	-
H-34	1	-	-	-	-	-
SH-19A	4	4	-	-	-	4
Dragon Fly	10	-	-	-	-	-
Vertol 44A	6	6	-	3	3	-

a/ These data include revisions to FY 1958 data shown in Table 127, FY 1958 Statistical Digest.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 129 — MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO RECIPIENT COUNTRIES, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1959

(Parentheses denote negative quantities.)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1959	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1959, BY QUARTERS				
		Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	13,012 a/	707	130	98	175	304
EUROPE - TOTAL	7,101	(287)	39	(10)	(11)	(305)
Belgium	478	-	-	-	-	-
F-84E	21	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F	197	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	77	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	24	-	-	-	-	-
CF-100	53	-	-	-	-	-
C-119G	22	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	16	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	38	-	-	-	-	-
Harvard Mark IV	30	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	336	20	-	-	-	20
PBY5A	2	-	-	-	-	-
F-84E	6	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	240	-	-	-	-	-
F-86D	38	-	-	-	-	-
F-100D	17	17	-	-	-	17
F-100F	3	3	-	-	-	3
RF-84F	11	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	6	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	1	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	12	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Republic of Germany	772	182	1	10	15	156
F-84F	450	165	-	3	13	149
RF-84F	62	7	-	-	-	7
T-33A	132	10	1	7	2	-
Harvard Mark IV	88	-	-	-	-	-
L-18C	40	-	-	-	-	-
Stockpile "B"	-	(268)	24	(11)	(72)	(209)
F-84F	-	(90)	24	(4)	39	(149)
F-86K (Ship Sets)	-	(88)	-	-	(88)	-
C-47	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	-
T-33A	-	(18)	-	(7)	(3)	(8)
Harvard Mark IV	-	(52)	-	-	-	(52)
France	1,763	40	-	4	26	10
F-84E	46	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F	362	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	191	-	-	-	-	-
F-86K (Ship Sets)	60	-	-	-	-	-
F-100D	68	35	-	-	25	10
F-100F	12	5	-	4	1	-
RF-84F	83	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33A	6	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	49	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	119	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	62	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	98	-	-	-	-	-
Harvard Mark IV	51	-	-	-	-	-
Ouragan (450)	185	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 129 — MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO RECIPIENT COUNTRIES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1959	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1959, BY QUARTERS				
		Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
France (Cont'd)						
Vampire 5	35	-	-	-	-	-
Vampire 53	75	-	-	-	-	-
Mystere (MD 452)	225	-	-	-	-	-
Morane	25	-	-	-	-	-
Sipa 12	10	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	1,006	4	-	-	4	-
F-47D	75	-	-	-	-	-
F-51D	100	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F	195	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	77	-	-	-	-	-
F-86E (GFP)	180	-	-	-	-	-
F-86K (Ship Sets)	63	-	-	-	-	-
YF-86K (Photo Type)	2	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	78	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33A	6	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16A	6	-	-	-	-	-
C-119G	40	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	20	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	30	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	60	-	-	-	-	-
H-19D	4	4	-	-	4	-
Harvard Mark IV	70	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	444	-	-	-	-	-
F-84E	21	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F	180	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	65	-	-	-	-	-
F-86K	65	6	-	-	-	6
F-86K (Ship Sets)	-	(6)	-	-	-	(6)
RF-84F	24	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33A	3	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	16	-	-	-	-	-
T-7	28	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	42	-	-	-	-	-
Norway	430	1	1	-	-	-
PBY5A	6	-	-	-	-	-
F-84E	6	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	200	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	90	-	-	-	-	-
F-86K	61	1	1	-	-	-
F-86K (Ship Sets)	4	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	25	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	4	-	-	-	-	-
C-119F	8	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	22	-	-	-	-	-
H-19D	4	-	-	-	-	-
Stockpile "N"	-	(60)	-	(30)	-	(30)
F-86F	-	(60)	-	(30)	-	(30)

[redacted]

TABLE 129 — MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO RECIPIENT COUNTRIES, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1959	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1959, BY QUARTERS				
		Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Portugal	242 a/	37	13	17	-	7
F-47D	50	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	115	6	-	-	-	6
F-86F	32	30	13	17	-	-
SA-16A	3	-	-	-	-	-
SC-54	4	1	-	-	-	1
C-54	2	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	20	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	15	-	-	-	-	-
H-19A	1	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	493	32	-	-	16	16
F-86F	270	26	-	-	16	10
SA-16A	7	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	22	-	-	-	-	-
C-54	6	6	-	-	-	6
T-6D	60	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	60	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	48	-	-	-	-	-
T-34A	15	-	-	-	-	-
H-19B	5	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	722	(59)	-	-	-	(59)
B-29	84	-	-	-	-	-
P2V5	52	-	-	-	-	-
F-86E	60	-	-	-	-	-
F-86E (GFP)	10	(59)	-	-	-	(59)
RB-29	3	-	-	-	-	-
Hawker Hunter	513	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	415	-	-	-	-	-
F-47D	126	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	169	-	-	-	-	-
F-86E (GFP)	43	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33A	22	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	20	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	25	-	-	-	-	-
Dragon Fly	10	-	-	-	-	-
Stockpile "Y"	-	(216)	-	-	-	(216)
F-84G	-	(138)	-	-	-	(138)
F-86E (GFP)	-	(78)	-	-	-	(78)
NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA - TOTAL	1,517	98	3	46	28	21
Greece	487	29	1	7	21	-
F-84F	120	1	1	-	-	-
F-84G	233	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	24	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33A	19	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	57	28	-	7	21	-
T-33A	30	-	-	-	-	-
H-19D	4	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 129 — MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO RECIPIENT COUNTRIES, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1959	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1959, BY QUARTERS				
		Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Iran	156	2	-	-	-	2
F-84G	69	2	-	-	-	2
C-47	8	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	5	-	-	-	-	-
T-13	2	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	11	-	-	-	-	-
L-4	5	-	-	-	-	-
LT-6G	56	-	-	-	-	-
Iraq	5	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	5	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan	12	12	-	12	-	-
Hawker Hunter	12	12	-	12	-	-
Lebanon	6	6	-	6	-	-
Hawker Hunter	6	6	-	6	-	-
Pakistan	148	4	2	2	-	-
F-86F	120	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	16	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16A	4	-	-	-	-	-
H-19D	4	4	2	2	-	-
Turkey	670	45	-	19	7	19
F-84G	488	-	-	-	-	-
F-100D	36	36	-	10	7	19
F-100F	9	9	-	9	-	-
RF-84F	46	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33A	15	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	11	-	-	-	-	-
LT-6G	19	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	42	-	-	-	-	-
H-19D	4	-	-	-	-	-
Stockpile "SA"	33	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	12	-	-	-	-	-
T-28	6	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	10	-	-	-	-	-
T-34	4	-	-	-	-	-
H-34A	1	-	-	-	-	-
AFRICA - TOTAL	5	4	4	-	-	-
Ethiopia	5	4	4	-	-	-
C-47	1	1	1	-	-	-
C-121	1	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	3	3	3	-	-	-
FAR EAST AND PACIFIC - TOTAL	3,541	389	63	62	158	106
Burma	6	6	-	3	3	-
Vertol 44A	6	6	-	3	3	-

[redacted]

TABLE 129 — MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO RECIPIENT COUNTRIES, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1959	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1959, BY QUARTERS				
		Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Cambodia	25	12	-	-	12	-
LT-6G	12	12	-	-	12	-
L-19	10	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	3	-	-	-	-	-
Indo-China	245	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	72	-	-	-	-	-
F-8F	101	-	-	-	-	-
RB-26	8	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	6	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	26	-	-	-	-	-
C-119C	3	-	-	-	-	-
H-19A/B	25	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	4	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	1,034	160	-	-	115	45
F-86D	60	1	-	-	-	1
F-86F	180	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F (Ship Sets)	300	123	-	-	79	44
C-46D	36	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	9	-	-	-	-	-
T-6F	11	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	160	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	68	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A (Ship Sets)	210	36	-	-	36	-
Korea	386	79	6	23	27	23
F-51D	78	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	162	50	-	-	27	23
RF-86F	10	-	-	-	-	-
C-46D	18	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	30	-	-	-	-	-
T-6F	7	-	-	-	-	-
LT-6G	29	29	6	23	-	-
T-33A	35	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	15	-	-	-	-	-
H-19D	2	-	-	-	-	-
Laos	14	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	6	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	6	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	2	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	245	42	-	22	-	20
F-51D	126	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	60	20	-	-	-	20
SA-16A	4	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	4	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	8	-	-	-	-	-
T-28	22	22	-	22	-	-
T-33A	7	-	-	-	-	-
L-5	9	-	-	-	-	-
H-19A	5	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	1,041	90	57	14	1	18
B-25	2	2	-	-	-	2
PBY5A	12	-	-	-	-	-
P4Y2	38	-	-	-	-	-
F-47N	195	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	246	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 129 — MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO RECIPIENT COUNTRIES, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1959	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1959, BY QUARTERS				
		Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Taiwan (Cont'd)						
F-86F	380	60	51	8	1	-
F-100F	6	6	6	-	-	-
RB-57A	4	2	-	2	-	-
RF-51	18	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	25	-	-	-	-	-
RF-86F	7	-	-	-	-	-
RF-100A	4	4	-	4	-	-
RT-33A	9	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16A	8	-	-	-	-	-
C-119G	16	16	-	-	-	16
T-33A	67	-	-	-	-	-
H-19B	4	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	363	-	-	-	-	-
F-8F	207	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	31	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33A	3	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	9	-	-	-	-	-
T-6F	30	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	75	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	6	-	-	-	-	-
H-19A	2	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	182	-	-	-	-	-
F-8F	70	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	34	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	18	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	60	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN HEMISPHERE - TOTAL	356	21	21	-	-	-
Brazil	67	3	3	-	-	-
B-17	5	-	-	-	-	-
F-47D	25	-	-	-	-	-
F-80C	29	3	3	-	-	-
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-
H-19D	4	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	81	4	4	-	-	-
B-26	36	-	-	-	-	-
F-47D	17	-	-	-	-	-
F-80C	14	4	4	-	-	-
T-6G	10	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-
Colombia	51	1	1	-	-	-
B-26	19	-	-	-	-	-
F-47D	14	-	-	-	-	-
F-80C	14	1	1	-	-	-
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	27	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	18	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	5	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 129 — MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO RECIPIENT COUNTRIES, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, CUMULATIVE THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1959	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1959, BY QUARTERS				
		Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Dominican Republic	4	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	36	3	3	-	-	-
F-47D	11	-	-	-	-	-
F-80C	14	3	3	-	-	-
T-6D	7	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	48	4	4	-	-	-
B-26	18	-	-	-	-	-
F-47D	12	-	-	-	-	-
F-80C	14	4	4	-	-	-
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-
Uruguay	42	6	6	-	-	-
B-25	4	-	-	-	-	-
F-80C	14	6	6	-	-	-
T-6D	10	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	10	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-
MAP PROPERTY OWNED MATERIEL - TOTAL	47	47	-	-	-	47
F-86F	43	43	-	-	-	43
SH-19	4	4	-	-	-	4
MAP PROPERTY SALES AND DISPOSITION - TOTAL	445	445	-	-	-	445
F-86K	88	88	-	-	-	88
F-84G	130	130	-	-	-	130
F-86E	137	137	-	-	-	137
C-47	20	20	-	-	-	20
C-119	10	10	-	-	-	10
T-33A	8	8	-	-	-	8
Harvard Mark IV	52	52	-	-	-	52
MAP OWNERSHIP ACCOUNT - TOTAL	-	(10)	-	-	-	(10)
C-119	-	(10)	-	-	-	(10)

a/ These data include revisions to FY 1958 data shown in Table 128, FY 1958 Statistical Digest.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 130 — AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO ELIGIBLE FOREIGN COUNTRIES UNDER MUTUAL SECURITY MILITARY SALES — FISCAL YEARS 1951 THROUGH 1959

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1959	FISCAL YEAR						
		1951-1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
DELIVERIES - TOTAL	1,338 a/	285	99	112	376	254	115 a/	97
BOMBER	112	-	5	6	3	90	8	-
B-25	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	99	-	-	6	3	90	-	-
P2V5	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
FIGHTER	315	153	23	10	25	16	88	-
F-47D	73	53	20	-	-	-	-	-
F-47N	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
F-51D	117	100	-	10	7	-	-	-
F-86F	34	-	-	-	18	16	-	-
F-86K	88	-	-	-	-	-	88	-
CARGO	162	26	14	19	34	29	18	22
C-45	20	-	-	-	17	3	-	-
C-47	23	-	3	-	-	20	-	-
C-82	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
C-119F	45	26	9	-	-	-	-	10
C-119G	26	-	2	7	17	-	-	-
C-123	24	-	-	-	-	6	18	-
C-130	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
TRAINER	690	96	57	61	311	89	1	75
T-6D	80	-	30	50	-	-	-	-
T-6G	400	-	-	-	311	89	-	-
T-11	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-28A	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
T-33A	83	20	8	8	-	-	-	47
T-34	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
T-35	10	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
TB-17	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
TB-25	75	60	15	-	-	-	-	-
TF-51	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
COMMUNICATIONS	26	10	-	8	3	5	-	-
L-19A	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-13G	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
H-21A	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
H-21B	8	-	-	-	3	5	-	-
H-23A	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS	33	-	-	8	-	25	-	-
RB-17	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
SB-17	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
VB-17	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
SA-16A	17	-	-	-	-	17	-	-

a/ These data include FY 1958 deliveries of F-86K aircraft excluded from Table 129, FY 1958 Statistical Digest.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 131 — MAP GRANT AID FORMAL TRAINING — SPACES COMPLETED BY TYPE OF TRAINING AND RECIPIENT COUNTRY
CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1959

AREA AND COUNTRY	SPACES COMPLETED WORLD-WIDE FY 1950-1959	FORMAL TRAINING COMPLETED IN THE CONTINENTAL U. S.						FORMAL TRAINING COMPLETED OVERSEAS				
		Total Spaces Con U. S.	Pilot	Other Flying	Aircraft and Aero Eqp Maint	Electronics and Comm	Other Training	Total Spaces Overseas	Flying Other Than Pilot	Aircraft and Aero Eqp Maint	Electronics and Comm	Other Training
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	48,864	30,288	3,588	2,787	6,527	5,442	11,944	18,576	2,824	4,377	6,689	4,686
EUROPE	22,920	16,774	3,032	1,936	3,530	2,442	5,834	6,146	1,030	2,305	1,592	1,219
Belgium	1,674	1,301	394	194	102	311	300	373	69	124	109	71
Denmark	1,562	1,043	321	184	95	237	206	519	40	38	365	76
Federal Republic of Germany	590	393	69	3	2	71	248	197	2	84	81	30
France	6,187	4,670	1,265	808	1,547	397	653	1,517	314	882	81	240
Italy	2,578	1,583	137	167	458	228	593	995	98	349	266	282
Netherlands	2,106	1,193	367	199	120	162	345	913	32	344	262	275
Norway	2,428	1,541	301	149	376	266	449	887	124	390	177	196
Portugal	718	482	27	40	137	170	108	236	74	33	113	16
Spain	1,970	1,646	67	86	536	374	583	324	215	54	50	5
United Kingdom	2,634	2,563	84	78	33	99	2,269	71	43	-	28	-
Yugoslavia	473	359	-	28	124	127	80	114	19	7	60	28
NEAR EAST, AFRICA AND SOUTH ASIA	4,775	3,429	123	186	1,177	595	1,348	1,346	349	252	413	332
Afghanistan	22	22	-	-	5	1	16	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	8	6	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	2	-	-
Greece	1,121	825	3	50	222	260	290	296	41	62	111	82
Iran	822	713	32	10	289	110	272	109	55	15	2	37
Iraq	78	78	6	-	15	15	42	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	745	504	6	67	136	48	247	241	70	102	42	27
Saudi Arabia	125	125	-	-	68	28	29	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	1,854	1,156	76	59	442	133	446	698	183	71	258	186
FAR EAST AND PACIFIC	18,818	8,071	185	425	1,513	2,207	3,741	10,747	1,445	1,623	4,655	3,024
Cambodia	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	8	-	6
Japan	6,730	1,544	-	123	198	378	845	5,186	746	1,071	2,663	706
Korea	5,958	2,052	57	65	373	569	988	3,906	197	218	1,490	2,001
Philippines	2,168	1,356	8	71	328	354	595	812	60	209	467	76
Taiwan	2,090	1,565	64	88	189	720	504	525	440	18	5	62
Thailand	802	688	10	24	142	127	385	114	2	3	-	109
Vietnam	1,056	866	46	54	283	59	424	190	-	96	30	64

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 131 — MAP GRANT AID FORMAL TRAINING — SPACES COMPLETED BY TYPE OF TRAINING AND RECIPIENT COUNTRY
CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

AREA AND COUNTRY	TOTAL SPACES COMPLETED WORLD-WIDE FY 1950-1959	FORMAL TRAINING COMPLETED IN THE CONTINENTAL U. S.						FORMAL TRAINING COMPLETED OVERSEAS				
		Total Spaces Con U. S.	Pilot	Other Flying	Aircraft and Aero Eqp Maint	Electronics and Comm	Other Training	Total Spaces Overseas	Flying Other Than Pilot	Aircraft and Aero Eqp Maint	Electronics and Comm	Other Training
WESTERN HEMISPHERE	2,351	2,014	248	240	307	198	1,021	337	-	197	29	111
Brazil	254	254	-	16	16	87	135	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	205	179	33	14	22	14	96	26	-	10	2	14
Colombia	516	506	67	68	95	14	262	10	-	10	-	-
Cuba	219	158	51	19	15	1	72	61	-	43	7	11
Dominican Republic	143	102	2	26	17	5	52	41	-	19	5	17
Ecuador	310	193	26	18	5	20	124	117	-	60	12	45
Guatemala	65	65	21	3	9	2	30	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	13	13	1	-	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	34	34	6	3	2	1	22	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	102	102	8	13	47	1	33	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	412	351	33	41	64	44	169	61	-	36	3	22
Uruguay	78	57	-	19	9	7	22	21	-	19	-	2

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 132 — MAP GRANT AID TRAINING — CONTRACT TECHNICAL SERVICES PERSONNEL COMPLETING ASSIGNMENTS, BY RECIPIENT AREA — CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1959

RECIPIENT AREA	NUMBER OF CONTRACT TECHNICAL SERVICES PERSONNEL WHO HAVE COMPLETED ASSIGNMENTS	MAN-MONTHS USED TO COMPLETE ASSIGNMENTS
WORLD-WIDE	2,881	19,568
Europe	1,837	11,002
Near East, Africa and South Asia	429	3,214
Far East and Pacific	542	4,551
Western Hemisphere	73	801

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 133 — MAP GRANT AID TRAINING — MOBILE TRAINING ASSISTANCE FURNISHED BY RECIPIENT COUNTRY
CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1959

AREA AND COUNTRY	WORLD-WIDE			CONTINENTAL U.S. a/			OVERSEAS a/		
	TEAMS	PERSONNEL	MAN-WEEKS b/	TEAMS	PERSONNEL	MAN-WEEKS b/	TEAMS	PERSONNEL	MAN-WEEKS b/
WORLD-WIDE TOTAL	1,295	5,534	80,601	469	2,670	46,335	826	2,864	34,266
EUROPE	682	2,645	43,957	219	1,201	23,366	463	1,444	20,591
Belgium	107	225	5,507	26	46	1,099	81	179	4,408
Denmark	74	318	4,096	14	69	1,238	60	249	2,858
Federal Republic of Germany	27	269	3,332	15	134	2,063	12	135	1,269
France	99	455	8,201	48	310	6,137	51	145	2,064
Italy	105	459	7,730	33	196	4,145	72	263	3,585
Netherlands	87	246	4,994	22	124	3,097	65	122	1,897
Norway	43	157	2,446	19	103	1,810	24	54	636
Portugal	47	143	1,943	9	43	631	38	100	1,312
Spain	63	196	2,882	22	64	1,048	41	132	1,834
United Kingdom	8	79	1,798	6	73	1,726	2	6	72
Yugoslavia	22	98	1,028	5	39	372	17	59	656
NEAR EAST, AFRICA AND SOUTH ASIA	313	1,229	18,172	101	501	8,265	212	728	9,907
Ethiopia	1	10	244	1	10	244	-	-	-
Greece	105	300	5,423	35	131	2,810	70	169	2,613
Iran	47	193	3,300	9	51	1,060	38	142	2,240
Iraq	3	47	627	1	12	127	2	35	500
Pakistan	28	136	1,692	6	43	532	22	93	1,160
Saudi Arabia	12	54	315	5	13	63	7	41	252
Turkey	117	489	6,571	44	241	3,429	73	248	3,142
FAR EAST AND PACIFIC	247	1,365	16,231	96	673	12,463	151	692	3,768
Indo-China	20	90	2,846	8	59	2,638	12	31	208
Japan	22	163	2,701	14	97	1,553	8	66	1,148
Korea	6	28	448	4	26	428	2	2	20
Philippines	15	72	702	9	50	554	6	22	148
Taiwan	137	896	8,622	50	401	6,632	87	495	1,990
Thailand	41	98	792	8	25	546	33	73	246
Vietnam	5	7	66	2	4	58	3	3	8
Undistributed by Country	1	11	54	1	11	54	-	-	-
WESTERN HEMISPHERE	53	295	2,241	53	295	2,241	-	-	-
Brazil	11	67	604	11	67	604	-	-	-
Chile	9	50	481	9	50	481	-	-	-
Colombia	3	23	105	3	23	105	-	-	-
Cuba	3	13	59	3	13	59	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	4	14	119	4	14	119	-	-	-
Equador	5	38	121	5	38	121	-	-	-
Peru	14	67	461	14	67	461	-	-	-
Uruguay	4	23	291	4	23	291	-	-	-

a/ Indicates the geographic area from which personnel were organized into mobile teams to provide training instruction, guidance or assistance.

b/ Man-weeks are given instead of man-months previously shown in Table 132, FY 1958 Statistical Digest, due to revised OSD requirements.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 134 — USAF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES IN SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD GROUPS EMPLOYED UNDER MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MAP) — FY 1956 THROUGH FY 1959, BY MONTH

GROUP AND LOCATION	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
	FY 1956											
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	380	394	401	398	410	409	405	404	405	416	419	420
SALARIED - TOTAL	338	355	362	359	371	370	366	365	366	376	380	381
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL	42	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	40	39	39
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	264	260	262	259	259	253	251	256	259	263	268	258
Salaried	264	260	262	259	259	253	251	256	259	263	268	258
Wage Board	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	116	134	139	139	151	156	154	148	146	153	151	162
Salaried	74	95	100	100	112	117	115	109	107	113	112	123
Wage Board	42	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	40	39	39
	FY 1957											
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	422	430	433	433	476	475	450	445	452	442	433	416
SALARIED - TOTAL	383	385	390	390	432	432	406	401	407	398	389	372
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL	39	45	43	43	44	43	44	44	45	44	44	44
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	275	277	283	286	285	288	286	289	294	295	296	292
Salaried	275	277	283	286	285	288	286	289	294	295	296	292
Wage Board	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	147	153	150	147	191	187	164	156	158	147	137	124
Salaried	108	108	107	104	147	144	120	112	113	103	93	80
Wage Board	39	45	43	43	44	43	44	44	45	44	44	44
	FY 1958											
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	410	399	386	372	357	353	362	360	359	357	356	337
SALARIED - TOTAL	366	355	342	328	314	310	206	317	316	313	312	301
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL	44	44	44	44	43	43	156	43	43	44	44	36
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	295	288	285	273	271	264	263	260	261	257	258	246
Salaried	295	288	285	273	271	264	150	260	261	256	257	246
Wage Board	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	-	-	1	1	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	115	111	101	99	86	89	99	100	98	100	98	91
Salaried	71	67	57	55	43	46	56	57	55	57	55	55
Wage Board	44	44	44	44	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	36
	FY 1959											
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	340	342	343	337	342	321	319	315	315	318	315	317
SALARIED - TOTAL	303	297	298	292	297	285	283	279	279	282	279	283
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL	37	45	45	45	45	36	36	36	36	36	36	34
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	246	247	249	242	239	236	237	239	239	241	239	239
Salaried	245	246	248	241	238	235	236	238	238	240	238	238
Wage Board	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	94	95	94	95	103	85	82	76	76	77	76	78
Salaried	58	51	50	51	59	50	47	41	41	42	41	45
Wage Board	36	44	44	44	44	35	35	35	35	35	35	33
	FY 1960											
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL												
SALARIED - TOTAL												
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL												
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL												
Salaried												
Wage Board												
OVERSEAS - TOTAL												
Salaried												
Wage Board												

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

Military Personnel

PART IX

MILITARY PERSONNEL

INTRODUCTION

The statistical data in this part are designed to show the composition and characteristics of the inventory and the volume and characteristics of accessions and losses to the inventory. Data are presented as of specific intervals throughout the fiscal year. Historical summaries for most of the tables published in the FY 1958 USAF Statistical Digest have been deleted.

Introductory notes pertaining to Sample Survey tables will be found preceding that subject matter area.

A new grade under Senior Master Sergeant was introduced during the fiscal year covered and statistics for this grade are included in the reports.

DEFINITIONS

AERONAUTICAL STATUS

The general groupings of Air Force personnel with reference to their aeronautical rating aeronautical designation, and flying status. The principle groupings are:

1. Rated Personnel: USAF Officers who have been awarded an aeronautical rating of Pilot, Aircraft Observer, Navigator or Flight Surgeon on personnel orders per authority AFR 50-7.

2. Non-Rated Personnel: Personnel who do not have an aeronautical rating of Pilot, Aircraft Observer, Navigator of Flight Surgeon, including personnel who have aeronautical designation, e.g. Aviation Medical Examiner, Flight Nurse, Non-Rated Crew Member, and Non-Rated Non-Crew Member, even though such personnel may be on Flying Status.

AIR FORCE SPECIALTY (AFS)

A grouping of positions which require common qualifications. An AFS is identified by a Title and Code.

AIR FORCE SPECIALTY CODE (AFSC) - AIRMEN

A combination of meaningful digits used to identify an AFSC. For example:

AFSC 68150 (Statistical Specialist)

68	Career Field (Statistical Analysis Data Processing and Programming)
1	Career Field Subdivision (Statistical Services)
5	Skill Level (Skilled)
0	Specialty (Statistical Specialist)
68150	

AIR FORCE SPECIALTY CODE (AFSC) - OFFICERS

A combination of meaningful digits used to identify an AFSC. For example:

AFSC 3244 (Armament Operations Officer)

32	Occupational Field (Armament)
4	Specialty (Armament Operations)
4	Level of Qualification (Fully Qualified)
3244	Armament Operations Officer, at Fully Qualified Level
	or
1	Level of Qualification (Entry Level)
3241	Armament Operations Officer, at Entry Level

ARMED FORCES QUALIFICATION TEST SCORE (AFQT SCORE)

The test contains questions on arithmetical reasoning, word knowledge, tool functions, and spatial visualization. The "Score" is a composite index of performance on all these items, and as such, is an indication of general learning ability.

DEFINITIONS (CONTINUED)

AUTHORIZATION

The number of troop spaces allocated to Major Air Commands in the Manpower Authorization Voucher.

CAREER AIRMAN

A Regular Air Force airman who has completed one or more enlistments in the United States Air Force or serving first enlistment in the Air Force with prior service in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard.

CAREER FIELD

A grouping of related AFS's involving basically similar knowledges and skills.

CONTROL AIR FORCE SPECIALTY (CONTROL AFS)

The AFS for manning purposes which represents his highest usable skill based on total Air Force requirements. It should be his Primary AFS; (PAFS) however, if there is an Air Force surplus of the PAFS, it may be an additional awarded AFS, or an AFS in which the airman is being trained.

DUTY AIR FORCE SPECIALTY (OFFICER)

The authorized AFS which identifies the position to which an officer has been officially assigned.

FIRST TERM AIRMAN

A Regular Air Force airman with no prior military service, serving on his first enlistment in the United States Air Force.

FLYING STATUS

Military personnel, rated or non-rated, in the Air Force who are authorized to participate in regular and frequent aerial flight.

FUNCTIONAL CATEGORY (APPLIES TO CAREER FIELD)

The DOD grouping of airman career fields into three broad categories of highly technical, technical, and semi-technical jobs.

OCCUPATIONAL GROUPINGS, DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (DOD)

A grouping of specialities devised and used by Office of Secretary of Defense in monitoring the manning program of all services.

OPERATING LOCATION

A permanent duty station of an individual. A station is considered permanent if the orders specify a period of three months or longer. If no period is specified, the duty station is considered permanent.

PERMANENT PARTY PERSONNEL

Those USAF personnel assigned to an Air Force unit to perform their principle duty in the furtherance of the mission of the unit and who are chargeable against the specific authorization of the unit. (This includes assigned over strength).

PIPELINE PERSONNEL

Those USAF personnel who are assigned to an Air Force unit temporarily for the purpose of training or hospitalization, i.e., those who are temporarily ineffective. Such personnel are not chargeable against the specific authorizations of the unit to which they are assigned while in a pipeline status. Prior to 1 May 1958, Pipeline consisted of transients, patients, and students; after that date it consisted only of Students and Patients.

1. Patients: Hospitalized personnel assigned to an Air Force unit which administers personnel undergoing in-patient treatment at a medical facility operated by any of the three military departments.

2. Students: Personnel assigned in a training status to a unit charged with administration of individuals attending a formal course of instruction at a service or civilian school or a basic military training course.

REQUIRED SPECIALIST

1. Airman. An airman whose specialty conforms to the stated requirements of the Air Force when considered by control specialty. Requirements may be those specialties currently authorized in Unit Manning Documents or the specialties programmed for any given date.

2. Officer. An officer whose specialty conforms to the stated requirements of the Air Force when considered by duty specialty. Requirements may be those specialties currently authorized in Unit Manning Documents or the specialties programmed for any given date.

DEFINITIONS (CONTINUED)

PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENTS

1. Former regular airmen who have served a minimum continuous period exceeding ninety (90) days, and who have been separated from the Air Force for a period of time exceeding ninety (90) days.

2. Former officers or Warrant Officers who have been separated from the Air Force and reenlisted in the Regular Air Force.

3. Former enlistees and inductees of the Army or Navy who have served in an active military service status for a minimum continuous period exceeding ninety (90) days.

4. Former enlisted members of a reserve component of the Air Force who have served in an active military service status for a minimum continuous period exceeding ninety (90) days and who have been separated from active military service for a period of time exceeding (90) days.

PRIMARY AIR FORCE SPECIALTY (PRIMARY AFS)

The awarded AFS in which an officer or airman is most highly qualified to perform duty.

RATED PERSONNEL

USAF officers holding a currently effective aeronautical rating.

REENLISTMENT

1. Reenlistment: An entry into active duty in the Air Force of an individual within 90 days of date of separation from a prior tour of active duty in the Air Force.

2. 2 - 90 Day Reenlistment: An airman reenlisting within 2 - 90 days from date of separation.

3. Immediate Reenlistment: A reenlistment within 24 hours within the same unit from which separated.

4. Career Airman Reenlistment: Reenlistment of an airman who has completed two or more terms of service in the Air Force.

5. First Term Airman Reenlistment: Reenlistment of an airman who has completed one term of service in the Air Force.

REENLISTMENT INTENT

Expressed attitude toward reenlistment, made by airmen in response to attitude questions.

REGULAR AIR FORCE PERSONNEL

Department of the Air Force military personnel who,by enlistment, appointment, or commission,are members of the Regular Air Force.

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES

1. Selected: Used to imply that data presented in this report are not necessarily the complete body of data rather, data presented were picked subjectively, as being the most pertinent.

2. Characteristics: Refer to those elements which are more or less stable in nature, e.g., grade, age, marital status, rating etc.

3. Attitudes: Refer to responses to those questions in which individuals express degress of predisposed fellings for a thing, institution, or situation.

SEPARATION

A loss to the strength of the Air Force for any cause, without regard to reenlistment eligibility or subsequent reenlistment actions. Separations include but are not limited to Deaths, Retirements, Expiration of Term of Service, Release for Convenience of the Government, and Discharge Prior to Expiration of Term of Service for the Purpose of Immediate Reenlistment. References to First Term and Career Separations, by definition, correspond in terms of service, to First Term and Career Reenlistments respectively.

SKILL LEVEL

The level of an AFS which indicates the degree of qualification of an airman:

Skill Level	Fourth Digit of AFSC
Superintendent	8
Advanced	7
Skilled	5
Semi-Skilled	3
Unskilled	1

TABLE 135 — MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL — 1 AUG 1907 THROUGH FY 1959

NOTE: Annual strength figures are as of 30 June except as noted. The history of the AAF falls into several well defined phases. On 1 August 1907, the Aeronautical Division of the Signal Corps was established, and this division continued until 1 July 1914 when it was reorganized as the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps. In May 1918 Army aviation was divorced from the Signal Corps by Presidential order and comprised the Division of Military Aeronautics, Bureau of Aircraft Production, and the Spruce Section which had been organized in November 1917. (The latter was created to expedite lumber production for aircraft construction.) Legislative cognizance of a separate arm occurred on 4 June 1920 when the Air Service was created. The Air Corps was established in July 1926 and continued until the reorganization of the Army in March 1942. At that time, the Army Air Forces came into being and continued under this organization until the three defense agencies were established in 1947. On 17 September 1947, James V. Forrestal took the oath of office as Secretary of Defense. The Air Force was officially separated from the Army the following day and the new agency, U.S. Air Force, was established, but it was not until 1948 that Air Force reporting was entirely divorced from the Army. Blank columns in the table below indicate that breaks were not available for the period; and other necessary explanations are covered with foot notes. Army personnel on duty with the US Air Force known as SCARWAF, were inincluded in this table from September 1947 through June 1955. SCARWAF was discontinued as of 31 March 1956.

YEAR	TOTAL ARMY AIR FORCES	YEAR	TOTAL ARMY AIR FORCES	YEAR	TOTAL ARMY AIR FORCES	YEAR	TOTAL ARMY AIR FORCES
						1931 (30 Jun)	14,780
1907 (1 Aug)	3	1915 (30 Jun)	208	1923 (30 Jun)	9,441	1932 (30 Jun)	15,028
1908 (30 Jun)	13	1916 (30 Jun)	311	1924 (30 Jun)	10,547	1933 (30 Jun)	15,099
1909 (30 Jun)	27	1917 (6 Apr)	1,218	1925 (30 Jun)	9,670	1934 (30 Jun)	15,861
1910 (30 Jun)	11	1918 (11 Nov)	195,023	1926 (30 Jun)	9,674	1935 (30 Jun)	16,247
1911 (30 Jun)	23	1919 (30 Jun)	25,603	1927 (30 Jun)	10,078	1936 (30 Jun)	17,233
1912 (1 Nov)	51	1920 (30 Jun)	9,050	1928 (30 Jun)	10,549	1937 (30 Jun)	19,147
1913 (30 Sep)	114	1921 (30 Jun)	11,649	1929 (30 Jun)	12,131	1938 (30 Jun)	21,089
1914 (30 Jun)	122	1922 (30 Jun)	9,642	1930 (30 Jun)	13,531	1939 (30 Jun)	23,455

END OF FISCAL YEAR	WORLD-WIDE					CONTINENTAL US					OVERSEAS				USAF ACADEMY CADET
	Total	Officer a/	Warrant Officer	Enlisted Personnel	Aviation Cadet b/	Total	Officer a/	Warrant Officer	Enlisted Personnel	Aviation Cadet b/	Total	Officer a/	Warrant Officer	Enlisted Personnel	
June 1940	51,165	3,361		45,910	1,894	40,229	2,999		35,336	1,894	10,936	362		10,574	-
June 1941	152,125	10,611		132,887	8,627	129,767	9,463		111,677	8,627	22,358	1,148		21,210	-
June 1942	764,415	55,956		658,246	50,213	649,091	45,449		553,429	50,213	115,324	10,507		104,817	-
June 1943	2,197,114	205,874		1,891,568	99,672	1,764,969	156,417		1,508,880	99,672	432,145	49,457		382,688	-
June 1944	2,372,292	333,401		1,956,244	82,647	1,334,958	205,156		1,047,155	82,647	1,037,334	128,245		909,089	-
June 1945	2,282,259	381,454		1,884,041	16,764	1,153,373	239,561		897,048	16,764	1,128,886	141,893		986,993	-
June 1946	455,515	81,733		373,775	7	296,964	58,907		238,050	7	158,551	22,826		135,725	-
June 1947	305,827	42,745		263,029	53	206,226	29,640		176,533	53	99,601	13,105		86,496	-
June 1948	387,730	47,709	1,248	337,435	1,338	268,896	34,675	891	231,992	1,338	118,834	13,034	357	105,443	-
June 1949	419,347	55,773	2,078	359,636	1,860	293,870	40,908	1,625	249,477	1,860	125,477	14,865	453	110,159	-
June 1950	411,277	54,914	2,092	352,085	2,186	317,816	43,604	1,665	270,361	2,186	93,461	11,310	427	81,724	-
June 1951	788,381	104,443	2,656	678,806	2,476	628,954	84,747	1,931	539,800	2,476	159,427	19,696	725	139,006	-
June 1952	973,474	124,239	4,162	838,291	6,782	723,163	94,705	3,159	618,517	6,782	250,311	29,534	1,003	219,774	-
June 1953	977,593	126,769	4,000	837,667	9,157	681,978	94,383	2,821	575,617	9,157	295,615	32,386	1,179	262,050	-
June 1954	947,918	126,067	3,685	809,094	9,072	673,321	93,722	2,503	568,024	9,072	274,597	32,345	1,182	241,070	-
June 1955	959,946	133,183	3,966	818,478	4,319	689,635	99,845	2,853	582,618	4,319	270,311	33,338	1,113	235,860	-
June 1956	909,958	138,106	3,987	764,609	2,993	648,365	106,155	2,864	536,353	2,993	261,330	31,951	1,123	228,256	263
June 1957	919,835	136,022	4,541	776,566	2,202	651,170	104,763	3,091	541,114	2,202	268,161	31,259	1,450	235,452	504
June 1958	871,156	128,398	4,541	735,738	1,310	633,019	100,003	3,082	528,624	1,310	236,968	28,395	1,459	207,114	1,169
June 1959	840,435	127,284	4,318	704,543	2,676	613,730	100,971	3,047	507,036	2,676	225,091	26,313	1,271	197,507	1,614
June 1960															

a/ Prior to 30 Jun 1948, WO were included in the Officer Strength. b/ Includes Aviation Students. Source: Pers Stat Div., Dir of Stat Svs, Comptroller of the Air Force

(Table below excludes USAF Academy Cadets. For inclusion of USAF Academy Cadets, see table 138 "USAF Military Personnel by Grade in Which Serving, By Month - FY 1959".)

STATE	JULY (1958)	AUGUST	SEP-TEMBER	OCTOBER	NO-VEMBER	DE-CEMBER	JANUARY (1959)	FEB-RUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
TOTAL	631,550	631,783	626,993	625,825	622,458	617,479	618,323	611,544	611,472	608,551		606,905
Ala. . .	8,968	9,199	9,329	9,232	9,229	8,985	9,187	9,181	9,433	9,440		9,328
Ariz . .	15,534	15,402	15,434	15,380	15,392	15,360	15,560	15,316	15,164	15,008		13,318
Ark. . .	7,167	7,113	7,034	7,000	7,017	7,011	7,120	7,023	7,064	7,114		7,204
Calif. .	65,160	65,145	64,675	63,967	63,762	63,431	63,474	62,761	62,907	63,276		63,803
Colo . .	12,335	12,305	12,160	12,414	12,542	12,140	12,360	12,574	12,896	13,267		13,514
Conn . .	348	356	306	291	375	375	437	433	411	422		428
Del. . .	7,292	7,380	7,236	7,228	7,174	7,069	7,066	7,008	7,056	7,036		6,937
Dist of Col. .	9,250	8,743	8,665	5,584	5,506	5,527	5,565	5,453	5,437	5,445	D	5,426
Fla. . .	43,505	43,797	43,046	42,931	42,296	41,906	41,926	39,983	40,325	40,513	A	39,590
Ga . . .	18,329	17,935	17,618	17,443	17,605	17,342	17,799	18,783	18,864	18,874	T	18,492
Ida. . .	4,076	4,083	4,145	4,181	4,190	4,177	4,204	4,182	4,237	4,187	A	4,138
Ill. . .	17,012	16,844	16,104	16,018	15,599	14,893	14,437	14,001	13,961	13,844		14,054
Ind. . .	3,557	3,558	3,524	3,526	3,514	3,591	3,617	3,569	3,545	3,619		4,779
Ia . . .	1,815	1,832	1,802	1,772	1,727	1,712	1,699	1,691	1,656	1,632		1,564
Kans . .	16,385	16,533	16,837	17,020	17,428	17,610	17,934	17,569	17,769	17,882	D	17,683
Ky . . .	761	765	839	797	756	628	514	427	414	405	E	373
La . . .	19,545	19,409	19,427	19,415	19,456	19,513	19,753	19,264	18,986	18,902	S	18,421
Me . . .	11,461	11,421	11,378	11,284	11,281	10,889	11,042	11,034	11,195	11,252	T	11,297
Md . . .	9,698	9,716	9,299	9,230	8,986	9,611	8,882	8,716	8,572	8,435		8,186
Mass . .	19,613	19,525	19,524	19,410	19,318	19,103	19,079	18,829	18,973	19,028	R	18,912
Mich . .	9,670	9,617	9,419	9,261	9,100	8,859	8,797	8,645	8,607	8,856		8,350
Minn . .	3,487	3,450	3,383	3,383	3,360	3,360	3,375	3,365	3,396	3,436	O	3,498
Miss . .	16,815	17,532	18,230	18,691	19,088	19,200	19,193	19,763	20,175	20,466		21,193
Mo . . .	8,443	8,662	8,658	8,668	8,688	8,735	8,691	8,496	8,543	8,682	Y	8,467
Mont . .	5,317	5,416	5,354	5,332	5,339	5,312	5,441	5,416	5,524	5,742		5,898
Nebr . .	12,876	12,971	13,136	13,328	13,575	13,789	13,686	13,669	13,870	13,978	E	14,011
Nev. . .	6,755	6,788	6,599	6,452	6,293	6,177	5,990	5,830	5,750	5,684	D	5,659
N H . .	6,079	7,083	7,251	7,461	7,460	7,416	7,422	7,337	7,303	7,306		7,195
N J . .	10,132	10,344	10,026	10,154	10,207	10,486	9,661	9,755	9,383	9,215		9,079
N Mex. .	18,506	17,652	17,206	16,976	16,657	16,438	16,185	16,176	16,136	16,108		15,911
N Y . .	21,688	21,313	21,469	21,362	21,271	19,601	21,120	21,143	20,910	20,673		20,131
N C . .	6,987	6,825	6,575	6,583	6,704	6,860	7,388	7,320	7,607	7,985	B	8,402
N Dak. .	934	983	1,009	1,062	1,101	1,182	1,430	1,643	1,975	2,367		2,858
Ohio . .	17,544	17,720	17,416	17,463	17,313	17,100	17,027	16,802	16,692	16,370	Y	16,137
Okla . .	13,856	13,328	13,214	13,238	12,985	13,020	12,172	11,639	11,968	11,703		12,492
Oreg . .	2,522	2,496	2,442	2,412	2,418	2,500	2,663	2,859	3,124	3,283		3,432
Pa . . .	3,191	2,651	2,600	2,557	2,522	2,532	2,547	2,521	2,361	2,271	F	2,250
R I . .	45	51	41	47	46	47	48	47	47	48	I	37
S C . .	23,812	23,201	22,716	22,435	22,337	22,019	21,584	21,334	21,160	20,878	R	20,432
S Dak. .	6,259	6,246	6,130	6,188	6,121	6,066	6,152	6,178	6,292	6,382	E	6,327
Tenn . .	5,572	5,500	5,103	5,012	5,003	5,015	5,632	5,504	5,536	5,585		5,466
Tex. . .	96,426	97,736	98,549	99,476	98,990	99,022	98,583	97,253	95,554	92,333		91,879
Utah . .	1,860	1,875	1,874	1,740	1,804	1,773	1,808	1,840	1,816	1,873		1,867
Vt . . .	1,772	1,743	1,697	1,668	1,616	1,590	1,573	1,540	1,498	1,457		1,414
Va . . .	10,873	11,569	11,316	14,239	13,819	13,856	14,195	13,940	13,746	13,509		13,386
Wash . .	19,871	19,738	19,429	19,169	18,693	18,292	18,179	17,792	17,816	17,753		17,789
W Va . .	314	310	260	272	274	308	317	330	308	313		327
Wis . .	3,771	3,733	3,703	3,641	3,564	3,490	3,428	3,368	3,329	2,977		3,404
Wyo . .	3,515	3,357	3,000	2,615	2,148	1,775	1,586	1,459	1,400	1,411		1,667
Unknown	847	832	806	817	809	786	795	783	781	326		500

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

TABLE 137 — OPERATING LOCATION STRENGTH BY COUNTRY, OVERSEAS, BY MONTH — FY 1959

COUNTRY	JULY (1958)	AUGUST	SEP-TEMBER	OCTOBER	NO-VEMBER	DE-CEMBER	JANUARY (1959)	FEB-RUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
TOTAL	238,917	235,966	237,098	238,191	237,822	234,084	232,258	232,829	232,327	232,268		231,916
Afghanistan	5	5	6	6	7	6	6	6	6	6		6
Alaska	16,743	16,919	16,599	16,359	16,093	15,539	15,388	15,501	15,992	15,844		16,065
Algeria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Argentina	24	25	27	32	31	30	28	33	34	31		31
Ascension	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		1
Australia	17	17	17	17	19	18	16	16	16	16		4
Austria	11	10	10	10	9	9	9	9	9	10		11
Azores	2,114	2,147	2,112	2,089	2,106	2,066	2,044	2,044	2,022	2,035		1,965
Bahamas	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		4
Belgium	72	73	74	88	87	86	83	78	77	80		77
Bermuda	2,820	2,750	2,642	2,645	2,666	2,634	2,652	2,634	2,684	2,649		2,740
Bolivia	9	10	9	9	9	9	10	11	10	9	D	10
Brazil	92	85	81	81	77	75	75	76	76	70		55
Burma	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	7	7	A	8
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	18	21	26	27	27	27	T	25
Canada	12,208	12,212	11,865	11,767	11,811	11,628	11,323	11,430	11,365	11,393		11,454
Canal Zone	1,253	1,221	1,228	1,233	1,225	1,226	1,227	1,227	1,241	1,251	A	1,243
Chile	19	21	21	20	20	20	21	31	31	29		29
China	10	11	9	9	9	9	8	8	-	-		-
Columbia	18	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19		18
Costa Rica	4	3	3	-	3	3	3	4	4	4		3
Crete	625	642	695	742	738	762	743	668	675	666	D	686
Cuba	18	16	12	12	12	12	12	12	10	4		4
Czechoslovakia	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	E	2
Denmark	39	38	45	24	24	23	23	33	33	46	S	35
Dom Rep	9	10	9	9	8	8	7	7	5	4	T	2
Ecuador	16	20	17	16	15	15	18	19	18	16	R	16
Egypt	10	9	9	8	7	7	7	7	7	7		8
Eire	7	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	O	7
El Salvador	9	13	10	9	9	9	9	10	9	9		9
England	30,384	29,215	29,722	29,496	28,884	28,408	28,288	28,432	28,521	28,362	Y	28,116
Eritrea	2	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		2
Ethiopia	-	4	6	17	23	23	23	23	23	16	E	17
Finland	11	10	10	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	D	11
France	21,874	21,292	22,299	22,323	21,901	21,342	20,886	20,573	20,257	20,295		20,435
French I C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Germany	35,896	34,881	35,314	35,657	35,112	34,372	34,965	34,605	34,702	34,941		35,254
Greece	772	705	727	740	707	701	740	749	741	747	B	776
Greenland	4,997	5,192	5,038	4,995	5,017	4,881	4,825	5,083	4,990	4,981		5,306
Guam	4,320	4,210	4,284	4,436	4,521	4,465	4,322	4,394	4,327	4,327	Y	4,207
Guatemala	14	15	14	14	14	14	17	18	17	15		15
Haiti	8	9	8	8	8	8	9	9	8	7		7
Honduras	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	7	8		8
Hong Kong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	F	9
Hungary	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	I	2
Iceland	3,113	3,184	3,228	3,268	3,229	3,306	3,211	3,230	3,250	3,323		3,354
India	8	8	7	7	8	7	7	6	7	6	R	7
Indonesia	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	4		5
Iran	51	52	51	51	53	99	97	97	98	100	E	98
Iraq	15	20	19	14	19	19	17	17	18	18		9
Israel	10	8	10	10	11	10	10	10	10	10		10
Italy	1,326	1,311	1,371	1,391	1,422	1,424	1,473	1,493	1,529	1,557		1,607
Japan	34,840	34,719	34,508	34,823	35,132	35,726	34,906	34,696	34,178	34,127		33,768
Johnston Isl	166	160	108	117	115	94	93	126	119	89		94
Korea	6,669	6,525	6,512	6,339	6,673	6,339	6,499	6,631	6,464	6,440		5,860
Laos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Lebanon	2	1	3	5	5	7	6	5	4	5		7
Leeward Isl	7	6	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1		1

[redacted]

TABLE 137 — OPERATING LOCATION STRENGTH BY COUNTRY, OVERSEAS, BY MONTH — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY	JULY (1958)	AUGUST	SEP-TEMBER	OCTOBER	NO-VEMBER	DE-CEMBER	JANUARY (1959)	FEB-RUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
Libya	5,002	4,778	4,582	4,651	4,648	4,580	4,428	4,408	4,395	4,413		4,252
Malaya . . .	5	5	7	13	6	6	5	5	6	6		6
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Marshall Isl	1,2[illegible]	927	861	851	848	829	759	654	634	631		674
Mexico . . .	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		5
Midway Isl .	23	23	18	20	18	18	12	13	6	12	D	10
Morocco . . .	8,580	8,600	8,818	8,945	8,870	8,601	8,433	8,401	8,369	8,464		8,225
Netherlands .	402	392	403	420	424	420	411	417	414	417	A	403
New Zealand .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	T	5
Nicaragua . .	8	10	9	9	9	9	9	10	9	9		9
Norway . . .	241	197	195	203	205	206	204	196	199	192	A	193
Pakistan . .	80	92	152	154	168	179	217	217	233	251		296
Panama . . .	3	26	24	26	26	26	26	27	26	26		24
Paraguay . .	11	12	10	9	8	8	10	11	11	9		9
Peru	47	37	34	31	31	30	31	33	34	30	D	30
Philippines .	5,081	5,061	4,819	4,849	4,938	4,929	4,744	4,730	4,633	4,719		4,662
Poland . . .	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	E	3
Portugal . .	36	34	32	22	22	22	22	21	21	22		22
Puerto Rico .	4,542	4,425	4,411	4,307	4,195	3,921	3,725	3,645	3,606	3,539	S	3,479
Rumania . . .	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	T	2
Russia . . .	13	12	14	14	13	12	11	11	12	13		15
Ryukyu Isl .	9,694	9,997	10,049	10,380	11,000	10,379	10,602	10,894	10,822	10,525	R	10,134
Saudi Arabia	1,524	1,415	1,459	1,478	1,420	1,364	1,334	1,352	1,397	1,345	O	1,359
Scotland . .	1,359	1,319	1,296	1,311	1,310	1,306	1,316	1,351	1,326	1,344		1,371
Spain	6,644	6,915	7,199	7,230	7,385	7,369	7,445	7,651	7,673	7,748	Y	7,957
Svalbard Isl	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Sweden . . .	13	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	15	14	E	12
Switzerland .	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	3		4
Syria	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	D	-
Taiwan . . .	2,127	2,091	2,159	2,519	2,412	2,469	2,391	2,487	2,347	2,357		2,372
Territory of Hawaii . .	6,795	6,900	6,826	6,854	6,881	6,809	6,902	6,921	7,346	6,947		7,082
Thailand . .	72	67	65	65	65	65	62	61	69	64	B	60
Trinidad . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	4		3
Turkey . . .	3,826	3,872	3,876	3,979	4,123	4,133	4,161	4,216	4,239	4,257	Y	4,532
Union of So Africa . .	6	6	6	7	5	6	6	6	6	6		6
Uruguay . . .	16	17	17	15	24	25	26	17	16	15		15
Venezuela . .	29	32	30	31	31	31	33	36	30	30	F	31
Viet Nam . .	147	143	158	158	123	118	89	83	88	98	I	110
Virgin Isl .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Volcanic Isl	497	537	539	543	542	549	545	557	457	465	R	439
Wake Isl . .	1	-	2	12	9	9	4	36	6	6	E	10
Wales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		1
Windward Isl	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Yugoslavia .	10	10	10	10	9	9	9	9	10	9		9
Unknown . . .	197	153	202	87	104	96	62	168	169	619		582

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 138 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY MONTH — FY 1959

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING	FY 1959					
	JULY (1958)	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL (Includes USAFA Cadets)	871,630	868,899	865,238	865,144	861,399	852,674
USAFA CADET - TOTAL	1,163	1,150	1,147	1,128	1,119	1,111
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL (Excludes USAFA Cadets)	870,467	867,749	864,091	864,016	860,280	851,563
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total	133,090	133,318	133,995	134,178	133,776	133,408
Officer - Total	128,564	128,819	129,501	129,715	129,331	128,986
General - Total	413	405	402	398	418	416
General	12	12	12	12	12	12
Lieutenant General	24	25	25	25	25	25
Major General	168	164	162	160	169	169
Brigadier General	209	204	203	201	212	210
Colonel	4,752	4,738	4,703	4,681	4,656	4,633
Lieutenant Colonel	9,815	9,821	9,828	9,839	9,796	9,771
Major	22,381	22,378	22,411	22,438	22,453	22,482
Captain	42,685	42,507	42,470	42,134	41,947	41,886
First Lieutenant	37,770	37,983	38,076	38,287	38,112	38,044
Second Lieutenant	10,748	10,987	11,611	11,938	11,949	11,754
Warrant Officer - Total	4,526	4,499	4,494	4,463	4,445	4,422
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	186	188	185	186	181	179
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	902	893	897	889	882	874
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	2,828	2,823	2,820	2,800	2,800	2,793
Warrant Officer, Junior Grade W-1	610	595	592	588	582	576
Airman - Total a/	736,078	733,097	728,683	728,396	724,956	716,321
Senior Master Sergeant b/	-	-	1,866	1,973	1,988	1,984
Master Sergeant	55,526	55,373	53,782	53,475	53,334	53,063
Technical Sergeant	71,465	71,424	71,420	71,443	71,364	71,757
Staff Sergeant	148,146	147,018	147,871	147,265	146,864	148,026
Airman 1st Class	125,113	121,569	118,796	116,850	113,661	113,334
Airman 2nd Class	204,757	201,664	206,427	204,049	200,846	201,796
Airman 3rd Class	106,317	108,051	101,028	105,058	110,101	104,782
Basic Airman	24,754	27,998	27,493	28,283	26,798	21,579
Aviation Cadet - Total	1,299	1,334	1,413	1,442	1,548	1,834

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING	JANUARY (1959)	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL (Includes USAFA Cadets)	851,672	845,456	844,873	841,889	839,876	840,435
USAFA CADET - TOTAL	1,091	1,083	1,074	1,070	1,073	1,614
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL (Excludes USAFA Cadets)	850,581	844,373	843,799	840,819	838,803	838,821
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total	133,148	132,803	132,584	131,940	131,469	131,602
Officer - Total	128,735	128,399	128,207	127,571	127,130	127,284
General - Total	412	410	407	402	401	424
General	12	11	11	12	12	12
Lieutenant General	25	25	25	24	24	28
Major General	167	167	165	163	163	169
Brigadier General	208	207	206	203	202	215
Colonel	4,626	4,618	4,783	4,912	4,889	4,836
Lieutenant Colonel	9,708	9,736	9,856	10,037	10,211	10,214
Major	22,638	22,868	22,888	22,869	23,015	23,087
Captain	42,248	42,723	43,651	44,029	43,975	44,131
First Lieutenant	37,549	36,852	35,600	34,660	34,166	35,276
Second Lieutenant	11,554	11,192	11,022	10,662	10,473	9,316
Warrant Officer - Total	4,413	4,404	4,377	4,369	4,339	4,318
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	178	181	172	186	199	197
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	874	874	876	906	937	934
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	2,915	3,096	3,107	3,062	2,987	2,973
Warrant Officer, Junior Grade W-1	446	253	222	215	216	214
Airman - Total a/	715,606	709,424	708,731	706,362	704,605	704,562
Senior Master Sergeant b/	1,981	1,979	4,802	4,910	4,939	4,918
Master Sergeant	52,858	52,634	49,991	49,656	49,363	49,077
Technical Sergeant	71,620	71,502	71,439	71,332	71,213	71,469
Staff Sergeant	147,442	146,607	147,934	147,498	147,102	148,423
Airman 1st Class	111,429	108,609	113,365	112,565	111,651	115,687
Airman 2nd Class	198,908	193,513	194,931	193,833	192,887	194,302
Airman 3rd Class	110,005	113,630	104,031	106,949	109,691	101,834
Basic Airman	21,363	20,950	22,238	19,619	17,759	18,852
Aviation Cadet - Total	1,827	2,146	2,484	2,517	2,729	2,657

a/ Includes Aviation Students

b/ Initial reporting date, 1 September 1958.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 139 — USAF OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY COMMAND — 30 JUN 1959

COMMAND	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS								WARRANT OFFICERS				
		Total	General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Total	Warrant Officer 4	Warrant Officer 3	Warrant Officer 2	Warrant Officer 1
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	131,602	127,284	424	4,836	10,214	23,087	44,131	35,276	9,316	4,318	197	934	2,973	214
PERMANENT PARTY - TOTAL	121,079	116,786	423	4,749	9,889	22,147	41,685	32,260	5,633	4,293	196	928	2,956	213
CONTINENTAL - TOTAL	93,499	90,477	344	3,846	7,732	17,345	31,960	24,618	4,632	3,022	162	677	2,039	144
Air Defense Command	12,730	12,222	37	331	746	1,899	3,882	4,479	848	508	15	74	394	25
AF Accounting and Finance Division	56	56	1	11	16	14	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	3,932	3,796	34	364	521	850	1,246	564	217	136	11	35	86	4
Air Research and Dev Command	5,852	5,699	24	328	705	1,242	1,935	1,064	401	153	15	40	91	7
Air Training Command	9,602	9,275	17	232	449	1,130	3,560	3,324	563	327	22	82	217	6
Air University	2,772	2,723	10	274	346	710	1,149	182	52	49	5	12	27	5
Continental Air Command	2,117	2,021	8	134	268	552	741	267	51	96	2	32	59	3
Headquarters Command, USAF	4,828	4,594	17	371	720	1,244	1,473	533	236	234	15	77	137	5
Headquarters, USAF	3,006	2,950	111	780	952	865	225	12	5	56	15	21	19	1
Military Air Transport Service	9,717	9,287	17	198	515	1,821	3,376	2,885	475	430	19	85	298	28
Strategic Air Command	31,312	30,579	39	583	2,002	5,917	11,396	9,105	1,537	733	29	154	502	48
Tactical Air Command	6,147	5,900	23	182	366	831	2,313	2,005	180	247	9	55	176	7
USAF Academy	649	637	2	31	71	139	329	64	1	12	1	3	7	1
USAF Security Service	779	738	4	27	55	131	323	133	65	41	4	7	26	4
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	27,580	26,309	79	903	2,157	4,802	9,725	7,642	1,001	1,271	34	251	917	69
Air Defense Command	574	559	1	11	36	96	209	195	11	15	1	2	12	-
Air Materiel Command	973	903	3	43	114	264	299	160	20	70	1	19	43	7
Air Research and Dev Command	76	75	-	1	5	15	31	23	-	1	-	1	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	1,337	1,278	3	40	100	206	479	374	76	59	2	10	43	4
Caribbean Air Command	247	227	3	26	46	60	83	9	-	20	-	6	14	-
Headquarters Command USAF	999	957	18	144	258	233	209	74	21	42	5	16	20	1
Military Air Transport Service	3,995	3,660	3	42	187	648	1,402	1,267	111	335	4	63	241	27
Pacific Air Forces	6,202	6,018	26	217	516	1,069	1,940	1,863	387	184	6	39	126	13
Strategic Air Command	3,502	3,336	5	95	271	757	1,462	685	61	166	8	29	125	4
US Air Forces in Europe	8,895	8,545	16	272	587	1,344	3,250	2,806	270	350	7	63	269	11
USAF Security Service	780	751	1	12	37	110	361	186	44	29	-	3	24	2
PIPELINE - TOTAL	10,523	10,498	1	87	325	940	2,446	3,016	3,683	25	1	6	17	1
Students	10,294	10,281	-	70	303	894	2,372	2,966	3,676	13	-	3	9	1
Patients	229	217	1	17	22	46	74	50	7	12	1	3	8	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

547285 O - 60 - 17

TABLE 140 — USAF REGULAR AND RESERVE GENERAL OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY MONTH — FY 1959

END OF MONTH	TOTAL			GENERAL			LIEUTENANT GENERAL			MAJOR GENERAL			BRIGADIER GENERAL		
	Total	CONTL U S	O/S	Total	CONTL U S	O/S	Total	CONTL U S	O/S	Total	CONTL U S	O/S	Total	CONTL U S	O/S
July (1958) . .	413	333	80	12	8	4	24	19	5	168	136	32	209	170	39
August.	405	324	81	12	8	4	25	20	5	164	130	34	204	166	38
September . . .	402	321	81	12	8	4	25	20	5	162	127	35	203	166	37
October	398	324	74	12	8	4	25	20	5	160	129	31	201	167	34
November. . . .	418	343	75	12	8	4	25	20	5	169	138	31	212	177	35
December. . . .	416	341	75	12	8	4	25	20	5	169	138	31	210	175	35
January (1959).	412	338	74	12	8	4	25	20	5	167	136	31	208	174	34
February. . . .	410	335	75	11	7	4	25	20	5	167	135	32	207	173	34
March	407	332	75	11	7	4	25	20	5	165	133	32	206	172	34
April	402	327	75	12	8	4	24	19	5	163	131	32	203	169	34
May	401	326	75	12	8	4	24	19	5	163	131	32	202	168	34
June.	424	345	79	12	8	4	28	23	5	169	133	36	215	181	34

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 141 — USAF REGULAR GENERAL OFFICERS BY PERMANENT GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY MONTH — FY 1959

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	PERMANENT GRADE a/															
		Major General				Brigadier General				Colonel				Lieutenant Colonel			
		Grade in Which Serving															
		General	Lieutenant General	Major General	Brigadier General	General	Lieutenant General	Major General	Brigadier General	General	Lieutenant General	Major General	Brigadier General	General	Lieutenant General	Major General	Brigadier General
July (1958) . .	403	12	24	38	-	-	-	83	3	-	-	42	201	-	-	-	-
August.	395	12	25	37	-	-	-	81	3	-	-	41	196	-	-	-	-
September . . .	392	12	25	36	-	-	-	80	3	-	-	41	195	-	-	-	-
October	388	12	25	34	-	-	-	80	3	-	-	41	193	-	-	-	-
November. . . .	408	12	25	45	-	-	-	96	3	-	-	23	204	-	-	-	-
December. . . .	406	12	25	45	-	-	-	96	3	-	-	23	202	-	-	-	-
January (1959).	402	12	25	44	-	-	-	95	3	-	-	23	200	-	-	-	-
February. . . .	401	11	25	44	-	-	-	95	3	-	-	23	200	-	-	-	-
March	398	11	25	44	-	-	-	93	3	-	-	23	199	-	-	-	-
April	393	12	24	44	-	-	-	92	3	-	-	22	196	-	-	-	-
May	392	12	24	44	-	-	-	92	3	-	-	22	195	-	-	-	-
June.	415	12	28	38	-	-	-	91	2	-	-	35	209	-	-	-	-

a/ No General Officers on Active Duty in the USAF possess permanent grade of General or Lieutenant General.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 142 — AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY COMMAND — 30 JUN 1959

COMMAND	TOTAL	AIRMEN								AVIATION CADETS AND USAFA CADETS
		Senior Master Sergeant a/	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman 1/C	Airman 2/C	Airman 3/C	Airman Basic	
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL (Includes USAFA Cadets)	708,833	4,918	49,077	71,469	148,423	115,687	194,302	101,834	18,852	4,271
USAFA CADET - TOTAL	1,614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,614
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL (Excludes USAFA Cadets)	707,219	4,918	49,077	71,469	148,423	115,687	194,302	101,834	18,852	2,657
PERMANENT PARTY - TOTAL	664,459	4,905	48,072	69,730	143,834	114,083	191,493	86,414	5,928	-
CONTINENTAL - TOTAL	467,030	3,761	36,210	50,920	102,089	80,252	128,869	60,846	4,083	-
Air Defense Command	87,229	489	4,373	7,782	17,712	14,723	28,968	12,202	980	-
AF Accounting and Finance Division	15	2	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	10,354	91	868	1,193	2,483	1,953	2,578	1,114	74	-
Air Research and Dev Command	14,873	198	1,515	1,942	3,358	2,677	3,437	1,639	107	-
Air Training Command	52,743	595	5,249	7,514	12,974	8,532	11,764	5,626	489	-
Air University	4,467	52	552	732	1,053	675	818	560	25	-
Continental Air Command	8,681	92	1,096	1,480	2,143	1,453	1,647	684	86	-
Headquarters Command, USAF	12,593	132	1,534	1,753	3,128	2,613	2,372	992	69	-
Headquarters, USAF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	53,796	450	4,176	6,267	12,541	8,801	14,940	6,144	477	-
Strategic Air Command	176,731	1,312	13,855	17,246	36,752	30,356	49,020	26,808	1,382	-
Tactical Air Command	39,492	293	2,577	4,331	8,520	7,353	11,286	4,754	378	-
USAF Academy	1,334	17	100	166	315	378	280	76	2	-
USAF Security Service	4,722	38	305	512	1,109	738	1,759	247	14	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	197,429	1,144	11,862	18,810	41,745	33,831	62,624	25,568	1,845	-
Air Defense Command	3,247	11	141	302	760	508	1,069	446	10	-
Air Materiel Command	7,638	42	692	929	1,988	1,392	1,920	611	64	-
Air Research and Dev Command	335	1	26	49	92	71	80	16	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	11,168	42	543	922	2,366	2,252	2,968	1,912	163	-
Caribbean Air Command	1,043	18	171	184	241	137	183	101	8	-
Headquarters Command USAF	2,046	21	260	278	671	372	387	54	3	-
Military Air Transport Service	29,946	209	2,025	3,303	6,285	4,159	9,777	3,959	229	-
Pacific Air Forces	38,514	175	2,065	3,285	8,095	6,941	11,303	6,258	392	-
Strategic Air Command	31,963	199	1,990	2,723	6,791	5,726	9,816	4,474	244	-
US Air Forces in Europe	56,950	358	3,488	5,970	11,884	10,528	17,125	6,956	641	-
USAF Security Service	14,579	68	461	865	2,572	1,745	7,996	781	91	-
PIPELINE - TOTAL	42,760	13	1,005	1,739	4,589	1,604	2,809	15,420	12,924	2,657
Aviation Students	19	-	-	2	17	-	-	-	-	-
Other Students	41,122	6	775	1,534	4,243	1,333	2,486	15,229	12,859	2,657
Patients	1,619	7	230	203	329	271	323	191	65	-

a/ Initial reporting date for Senior Master Sergeant was September 1958.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

1.5 / 70 3 / 70

 TABLE 143 — USAF OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY AGE SEMI-ANNUAL — FY 1959

(Table below depicts data developed for operational and planning purposes and will not necessarily agree with the official total strength or grade strength of the Air Force for the dates indicated.)

AGE OR AGE GROUP	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
	31 DECEMBER 1958								
TOTAL . .	133,578	413	4,640	9,774	22,491	41,954	37,994	11,881	4,431
YEARS									
20	31	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	-
21	503	-	-	-	-	-	6	497	-
22	2,705	-	-	1	2	1	110	2,591	-
23	6,109	-	-	1	1	3	1,731	4,372	1
24	9,351	-	-	-	-	41	6,986	2,323	1
25	9,066	-	1	-	-	215	8,064	785	1
26	7,385	-	-	-	4	550	6,372	448	11
27	6,435	-	-	1	4	1,024	4,942	441	23
28	5,900	-	-	2	7	1,787	3,832	255	17
29	4,848	-	-	-	10	2,156	2,601	38	43
30	3,846	-	-	-	16	2,310	1,460	5	55
31	2,255	-	-	-	25	1,536	638	-	56
32	2,234	-	-	-	39	1,714	422	3	56
33	3,652	-	-	13	243	3,096	208	3	89
34	4,952	-	1	65	709	3,898	137	3	139
35	5,695	-	4	118	1,258	4,017	131	1	166
36	6,462	-	28	261	1,886	3,954	81	-	252
37	8,196	-	85	579	2,983	4,121	69	-	359
38	8,143	-	248	862	3,120	3,411	54	-	448
39	6,914	-	358	1,054	2,760	2,296	18	-	428
40	6,639	-	477	1,216	2,568	1,878	10	-	490
41	5,350	7	480	1,011	2,056	1,431	5	-	360
42	4,151	14	445	946	1,475	957	1	-	313
43	3,096	28	424	886	963	525	1	-	269
44	1,850	20	360	537	473	261	2	1	196
45	1,309	20	252	343	349	185	4	1	155
46	1,180	21	215	354	306	142	-	-	142
47	901	38	206	269	214	92	1	-	81
48	828	36	211	244	198	78	-	-	61
49	731	47	192	191	183	57	-	-	61
50	624	27	183	177	149	41	-	-	47
51	533	33	132	161	124	37	-	1	45
52	438	37	125	120	113	25	-	-	18
53	331	37	81	106	77	15	-	-	15
54	195	17	42	71	49	9	-	-	7
55	154	10	35	53	45	6	-	-	5
56	110	11	20	42	26	4	-	-	7
57	74	3	12	29	21	6	-	-	3
58	66	2	10	27	20	1	-	-	6
59	50	3	9	23	13	2	-	-	-
60 and Older .	21	2	4	11	-	-	-	-	4
Unknown . . .	265	-	-	-	2	72	107	83	1
	30 JUNE 1959								
TOTAL . .	131,838	a/ 400	4,867	10,195	23,132	44,202	35,223	9,488	4,331
YEARS									
20	50	-	-	-	-	1	-	49	-
21	354	-	-	-	-	-	4	350	-
22	2,190	-	-	-	2	-	181	2,007	-
23	4,929	-	-	-	-	5	1,994	2,930	-
24	7,893	-	-	-	1	52	5,973	1,867	-

TABLE 143 – USAF OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY AGE SEMI-ANNUAL – FY 1959
(CONTINUED)

AGE OR AGE GROUP	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
	30 JUNE 1959 (Continued)								
25	8,404	-	-	2	2	262	7,413	725	-
26	7,439	-	1	-	-	652	6,376	404	6
27	6,439	-	1	-	2	1,369	4,717	337	13
28	6,049	-	-	2	1	2,412	3,368	242	24
29	5,070	-	-	1	6	2,781	2,223	29	30
30	4,327	-	1	3	19	2,919	1,332	4	49
31	2,847	-	-	-	46	2,114	627	1	59
32	2,207	-	-	-	55	1,769	329	3	51
33	2,657	-	-	3	168	2,237	178	-	71
34	4,310	-	1	55	579	3,444	116	2	113
35	5,458	-	4	145	1,247	3,787	119	-	156
36	5,992	-	10	231	1,755	3,723	73	-	200
37	7,239	-	66	507	2,520	3,791	53	-	302
38	8,183	-	159	808	3,127	3,653	27	1	408
39	7,744	-	377	1,102	3,062	2,744	23	-	436
40	6,618	1	468	1,173	2,608	1,902	10	-	456
41	6,075	3	507	1,196	2,317	1,603	5	1	443
42	4,663	10	521	913	1,744	1,157	2	1	315
43	3,605	25	467	1,002	1,154	668	-	-	289
44	2,329	22	407	731	641	324	-	1	203
45	1,520	21	292	393	425	208	1	-	180
46	1,164	26	248	323	301	127	-	-	139
47	1,038	27	231	301	260	119	1	-	99
48	827	30	188	247	210	78	-	-	74
49	762	39	210	221	178	61	-	-	53
50	617	39	171	171	144	47	-	-	45
51	594	33	163	171	147	36	-	-	44
52	477	30	140	134	116	28	-	-	29
53	345	37	85	104	92	14	-	-	13
54	233	20	57	78	58	13	-	1	6
55	151	15	30	45	48	8	-	-	5
56	111	5	20	42	39	2	-	-	3
57	87	10	20	34	15	3	-	-	5
58	64	1	9	22	22	4	-	-	6
59	58	4	8	25	19	1	-	-	1
60 and Older	23	2	5	10	-	2	-	-	4
Unknown	696	-	-	-	2	82	78	533	1

a/ Does not reflect the promotion of 24 Colonels to the rank of General during the month of June 1959.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 144 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, BY MONTH — FY 1959

(This table is a modification of Table 142, FY 1958 as it reports Academy Cadets and a separate breakout by location- Continental US and Overseas - for Patients and Students)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	ACADEMY CADET
		Male	Other Female	AFNC and MSC a/	Male	Female	Male	Female		
	WORLD-WIDE									
July (1958)	871,630	124,961	697	2,906	4,521	5	728,770	7,287	1,320	1,163
August	868,899	125,235	697	2,887	4,494	5	725,906	7,169	1,356	1,150
September	865,238	125,845	710	2,946	4,489	5	721,388	7,267	1,441	1,147
October	865,144	126,079	706	2,930	4,458	5	721,060	7,313	1,465	1,128
November	861,399	125,680	699	2,952	4,440	5	717,588	7,342	1,574	1,119
December	852,674	125,331	711	2,944	4,417	5	709,147	7,149	1,859	1,111
January (1959)	851,672	125,082	728	2,925	4,408	5	708,493	7,091	1,849	1,091
February	845,456	124,714	725	2,960	4,399	5	702,472	6,932	2,166	1,083
March	844,873	124,491	738	2,978	4,372	5	701,917	6,794	2,504	1,074
April	841,889	123,849	736	2,986	4,364	5	699,667	6,677	2,535	1,070
May	839,876	123,395	732	3,003	4,334	5	698,121	6,466	2,747	1,073
June	840,435	123,523	733	3,028	4,313	5	698,172	6,371	2,676	1,614
	CONTINENTAL US									
July (1958)	637,252	97,871	550	2,043	3,098	3	524,428	6,776	1,320	1,163
August	637,396	98,601	553	2,032	3,111	3	523,925	6,665	1,356	1,150
September	631,986	99,771	568	2,063	3,144	3	517,071	6,778	1,441	1,147
October	633,244	100,710	575	2,040	3,161	3	517,334	6,828	1,465	1,128
November	629,618	100,211	568	2,064	3,138	3	514,090	6,851	1,574	1,119
December	625,142	100,044	581	2,059	3,129	3	509,707	6,649	1,859	1,111
January (1959)	625,886	99,772	597	2,033	3,126	3	510,846	6,569	1,849	1,091
February	619,341	99,283	585	2,069	3,112	3	504,628	6,412	2,166	1,083
March	619,246	98,989	602	2,097	3,071	3	504,624	6,282	2,504	1,074
April	616,421	98,378	597	2,092	3,060	3	502,513	6,173	2,535	1,070
May	613,605	97,927	590	2,103	3,028	3	500,166	5,968	2,747	1,073
June	615,344	98,236	602	2,133	3,044	3	501,152	5,884	2,676	1,614
	OVERSEAS									
July (1958)	234,378	27,090	147	863	1,423	2	204,342	511	-	-
August	231,503	26,634	144	855	1,383	2	201,981	504	-	-
September	233,252	26,074	142	883	1,345	2	204,317	489	-	-
October	231,900	25,369	131	890	1,297	2	203,726	485	-	-
November	231,781	25,469	131	888	1,302	2	203,498	491	-	-
December	227,532	25,287	130	885	1,288	2	199,440	500	-	-
January (1959)	225,786	25,310	131	892	1,282	2	197,647	522	-	-
February	226,115	25,431	140	891	1,287	2	197,844	520	-	-
March	225,627	25,502	136	881	1,301	2	197,293	512	-	-
April	225,468	25,471	139	894	1,304	2	197,154	504	-	-
May	226,271	25,468	142	900	1,306	2	197,955	498	-	-
June	225,091	25,287	131	895	1,269	2	197,020	487	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 144 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, BY MONTH — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	ACADEMY CADET
		Male	Other Female	AFNC and MSC a/	Male	Female	Male	Female		
	CONTINENTAL US									
FY 1959	AIR DEFENSE COMMAND									
July (1958)	107,833	11,799	100	80	495	-	94,091	1,268	-	-
August	107,471	12,084	99	79	507	-	93,471	1,231	-	-
September	105,918	12,337	99	76	505	-	91,699	1,202	-	-
October	105,129	12,373	105	78	516	-	90,876	1,181	-	-
November	103,658	12,365	103	84	517	-	89,418	1,171	-	-
December	102,200	12,395	105	79	512	-	87,986	1,123	-	-
January (1959)	101,999	12,364	107	79	517	-	87,822	1,110	-	-
February	100,504	12,334	104	80	515	-	86,370	1,101	-	-
March	100,035	12,231	105	79	504	-	86,039	1,077	-	-
April	100,388	12,131	104	81	505	-	86,449	1,118	-	-
May	100,271	12,047	105	90	507	-	86,396	1,126	-	-
June	99,959	12,020	105	97	508	-	86,109	1,120	-	-
FY 1959	AIR FORCE ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE DIVISION									
July (1958)	57	54	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
August	56	53	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
September	58	55	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
October	58	53	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
November	60	54	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-
December	60	53	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
January (1959)	61	54	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
February	64	55	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	-
March	66	55	-	-	1	-	10	-	-	-
April	71	56	-	-	1	-	14	-	-	-
May	71	56	-	-	1	-	14	-	-	-
June	71	56	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
FY 1959	AIR MATERIEL COMMAND									
July (1958)	13,720	3,486	17	112	118	-	9,940	47	-	-
August	13,414	3,588	17	112	119	-	9,535	43	-	-
September	13,128	3,656	17	112	124	-	9,176	43	-	-
October	13,817	3,720	18	109	132	-	9,791	47	-	-
November	13,722	3,703	20	104	131	-	9,715	49	-	-
December	13,683	3,699	20	104	133	-	9,679	48	-	-
January (1959)	14,558	3,752	24	103	147	-	10,484	48	-	-
February	14,545	3,740	24	104	143	-	10,486	48	-	-
March	14,579	3,733	24	102	141	-	10,529	50	-	-
April	14,514	3,712	25	107	136	-	10,484	50	-	-
May	14,463	3,677	24	108	136	-	10,470	48	-	-
June	14,286	3,664	25	107	136	-	10,306	48	-	-
FY 1959	AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND									
July (1958)	23,974	5,408	41	93	166	-	17,954	312	-	-
August	23,634	5,436	40	94	167	-	17,589	308	-	-
September	22,490	5,464	42	93	173	-	16,407	311	-	-
October	21,842	5,476	43	92	173	-	15,756	302	-	-
November	21,420	5,442	42	94	169	-	15,380	293	-	-
December	21,109	5,429	42	94	164	-	15,107	273	-	-
January (1959)	20,984	5,446	43	94	162	-	14,983	256	-	-
February	20,752	5,464	43	93	158	-	14,752	242	-	-
March	20,668	5,465	43	92	151	-	14,637	230	-	-
April	20,634	5,472	44	89	150	-	14,670	209	-	-
May	20,628	5,457	43	92	149	-	14,694	193	-	-
June	20,725	5,564	44	91	153	-	14,692	181	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 144 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, BY MONTH — FY 1959 (Continued)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	ACADEMY CADET
		Male	Other Female	AFNC and MSC a/	Male	Female	Male	Female		
	CONTINENTAL US (Continued)									
	AIR TRAINING COMMAND									
FY 1959										
July (1958)	68,388	9,012	98	561	348	1	57,049	1,319	-	-
August	67,962	8,863	94	574	347	1	56,737	1,346	-	-
September	66,699	8,938	98	572	346	1	55,321	1,423	-	-
October	65,020	8,768	99	545	342	1	53,769	1,496	-	-
November	63,821	8,725	97	567	337	1	52,576	1,518	-	-
December	63,371	8,798	98	562	338	1	52,022	1,552	-	-
January (1959)	62,871	8,704	98	546	340	1	51,611	1,571	-	-
February	62,366	8,698	97	540	339	1	51,112	1,579	-	-
March	62,479	8,681	104	556	337	1	51,186	1,614	-	-
April	62,282	8,605	107	553	333	1	51,092	1,591	-	-
May	62,264	8,546	105	563	327	1	51,178	1,544	-	-
June	62,345	8,598	107	570	326	1	51,262	1,481	-	-
	AIR UNIVERSITY									
FY 1959										
July (1958)	7,454	2,676	11	91	46	-	4,505	125	-	-
August	7,059	2,522	15	91	47	-	4,254	130	-	-
September	6,846	2,416	15	88	51	-	4,150	126	-	-
October	6,785	2,398	15	88	51	-	4,104	129	-	-
November	6,804	2,389	9	95	50	-	4,121	140	-	-
December	6,825	2,387	14	87	50	-	4,152	135	-	-
January (1959)	6,871	2,388	14	88	48	-	4,200	133	-	-
February	6,847	2,377	14	87	49	-	4,187	133	-	-
March	6,896	2,378	16	91	50	-	4,234	127	-	-
April	6,915	2,395	16	88	49	-	4,245	122	-	-
May	7,048	2,512	16	88	50	-	4,268	114	-	-
June	7,239	2,613	17	93	49	-	4,355	112	-	-
	CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND									
FY 1959										
July (1958)	15,893	2,360	13	92	89	1	13,293	45	-	-
August	14,831	2,289	13	56	89	1	12,359	24	-	-
September	13,779	2,216	13	38	96	1	11,394	21	-	-
October	13,152	2,172	13	36	101	1	10,811	18	-	-
November	12,813	2,115	12	37	97	1	10,531	20	-	-
December	12,417	2,064	11	37	96	1	10,189	19	-	-
January (1959)	12,432	2,133	12	37	98	1	10,132	19	-	-
February	12,053	2,095	12	37	97	1	9,793	18	-	-
March	11,701	2,066	12	36	94	1	9,477	15	-	-
April	11,304	2,024	13	36	95	1	9,122	13	-	-
May	11,081	1,996	14	35	93	1	8,929	13	-	-
June	10,798	1,971	14	36	95	1	8,668	13	-	-
	HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF									
FY 1959										
July (1958)	16,381	3,612	23	50	197	-	12,353	146	-	-
August	16,048	3,572	23	53	199	-	12,056	145	-	-
September	15,839	3,558	23	54	198	-	11,867	139	-	-
October	18,025	4,472	27	56	225	-	13,102	143	-	-
November	17,867	4,466	27	62	225	-	12,942	145	-	-
December	17,857	4,471	27	62	226	-	12,933	138	-	-
January (1959)	17,632	4,464	26	62	227	-	12,722	131	-	-
February	17,437	4,425	25	65	224	-	12,566	132	-	-
March	17,481	4,451	25	65	223	-	12,590	127	-	-
April	17,432	4,478	25	65	226	-	12,515	123	-	-
May	17,416	4,479	25	65	224	-	12,496	127	-	-
June	17,421	4,500	28	66	234	-	12,445	148	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 144 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, BY MONTH — FY 1959 (Continued)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	ACADEMY CADET
		Male	Other Female	AFNC and MSC a/	Male	Female	Male	Female		
	CONTINENTAL US (Continued)									
FY 1959	HEADQUARTERS, USAF									
July (1958)	3,116	3,031	17	6	61	1	-	-	-	-
August	2,964	2,880	19	6	58	1	-	-	-	-
September	2,892	2,810	17	6	58	1	-	-	-	-
October	2,870	2,788	17	6	58	1	-	-	-	-
November	2,880	2,797	17	6	59	1	-	-	-	-
December	2,900	2,817	17	6	59	1	-	-	-	-
January (1959)	2,917	2,835	17	7	57	1	-	-	-	-
February	2,906	2,825	17	7	56	1	-	-	-	-
March	2,904	2,820	18	6	59	1	-	-	-	-
April	2,909	2,827	18	6	57	1	-	-	-	-
May	2,917	2,835	19	6	56	1	-	-	-	-
June	3,006	2,925	19	6	55	1	-	-	-	-
FY 1959	MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE									
July (1958)	72,099	8,925	77	206	485	-	60,812	1,594	-	-
August	72,502	8,945	79	211	484	-	61,333	1,450	-	-
September	71,981	9,157	78	244	493	-	60,451	1,558	-	-
October	70,752	9,091	82	250	470	-	59,287	1,572	-	-
November	69,551	9,090	80	257	464	-	58,163	1,497	-	-
December	68,779	9,101	82	253	467	-	57,442	1,434	-	-
January (1959)	66,498	8,995	84	252	448	-	55,330	1,389	-	-
February	65,171	9,006	82	265	445	-	54,020	1,353	-	-
March	64,478	8,947	86	267	432	-	53,388	1,358	-	-
April	63,956	8,926	97	270	431	-	52,877	1,355	-	-
May	63,676	8,879	96	262	426	-	52,679	1,334	-	-
June	63,513	8,924	94	269	430	-	52,467	1,329	-	-
FY 1959	STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND									
July (1958)	190,903	27,795	78	520	705	-	161,072	733	-	-
August	191,753	28,033	75	530	714	-	161,692	709	-	-
September	192,973	28,644	71	539	731	-	162,246	742	-	-
October	196,043	29,091	81	543	740	-	164,839	749	-	-
November	197,330	29,243	84	535	737	-	165,921	810	-	-
December	198,729	29,340	72	551	737	-	167,200	829	-	-
January (1959)	203,587	29,423	86	545	743	-	171,905	885	-	-
February	203,465	29,403	81	569	748	-	171,741	923	-	-
March	206,487	29,475	85	580	753	-	174,661	933	-	-
April	207,892	29,504	83	579	746	-	176,051	929	-	-
May	207,759	29,672	78	578	737	-	175,796	898	-	-
June	208,043	29,931	77	571	733	-	175,865	866	-	-
FY 1959	TACTICAL AIR COMMAND									
July (1958)	60,482	7,317	8	162	312	-	52,682	1	-	-
August	59,201	7,093	7	165	300	-	51,634	2	-	-
September	56,859	6,957	8	167	292	-	49,433	2	-	-
October	54,684	6,782	8	161	279	-	47,452	2	-	-
November	54,191	6,696	8	160	274	-	47,051	2	-	-
December	53,446	6,589	9	157	270	-	46,419	2	-	-
January (1959)	50,832	6,327	9	146	263	-	44,086	1	-	-
February	48,618	6,184	8	146	261	-	42,018	1	-	-
March	47,210	6,066	9	150	251	-	40,733	1	-	-
April	46,587	5,975	8	145	248	-	40,210	1	-	-
May	46,029	5,843	9	145	241	-	39,790	1	-	-
June	45,639	5,743	11	146	247	-	39,490	2	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 144 – USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, BY MONTH – FY 1959 (Continued)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	ACADEMY CADET
		Male	Other Female	AFNC and MSC a/	Male	Female	Male	Female		
	CONTINENTAL US (Continued)									
FY 1959	US AIR FORCE ACADEMY									
July (1958)	1,843	547	1	-	13	-	1,282	-	-	-
August	1,842	554	5	-	13	-	1,270	-	-	-
September	1,858	561	5	-	13	-	1,279	-	-	-
October	1,877	568	5	-	13	-	1,291	-	-	-
November	1,914	571	5	-	12	-	1,326	-	-	-
December	1,921	574	5	-	12	-	1,330	-	-	-
January (1959)	1,931	577	5	-	12	-	1,337	-	-	-
February	1,934	583	5	-	12	-	1,334	-	-	-
March	1,943	586	6	-	12	-	1,339	-	-	-
April	1,948	591	6	-	13	-	1,338	-	-	-
May	1,955	597	6	-	13	-	1,339	-	-	-
June	1,983	631	6	-	12	-	1,334	-	-	-
FY 1959	US AIR FORCE SECURITY SERVICE									
July (1958)	4,751	590	8	-	40	-	4,113	-	-	-
August	4,753	593	9	-	40	-	4,111	-	-	-
September	4,589	617	9	-	40	-	3,923	-	-	-
October	5,087	673	9	-	44	-	4,361	-	-	-
November	5,052	676	10	-	44	-	4,322	-	-	-
December	5,128	683	10	-	43	-	4,392	-	-	-
January (1959)	5,243	700	11	-	43	-	4,489	-	-	-
February	5,315	707	11	-	42	-	4,555	-	-	-
March	5,382	710	11	-	41	-	4,620	-	-	-
April	5,430	719	11	-	39	-	4,661	-	-	-
May	5,457	718	12	-	41	-	4,686	-	-	-
June	5,501	727	11	-	41	-	4,722	-	-	-
FY 1959	US AIR FORCE ACADEMY CADETS									
July (1958)	1,163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,163
August	1,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,150
September	1,147	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,147
October	1,128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,128
November	1,119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,119
December	1,111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,111
January (1959)	1,091	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,091
February	1,083	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,083
March	1,074	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,074
April	1,070	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,070
May	1,073	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,073
June	1,614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,614
FY 1959	US AIR FORCE PATIENTS (PIPELINE)									
July (1958)	1,777	227	3	12	13	-	1,512	10	-	-
August	1,726	207	7	10	16	-	1,474	12	-	-
September	1,763	215	3	11	13	-	1,507	14	-	-
October	1,760	203	4	10	9	-	1,521	13	-	-
November	1,782	193	4	8	12	-	1,553	12	-	-
December	1,782	177	5	7	12	-	1,564	17	-	-
January (1959)	1,756	172	3	6	11	-	1,550	14	-	-
February	1,797	189	3	7	13	-	1,570	15	-	-
March	1,883	207	5	4	10	-	1,640	17	-	-
April	1,796	197	3	5	16	-	1,559	16	-	-
May	1,793	187	4	7	13	-	1,568	14	-	-
June	1,766	199	5	9	12	-	1,525	16	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 144 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, BY MONTH — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	ACADEMY CADET
		Male	Other Female	AFNC and MSC a/	Male	Female	Male	Female		
	CONTINENTAL US (Continued)									
	US AIR FORCE STUDENTS (PIPELINE)									
FY 1959										
July (1958)	47,418	11,032	55	58	9	-	33,768	1,176	1,320	-
August	51,030	11,889	51	51	10	-	36,408	1,265	1,356	-
September	53,167	12,170	70	63	10	-	38,216	1,197	1,441	-
October	55,215	12,082	49	66	7	-	40,370	1,176	1,465	-
November	55,634	11,686	50	55	9	-	41,066	1,194	1,574	-
December	53,824	11,467	64	60	9	-	39,286	1,079	1,859	-
January (1959)	54,623	11,438	58	68	9	-	40,189	1,012	1,849	-
February	54,484	11,198	59	69	9	-	40,116	867	2,166	-
March	53,980	11,118	53	69	12	-	39,491	733	2,504	-
April	51,293	10,766	37	68	15	-	37,226	646	2,535	-
May	49,704	10,426	34	64	14	-	35,863	556	2,747	-
June	51,435	10,170	39	72	13	-	37,897	568	2,676	-
	OVERSEAS									
	AIR DEFENSE COMMAND									
FY 1959										
July (1958)	3,848	549	1	8	16	-	3,274	-	-	-
August	3,819	528	2	9	16	-	3,264	-	-	-
September	3,749	509	1	9	15	-	3,215	-	-	-
October	3,700	506	-	9	14	-	3,171	-	-	-
November	3,712	508	1	6	14	-	3,183	-	-	-
December	3,636	510	1	8	14	-	3,103	-	-	-
January (1959)	3,493	521	1	9	14	-	2,948	-	-	-
February	3,545	526	1	9	14	-	2,995	-	-	-
March	3,587	541	1	9	14	-	3,022	-	-	-
April	3,686	545	1	9	15	-	3,116	-	-	-
May	3,810	555	1	6	15	-	3,233	-	-	-
June	3,821	552	1	6	15	-	3,247	-	-	-
	AIR MATERIEL COMMAND									
FY 1959										
July (1958)	10,839	1,049	5	-	83	-	9,700	2	-	-
August	10,416	1,013	5	-	79	-	9,317	2	-	-
September	10,021	977	5	-	74	-	8,963	2	-	-
October	10,113	983	4	-	72	-	9,053	1	-	-
November	9,753	970	3	-	74	-	8,705	1	-	-
December	9,467	963	4	-	70	-	8,429	1	-	-
January (1959)	9,575	989	3	-	75	-	8,507	1	-	-
February	9,292	974	3	-	75	-	8,239	1	-	-
March	9,085	963	3	-	73	-	8,045	1	-	-
April	8,965	947	3	-	73	-	7,941	1	-	-
May	8,867	934	3	-	74	-	7,855	1	-	-
June	8,611	900	3	-	70	-	7,637	1	-	-
	AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND									
FY 1959										
July (1958)	275	39	-	-	-	-	236	-	-	-
August	296	47	-	-	-	-	249	-	-	-
September	458	69	-	-	-	-	389	-	-	-
October	459	75	-	-	-	-	384	-	-	-
November	469	75	-	-	-	-	394	-	-	-
December	446	68	-	-	-	-	378	-	-	-

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 144 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, BY MONTH — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	ACADEMY CADET
		Male	Other Female	AFNC and MSC a/	Male	Female	Male	Female		
	OVERSEAS (Continued)									
	AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND (Continued)									
FY 1959										
January (1959)	433	71	-	-	-	-	362	-	-	-
February	417	71	-	-	1	-	345	-	-	-
March	412	72	-	-	1	-	339	-	-	-
April	412	75	-	-	1	-	336	-	-	-
May	416	77	-	-	1	-	338	-	-	-
June	411	75	-	-	1	-	335	-	-	-
	ALASKAN AIR COMMAND									
FY 1959										
July (1958)	13,201	1,233	6	73	60	-	11,827	2	-	-
August	13,277	1,221	4	69	60	-	11,921	2	-	-
September	13,108	1,195	5	74	57	-	11,775	2	-	-
October	12,843	1,204	4	75	56	-	11,501	3	-	-
November	12,525	1,213	5	73	59	-	11,172	3	-	-
December	11,995	1,178	4	69	58	-	10,683	3	-	-
January (1959)	12,077	1,200	4	70	61	-	10,739	3	-	-
February	12,052	1,226	4	71	63	-	10,685	3	-	-
March	12,382	1,234	4	68	58	-	11,015	3	-	-
April	12,406	1,226	3	68	61	-	11,044	4	-	-
May	12,482	1,224	3	72	61	-	11,118	4	-	-
June	12,505	1,209	2	67	59	-	11,164	4	-	-
	CARIBBEAN AIR COMMAND									
FY 1959										
July (1958)	1,278	229	-	2	18	-	1,029	-	-	-
August	1,306	252	-	2	17	-	1,035	-	-	-
September	1,295	235	-	2	17	-	1,041	-	-	-
October	1,287	231	-	2	17	-	1,037	-	-	-
November	1,274	230	-	2	17	-	1,025	-	-	-
December	1,275	230	-	2	17	-	1,026	-	-	-
January (1959)	1,290	231	-	2	19	-	1,038	-	-	-
February	1,313	243	-	1	19	-	1,050	-	-	-
March	1,310	233	-	1	19	-	1,057	-	-	-
April	1,300	228	-	1	20	-	1,051	-	-	-
May	1,301	228	-	1	21	-	1,051	-	-	-
June	1,290	226	-	1	20	-	1,043	-	-	-
	HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF									
FY 1959										
July (1958)	5,337	1,891	5	-	83	-	3,319	39	-	-
August	5,205	1,812	5	-	79	-	3,273	36	-	-
September	5,194	1,771	5	-	76	-	3,312	30	-	-
October	2,810	838	2	-	42	-	1,891	37	-	-
November	2,815	850	2	-	39	-	1,887	37	-	-
December	2,799	833	2	-	39	-	1,889	36	-	-
January (1959)	2,805	828	2	-	40	-	1,899	36	-	-
February	2,940	898	2	-	41	-	1,964	35	-	-
March	2,988	914	2	-	42	-	1,997	33	-	-
April	3,014	920	2	-	41	-	2,018	33	-	-
May	3,032	933	2	-	42	-	2,021	34	-	-
June	3,045	955	2	-	42	-	2,016	30	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 144 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, BY MONTH — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	ACADEMY CADET
		Male	Other Female	APNC and MSC a/	Male	Female	Male	Female		
	OVERSEAS (Continued)									
FY 1959	MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE									
July (1958)	35,655	3,553	14	49	338	1	31,634	66	-	-
August	35,426	3,535	16	50	332	1	31,434	58	-	-
September	35,018	3,463	14	54	330	1	31,100	56	-	-
October	34,776	3,515	14	56	334	1	30,802	54	-	-
November	34,781	3,516	15	58	337	1	30,796	58	-	-
December	34,572	3,489	14	59	333	1	30,622	54	-	-
January (1959)	33,718	3,503	13	53	324	1	29,773	51	-	-
February	33,646	3,531	14	54	324	1	29,672	50	-	-
March	33,538	3,582	14	53	329	1	29,510	49	-	-
April	33,755	3,582	14	52	331	1	29,727	48	-	-
May	34,087	3,582	17	55	340	1	30,045	47	-	-
June	33,941	3,585	19	56	334	1	29,902	44	-	-
FY 1959	PACIFIC AIR FORCES									
July (1958)	45,428	5,979	21	202	245	1	38,946	34	-	-
August	45,472	5,918	21	197	234	1	39,067	34	-	-
September	45,378	5,781	23	207	213	1	39,115	38	-	-
October	46,158	5,969	21	212	209	1	39,714	32	-	-
November	47,741	6,089	20	214	208	1	41,172	37	-	-
December	47,001	6,075	20	216	203	1	40,448	38	-	-
January (1959)	47,006	5,987	22	214	199	1	40,548	35	-	-
February	47,541	5,953	31	207	200	1	41,112	37	-	-
March	47,024	5,960	30	204	199	1	40,595	35	-	-
April	46,251	5,928	32	215	198	1	39,843	34	-	-
May	45,355	5,894	33	212	198	1	38,980	37	-	-
June	44,716	5,784	21	213	183	1	38,476	38	-	-
FY 1959	STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND									
July (1958)	34,522	3,119	20	129	178	-	31,026	50	-	-
August	34,896	3,100	21	131	174	-	31,419	51	-	-
September	35,369	3,125	21	131	166	-	31,875	51	-	-
October	35,317	3,145	21	134	165	-	31,798	54	-	-
November	35,517	3,128	21	136	162	-	32,011	59	-	-
December	34,939	3,096	20	135	161	-	31,469	58	-	-
January (1959)	34,763	3,109	20	143	159	-	31,271	61	-	-
February	35,273	3,112	20	142	158	-	31,780	61	-	-
March	35,426	3,114	19	143	165	-	31,925	60	-	-
April	35,244	3,137	18	141	165	-	31,726	57	-	-
May	35,701	3,155	18	144	164	-	32,165	55	-	-
June	35,465	3,170	18	148	166	-	31,912	51	-	-
FY 1959	US AIR FORCES IN EUROPE									
July (1958)	69,723	8,765	69	400	368	-	59,803	318	-	-
August	66,872	8,526	64	397	362	-	57,203	320	-	-
September	69,051	8,261	62	406	368	-	59,645	309	-	-
October	69,663	8,216	59	402	356	-	60,327	303	-	-
November	68,274	8,185	58	399	361	-	58,976	295	-	-
December	66,541	8,139	58	396	362	-	57,277	309	-	-
January (1959)	65,572	8,162	59	401	359	-	56,257	334	-	-
February	65,161	8,177	58	407	361	-	55,826	332	-	-
March	64,938	8,166	55	403	369	-	55,615	330	-	-
April	65,400	8,153	57	408	368	-	56,088	326	-	-
May	65,847	8,141	56	410	361	-	56,560	319	-	
June	65,845	8,083	58	404	350	-	56,632	318	-	-

[redacted]

TABLE 144 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, BY MONTH — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	ACADEMY CADET
		Male	Other Female	AFNC and MSC a/	Male	Female	Male	Female		
	OVERSEAS (Continued)									
	US AIR FORCE SECURITY SERVICE									
FY 1959										
July (1958)	14,201	658	6	-	33	-	13,504	-	-	-
August	14,454	666	5	-	30	-	13,752	1	-	-
September	14,558	671	6	-	29	-	13,851	1	-	-
October	14,714	683	6	-	31	-	13,993	1	-	-
November	14,849	694	6	-	31	-	14,117	1	-	-
December	14,815	703	7	-	31	-	14,073	1	-	-
January (1959)	15,004	705	7	-	31	-	14,260	1	-	-
February	14,875	717	7	-	31	-	14,119	1	-	-
March	14,861	719	7	-	32	-	14,102	1	-	-
April	14,969	726	9	-	31	-	14,202	1	-	-
May	15,302	742	8	-	29	-	14,522	1	-	-
June	15,359	744	7	-	29	-	14,578	1	-	-
	US AIR FORCE PATIENTS (PIPELINE)									
FY 1959										
July (1958)	53	8	-	-	1	-	44	-	-	-
August	54	6	1	-	-	-	47	-	-	-
September	43	7	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-
October	60	4	-	-	1	-	55	-	-	-
November	71	11	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	-
December	46	3	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-
January (1959)	50	4	-	-	1	-	45	-	-	-
February	60	3	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	-
March	76	4	1	-	-	-	71	-	-	-
April	66	4	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	-
May	71	3	1	-	-	-	67	-	-	-
June	82	4	-	-	-	-	78	-	-	-
	US AIR FORCE STUDENTS (PIPELINE)									
FY 1959										
July (1958)	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
November	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
December	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
January (1959)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
February	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Includes Male Nurses and Male Medical Specialists.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TYPE OF PERSONNEL BY GRADE	TOTAL	REGULAR AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE RESERVE	ANG	AFUS	TOTAL	REGULAR AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE RESERVE	ANG	AFUS
	30 SEPTEMBER 1958					31 DECEMBER 1958				
W/W - TOTAL (Incl USAFA Cadets)	865,238	775,220	88,131	322	1,565	852,674	765,339	85,673	287	1,375
USAFA CADET - TOTAL	1,147	-	-	-	1,147	1,111	-	-	-	1,111
W/W - TOTAL (Excl USAFA Cadets)	864,091	775,220	88,131	322	418	851,563	765,339	85,673	287	264
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total	133,995	47,863	85,526	296	310	133,408	49,759	83,134	256	259
Officer - Total	129,501	44,753	84,450	292	6	128,986	46,649	82,075	252	10
General - Total	402	392	7	3	-	416	406	7	3	-
General	12	12	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-
Lieutenant General	25	25	-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-
Major General	162	157	4	1	-	169	164	4	1	-
Brigadier General	203	198	3	2	-	210	205	3	2	-
Colonel	4,703	4,330	356	17	-	4,633	4,287	327	19	-
Lieutenant Colonel	9,828	7,252	2,549	26	1	9,771	7,289	2,455	26	1
Major	22,411	10,993	11,366	51	1	22,482	11,380	11,055	45	2
Captain	42,470	13,888	28,433	145	4	41,886	14,376	27,379	126	5
First Lieutenant	38,076	6,826	31,200	50	-	38,044	7,827	30,184	32	1
Second Lieutenant	11,611	1,072	10,539	-	-	11,754	1,084	10,668	1	1
Warrant Officer - Total	4,494	3,110	1,076	4	304	4,422	3,110	1,059	4	249
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	185	155	25	-	5	179	148	28	-	3
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	897	732	132	-	33	874	728	116	-	30
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	2,820	1,811	739	4	266	2,793	1,831	743	4	215
Chief Warrant Officer, W-1	592	412	180	-	-	576	403	172	-	1
Airman - Total	728,683	725,944	2,605	26	108	716,321	713,746	2,539	31	5
Senior Master Sergeant a/	1,866	1,864	2	-	-	1,984	1,983	1	-	-
Master Sergeant	53,782	53,583	198	1	-	53,063	52,853	207	3	-
Technical Sergeant	71,420	71,112	306	2	-	71,757	71,431	322	4	-
Staff Sergeant	147,871	146,493	1,373	5	-	148,026	146,692	1,322	12	-
Airman 1st Class	118,796	118,181	613	2	-	113,334	112,741	587	6	-
Airman 2nd Class	206,427	206,377	40	10	-	201,796	201,754	36	6	-
Airman 3rd Class	101,028	100,984	17	4	23	104,782	104,743	39	-	-
Basic Airman	27,493	27,350	56	2	85	21,579	21,549	25	-	5
Aviation Cadet - Total	1,413	1,413	-	-	-	1,834	1,834	-	-	-
	31 MARCH 1959					30 JUNE 1959				
W/W - TOTAL (Incl USAFA Cadets)	844,873	759,442	83,828	273	1,330	840,435	756,379	81,941	257	1,858
USAFA CADET - TOTAL	1,074	-	-	-	1,074	1,614	-	-	-	1,614
W/W - TOTAL (Excl USAFA Cadets)	843,799	759,442	83,828	273	256	838,821	756,379	81,941	257	244
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total	132,584	50,665	81,427	242	250	131,602	51,325	79,804	235	238
Officer - Total	128,207	47,564	80,397	238	8	127,284	48,271	78,774	231	8
General - Total	407	398	6	3	-	424	415	6	3	-
General	11	11	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-
Lieutenant General	25	25	-	-	-	28	28	-	-	-
Major General	165	160	4	1	-	169	164	4	1	-
Brigadier General	206	202	2	2	-	215	211	2	2	-
Colonel	4,783	4,331	435	17	-	4,836	4,486	332	18	-
Lieutenant Colonel	9,856	7,519	2,310	26	1	10,214	7,823	2,365	25	1
Major	22,888	11,824	11,022	40	2	23,087	12,115	10,934	37	1
Captain	43,651	15,374	28,148	124	5	44,131	15,631	28,376	121	3
First Lieutenant	35,600	7,143	28,429	28	-	35,276	6,678	28,569	27	2
Second Lieutenant	11,022	975	10,047	-	-	9,316	1,123	8,192	-	1
Warrant Officer - Total	4,377	3,101	1,030	4	242	4,318	3,054	1,030	4	230
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	172	149	20	-	3	197	173	22	-	2
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	876	729	118	-	29	934	760	135	-	39
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	3,107	2,012	881	4	210	2,973	1,911	869	4	189
Chief Warrant Officer, W-1	222	211	11	-	-	214	210	4	-	-
Airman - Total	708,731	706,293	2,401	31	6	704,562	702,397	2,137	22	6
Senior Master Sergeant a/	4,802	4,797	5	-	-	4,918	4,914	4	-	-
Master Sergeant	49,991	49,799	188	4	-	49,077	48,906	168	3	-
Technical Sergeant	71,439	71,138	297	4	-	71,469	71,198	266	5	-
Staff Sergeant	147,934	146,688	1,232	14	-	148,423	147,314	1,102	7	-
Airman 1st Class	113,365	112,785	576	4	-	115,687	115,131	551	5	-
Airman 2nd Class	194,931	194,884	42	5	-	194,302	194,267	33	2	-
Airman 3rd Class	104,031	103,984	47	-	-	101,834	101,825	9	-	-
Basic Airman	22,238	22,218	14	-	6	18,852	18,842	4	-	6
Aviation Cadet - Total	2,484	2,484	-	-	-	2,657	2,657	-	-	-

a/ Initial reporting date for Senior Master Sergeant was September 1958.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 146 — USAF PIPELINE PERSONNEL BY PIPELINE CATEGORY, BY MONTH — FY 1959

NOTE: Table below is a modification of Table 144, FY 1958. The following abbreviations were used: L - Officer Candidate School (OCS) trainees at Air Training Command (ATC); new OCS graduates on Permanent Change of Station (PCS) or Temporaty Duty (TDY) with an ATC training unit for further training prior to duty assignment at ATC, pipeline students assigned to commands other than ATC and Air University (AU) (Officers, Warrant Officers, and Airmen); M - Students (Pipeline)-Officers, Warrant Officers, and Airmen assigned to Air Force Technical Training at ATC and to AU for formal training; S - Students (Pipeline) - Officers and Airmen assigned to Air Training Command (ATC), Strategic Air Command (SAC), and Tactical Air Command (TAC) for the purpose of formal flying training courses - this includes all formal flying trainees from preflight through combat crew training (applicable only to ATC, SAC, and TAC); T - Students (Pipeline) - Officers and Airmen undergoing basic military training (applicable to ATC only), and V - Students (Pipeline) - Officers and Airmen assigned to units of ATC for the purpose of formal training, but who are awaiting entry into formal classes (applicable to ATC only).

END OF MONTH	TOTAL		STUDENTS												PATIENTS	
			TOTAL		L		M		S		T		V			
	Officers	Airmen	Officers	Airmen	Officers	Airmen	Officers	Airmen	Officers	Airmen	Officers	Airmen	Officers	Airmen	Officers	Airmen
	FY 1959															
July (1958)	11,436	37,830	11,172	36,264	158	1,051	4,430	21,971	6,543	1,344	-	10,416	41	1,482	264	1,566
August	12,258	40,562	12,011	39,029	152	1,058	5,270	22,237	6,560	1,375	-	12,073	29	2,286	247	1,533
September	12,572	42,411	12,322	40,854	143	1,041	5,696	22,484	6,448	1,458	-	13,318	35	2,553	250	1,557
October	12,435	44,600	12,204	43,011	145	1,240	5,706	23,322	6,268	1,478	-	13,316	85	3,655	231	1,589
November	12,028	45,459	11,800	43,834	143	1,274	5,564	23,793	6,021	1,599	-	13,440	72	3,728	228	1,625
December	11,804	43,848	11,600	42,224	133	1,123	5,516	23,677	5,923	1,878	-	12,673	28	2,873	204	1,624
January (1959)	11,770	44,659	11,573	43,050	249	1,953	5,474	23,338	5,830	1,886	-	13,477	20	2,396	197	1,609
February	11,550	44,791	11,335	43,149	293	2,019	5,275	23,881	5,759	2,190	-	12,630	8	2,429	215	1,642
March	11,483	44,456	11,252	42,728	426	1,900	5,168	24,071	5,657	2,536	-	12,118	1	2,103	231	1,728
April	11,111	42,044	10,886	40,407	267	1,882	5,096	24,676	5,522	2,584	-	8,514	1	2,751	225	1,637
May	10,753	40,815	10,538	39,166	251	1,769	5,168	24,634	5,116	2,566	-	7,649	3	2,548	215	1,649
June	10,523	42,760	10,294	41,141	374	1,631	4,731	25,058	5,173	2,613	-	9,608	16	2,231	229	1,619

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 147 — USAF REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY CONTROL BRANCH, BY QUARTER — FY 1959

CONTROL BRANCH BY DATE	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT
	FY 1959							
30 SEPTEMBER (1958) - TOTAL	44,753	392	4,330	7,252	10,993	13,888	6,826	1,072
Nurse Corps	455	-	3	29	249	144	30	-
Chaplain Corps	310	3	22	62	62	110	51	-
Dental Corps	440	1	56	74	130	155	24	-
Medical Corps	1,112	16	198	156	217	524	1	-
Medical Service Corps	559	-	33	109	123	174	116	4
Veterinary Corps	96	-	11	29	27	29	-	-
Medical Specialists Corps	33	-	1	3	9	17	3	-
Women in the Air Force	205	-	1	54	60	78	12	-
Other Air Force	41,543	372	4,005	6,736	10,116	12,657	6,589	1,068
31 DECEMBER - TOTAL	46,649	406	4,287	7,289	11,380	14,376	7,827	1,084
Nurse Corps	482	-	3	29	249	160	41	-
Chaplain Corps	313	2	24	62	62	116	47	-
Dental Corps	454	1	54	74	132	171	22	-
Medical Corps	1,134	17	194	152	213	556	2	-
Medical Service Corps	564	-	33	112	120	177	115	7
Veterinary Corps	98	-	11	29	26	32	-	-
Medical Specialists Corps	214	-	1	55	63	80	13	2
Women in the Air Force	33	-	1	3	9	16	4	-
Other Air Force	43,357	386	3,966	6,773	10,506	13,068	7,583	1,075
31 MARCH (1959) - TOTAL	47,564	398	4,331	7,519	11,824	15,374	7,143	975
Nurse Corps	490	-	3	30	262	155	40	-
Chaplain Corps	318	2	24	66	61	123	42	-
Dental Corps	459	1	55	75	130	175	23	-
Medical Corps	1,132	17	200	144	209	561	1	-
Medical Service Corps	564	-	34	124	113	193	94	6
Veterinary Corps	100	-	11	29	26	34	-	-
Medical Specialists Corps	212	-	1	52	64	87	8	-
Women in the Air Force	35	-	1	3	10	16	5	-
Other Air Force	44,254	378	4,002	6,996	10,949	14,030	6,930	969
30 JUNE - TOTAL	48,271	415	4,486	7,823	12,115	15,631	6,678	1,123
Nurse Corps	521	-	4	30	272	162	53	-
Chaplain Corps	374	2	25	68	74	157	48	-
Dental Corps	473	1	55	77	144	193	3	-
Medical Corps	1,142	16	208	177	209	530	2	-
Medical Service Corps	617	1	37	127	136	196	112	8
Veterinary Corps	103	-	14	28	31	29	1	-
Medical Specialists Corps	204	-	1	51	63	82	7	-
Women in the Air Force	35	-	1	4	11	16	3	-
Other Air Force	44,802	395	4,141	7,261	11,175	14,266	6,449	1,115

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

547285 O - 60 - 18

TABLE 148 — USAF FEMALE PERSONNEL, BY TYPE, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, 30 JUN 1957 THROUGH 30 JUN 1959

TYPE OF PERSONNEL BY GRADE	TOTAL	WOMEN IN THE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE NURSE CORPS	MEDICAL SPECIALISTS	TOTAL	WOMEN IN THE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE NURSE CORPS	MEDICAL SPECIALISTS	TOTAL	WOMEN IN THE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE NURSE CORPS	MEDICAL SPECIALISTS
	a/ 30 JUNE 1957				30 JUNE 1958				30 JUNE 1959			
TOTAL.	11,158	8,093	2,921 b/	144 b/	10,820	7,889	2,783 b/	148 b/	10,137	7,109	2,879 b/	149 b/
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total .	3,700	635	2,921	144	3,608	677	2,783	148	3,766	738	2,879	149
Officer - Total .	3,695	630	2,921	144	3,603	672	2,783	148	3,761	733	2,879	149
Colonel	3	1	1	1	5	1	3	1	6	1	4	1
Lt Colonel. . .	86	59	25	2	92	58	29	5	92	51	34	7
Major	289	108	166	15	404	95	291	18	427	92	317	18
Captain	1,249	222	979	48	1,173	251	877	45	1,167	275	843	49
1st Lieutenant.	1,347	181	1,119	47	1,403	140	1,208	55	1,446	183	1,204	59
2nd Lieutenant.	721	59	631	31	526	127	375	24	623	131	477	15
Warrant Officer - Total	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-
WO, W-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WO, W-3	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
WO, W-2	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	4	4	-	-
WO, W-1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman - Total . .	7,458	7,458	-	-	7,212	7,212	-	-	6,371	6,371	-	-
Senior Master Sgt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	a/ 8	8	-	-
Master Sergeant .	176	176	-	-	189	189	-	-	179	179	-	-
Technical Sergeant	318	318	-	-	303	303	-	-	299	299	-	-
Staff Sergeant. .	855	855	-	-	762	762	-	-	707	707	-	-
Airman 1st Class.	1,092	1,092	-	-	606	606	-	-	557	557	-	-
Airman 2nd Class.	2,419	2,419	-	-	2,142	2,142	-	-	1,722	1,722	-	-
Airman 3rd Class.	2,172	2,172	-	-	2,592	2,592	-	-	2,573	2,573	-	-
Basic Airman. . .	426	426	-	-	618	618	-	-	326	326	-	-
	30 JUNE 1960				30 JUNE 1961				30 JUNE 1962			
TOTAL.												
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total .												
Officer - Total .												
Colonel												
Lt Colonel. . .												
Major												
Captain												
1st Lieutenant.												
2nd Lieutenant.												
Warrant Officer - Total												
WO, W-4												
WO, W-3												
WO, W-2												
WO, W-1												
Airman - Total. . .												
Senior Master Sgt												
Master Sergeant .												
Technical Sergeant												
Staff Sergeant. .												
Airman 1st Class.												
Airman 2nd Class.												
Airman 3rd Class.												
Basic Airman. . .												

a/ Refer to previous Statistical Digest for data prior to 30 June 1957.
b/ Includes Male Nurses and Male Medical Specialists.
c/ Initial reporting date, 1 September 1958.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 149 — USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY QUARTER — FY 1959

(Table below depicts data developed for operational and planning purposes and will not necessarily agree with the official total strength or grade strength of the Air Force for the dates indicated or with tables containing similar data.)

AERONAUTICAL RATING AND GRADE	30 SEPTEMBER 1958		31 DECEMBER 1958		31 MARCH 1959		30 JUNE 1959	
	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status
PILOT - TOTAL	54,718	3,794	54,647	3,928	54,204	4,204	54,024	4,298
General	324	11	332	13	327	14	317	18
Colonel	2,825	120	2,789	120	2,796	131	2,904	139
Lieutenant Colonel	4,438	294	4,428	303	4,532	352	4,670	380
Major	11,009	1,016	11,067	1,080	11,261	1,213	11,338	1,268
Captain	18,156	2,163	17,974	2,198	18,710	2,293	19,031	2,301
First Lieutenant	16,601	163	16,623	176	15,148	165	14,833	159
Second Lieutenant	1,365	12	1,434	18	1,430	11	931	11
Warrant Officer	-	15	-	20	-	25	-	22
NAVIGATOR/OBSERVER - TOTAL	18,783	2,753	18,654	2,792	18,134	2,928	18,063	2,997
General	2	2	-	2	1	2	-	1
Colonel	60	76	61	71	59	75	63	79
Lieutenant Colonel	601	248	584	256	575	286	619	300
Major	2,326	759	2,335	760	2,368	820	2,377	847
Captain	5,667	1,488	5,602	1,522	5,884	1,563	6,166	1,575
First Lieutenant	8,968	155	8,817	163	8,043	162	7,678	170
Second Lieutenant	1,159	16	1,255	13	1,204	16	1,160	17
Warrant Officer	-	9	-	5	-	4	-	8
FLIGHT SURGEON - TOTAL	591	80	607	112	692	90	700	99
General	15	1	16	1	16	1	16	1
Colonel	199	8	180	23	202	10	207	12
Lieutenant Colonel	147	9	142	14	134	11	150	16
Major	103	20	100	27	102	26	96	25
Captain	127	42	169	47	238	42	231	45
First Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-RATED - TOTAL	3,246	50,089	2,924	49,914	2,746	49,788	2,600	49,059
General	-	48	-	49	-	48	-	47
Colonel	5	1,412	4	1,392	4	1,399	4	1,459
Lieutenant Colonel	15	4,090	18	4,029	17	4,054	17	4,043
Major	49	7,153	47	7,075	57	7,066	59	7,122
Captain	411	14,493	385	14,057	414	14,337	369	14,484
First Lieutenant	233	11,837	197	12,018	233	12,144	334	12,049
Second Lieutenant	2,515	6,605	2,257	6,904	1,998	6,401	1,794	5,575
Warrant Officer	18	4,451	16	4,390	23	4,339	23	4,280

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 150 — USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS, BY QUARTER — FY 1959

(Table below depicts data developed for operational and planning purposes and will not necessarily agree with the official total strength or grade strength of the Air Force for the dates indicated or with tables containing similar data.)

RATING AND DESIGNATION	30 SEPTEMBER 1958		31 DECEMBER 1958		31 MARCH 1959		30 JUNE 1959	
	On Flying Status	Not On Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not On Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not On Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not On Flying Status
TOTAL	77,338	56,716	76,832	56,746	75,776	57,028	75,387	56,453
RATED - TOTAL a/	74,092	6,627	73,908	6,832	73,030	7,240	72,787	7,394
Pilot - Total	54,718	3,794	54,647	3,928	54,204	4,204	54,024	4,298
Command	12,227	104	14,154	134	16,329	189	18,371	213
Senior	19,809	706	18,211	742	16,122	868	14,267	918
Pilot	22,682	2,984	22,282	3,052	21,753	3,147	21,386	3,167
Navigator - Total	15,678	725	16,102	789	15,911	904	16,179	987
Master b/	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,423	22
Senior	5,445	92	5,662	111	5,701	174	4,563	204
Navigator	10,233	633	10,440	678	10,210	730	10,193	761
Aircraft Observer - Total	3,105	2,028	2,552	2,003	2,223	2,042	1,884	2,010
Senior	776	137	668	122	608	141	543	134
Aircraft Observer	2,329	1,891	1,884	1,881	1,615	1,883	1,341	1,876
Flight Surgeon - Total	591	80	607	112	692	90	700	99
Chief	70	4	82	4	87	3	90	4
Senior	114	8	101	17	113	8	118	8
Flight Surgeon	407	68	424	91	492	79	492	87
NON-RATED - TOTAL a/	3,246	50,089	2,924	49,914	2,746	49,788	2,600	49,059
Aeronautical Designation - Total	483	597	424	671	478	646	429	691
Aviation Medical Examiner	316	54	267	89	303	65	266	61
Flight Nurse	167	543	157	582	175	581	163	630
Other - Total	2,763	49,492	2,500	49,243	2,268	49,142	2,171	48,368

a/ Includes Warrant Officers.
b/ Aeronautical rating of Master Navigator became effective in March 1959.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of Air Force

[redacted]

TABLE 151 — USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY FLYING STATUS, BY COMMAND, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1959

(Table below depicts data developed for operational and planning purposes and will not necessarily agree with the official total strength or grade strength of the Air Force for the dates indicated or with tables containing similar data.)

COMMAND AND FUNCTIONAL GROUP	TOTAL		PILOT		NAV/OBS		OTHER	
	On Flying Status	Not On Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not On Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not On Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not On Flying Status
31 DECEMBER 1958 - TOTAL	76,832	56,746	54,647	3,928	18,654	2,792	3,531	50,026
PIPELINE - TOTAL	8,286	3,670	3,198	178	2,721	163	2,367	3,329
PERMANENT PARTY - TOTAL	68,546	53,076	51,449	3,750	15,933	2,629	1,164	46,697
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	55,583	38,383	41,135	2,728	13,601	1,882	847	33,773
Air Defense Command	7,133	5,968	5,781	421	1,303	229	49	5,318
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	4	50	3	2	1	3	-	45
Air Materiel Command	1,434	2,544	1,194	161	205	101	35	2,282
Air Research and Development Command	2,490	3,245	2,056	181	355	166	79	2,898
Air Training Command	5,448	4,388	4,232	294	1,083	190	133	3,904
Air University	1,350	1,284	1,147	116	145	84	58	1,084
Continental Air Command	1,002	1,222	848	101	137	69	17	1,052
Headquarters Command, USAF	1,678	3,120	1,498	219	131	188	49	2,713
Headquarters US Air Force	1,547	1,365	1,407	119	105	108	35	1,138
Military Air Transport Service	6,145	3,772	4,631	225	1,372	95	142	3,452
Strategic Air Command	22,158	8,231	13,861	651	8,132	497	165	7,083
Tactical Air Command	4,730	2,330	4,116	175	536	100	78	2,055
USAF Academy	346	245	260	17	79	21	7	207
USAF Security Service	118	619	101	46	17	31	-	542
OVERSEA - TOTAL	12,963	14,693	10,314	1,022	2,332	747	317	12,924
Air Defense Command	277	245	215	20	60	14	2	211
Air Materiel Command	296	716	263	74	33	47	-	595
Air Research and Development Command	14	5	10	-	4	-	-	5
Alaskan Air Command	533	789	418	64	97	27	18	698
Caribbean Air Command	143	109	131	8	5	8	7	93
Headquarters Command, USAF	386	512	356	35	28	37	2	440
Military Air Transport Service	2,147	1,782	1,533	112	544	69	70	1,601
Pacific Air Forces	3,140	3,366	2,603	217	516	149	21	3,000
Strategic Air Command	1,371	2,077	986	164	349	162	36	1,751
US Air Forces, Europe	4,499	4,507	3,684	297	654	204	161	4,006
USAF Security Service	157	585	115	31	42	30	-	524
30 JUNE 1959 - TOTAL	75,387	56,453	54,024	4,298	18,063	2,997	3,300	49,158
PIPELINE - TOTAL	7,503	3,145	3,129	171	2,358	165	2,016	2,809
PERMANENT PARTY - TOTAL	67,884	53,308	50,895	4,127	15,705	2,832	1,284	46,349
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	54,980	38,674	40,648	3,008	13,415	2,033	917	33,633
Air Defense Command	6,866	5,883	5,663	444	1,152	236	51	5,203
Air Force Accounting and Finance Div.	6	51	5	2	1	2	-	47
Air Materiel Command	1,398	2,571	1,164	172	192	107	42	2,292
Air Research and Development Command	2,564	3,309	2,113	201	350	172	101	2,936
Air Training Command	5,230	4,379	4,046	327	1,056	216	128	3,836
Air University	1,506	1,362	1,277	134	160	102	69	1,126
Continental Air Command	962	1,154	846	105	97	65	19	984
Headquarters Command, USAF	1,693	3,149	1,502	225	142	188	49	2,736
Headquarters US Air Force	1,601	1,417	1,450	133	114	114	37	1,170
Military Air Teansport Service	5,973	3,777	4,498	262	1,309	106	166	3,409
Strategic Air Command	22,641	8,550	14,170	770	8,304	560	167	7,220
Tactical Air Command	4,051	2,134	3,536	161	436	104	79	1,869
USAF Academy	373	273	277	24	89	27	7	222
USAF Security Service	116	665	101	48	13	34	2	583
OVERSEA - TOTAL	12,904	14,634	10,247	1,119	2,290	799	367	12,716
Air Defense Command	309	266	238	28	68	16	3	222
Air Materiel Command	280	679	251	75	29	46	-	558
Air Research and Development Command	15	6	11	-	4	-	-	6
Alaskan Air Command	544	808	422	66	103	33	19	709
Caribbean Air Command	137	114	127	12	4	8	6	94
Headquarters Command, USAF	453	559	413	39	38	38	2	482
Military Air Transport Service	2,213	1,814	1,597	124	547	85	69	1,605
Pacific Air Forces	3,002	3,217	2,440	232	504	154	58	2,831
Strategic Air Command	1,357	1,984	1,032	187	284	170	41	1,627
US Air Forces, Europe	4,425	4,575	3,590	324	666	214	169	4,037
USAF Security Service	169	612	126	32	43	35	-	545

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 152 — USAF OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY AGE, SEMI-ANNUAL — 31 DEC 1958 AND 30 JUN 1959

(Other officers referenced below include Flight Surgeons. Table includes Generals.)

AGE GROUP	31 DECEMBER 1958				30 JUNE 1959			
	Total	Pilot	Navigator/ Observer	Other	Total	Pilot	Navigator/ Observer	Other
TOTAL	76,832	54,647	18,654	3,531	75,387	54,024	18,063	3,300
20 Through 24 - Total	10,203	4,544	3,621	2,038	7,987	3,491	2,872	1,624
20	22	3	18	1	39	2	37	-
21	291	98	125	68	212	65	124	23
22	1,213	328	318	567	1,031	232	285	514
23	3,240	1,215	1,025	1,000	2,425	921	775	729
24	5,437	2,900	2,135	402	4,280	2,271	1,651	358
25 Through 29 - Total	21,306	14,075	6,469	762	21,217	14,092	6,341	784
25	6,005	3,615	2,234	156	5,285	3,199	1,935	151
26	4,871	3,219	1,511	141	5,011	3,264	1,603	144
27	3,919	2,612	1,096	211	4,116	2,798	1,112	206
28	3,558	2,524	882	152	3,649	2,558	913	178
29	2,953	2,105	746	102	3,156	2,273	778	105
30 Through 34 - Total	10,973	8,447	2,356	170	10,359	7,809	2,354	196
30	2,315	1,742	533	40	2,703	1,959	680	64
31	1,292	978	283	31	1,676	1,272	370	34
32	1,276	988	263	25	1,259	965	266	28
33	2,599	1,953	616	30	1,681	1,276	380	25
34	3,491	2,786	661	44	3,040	2,337	658	45
35 Through 39 - Total	22,433	18,213	4,011	209	22,117	17,996	3,905	216
35	3,995	3,136	807	52	3,804	3,058	701	45
36	4,331	3,526	754	51	4,078	3,264	755	59
37	5,193	4,254	901	38	4,702	3,854	806	42
38	4,891	4,023	830	38	4,951	4,029	876	46
39	4,023	3,274	719	30	4,582	3,791	767	24
40 Through 44 - Total	10,597	8,338	2,128	131	11,919	9,459	2,321	139
40	3,677	2,950	702	25	3,699	2,986	681	32
41	2,904	2,264	607	33	3,245	2,598	612	35
42	2,133	1,659	451	23	2,441	1,880	535	26
43	1,353	1,047	280	26	1,691	1,331	339	21
44	530	418	88	24	843	664	154	25
45 Through 49 - Total	884	709	51	124	1,015	805	69	141
45	274	224	25	25	355	281	45	29
46	177	141	9	27	218	181	9	28
47	164	135	5	24	178	140	5	33
48	134	100	8	26	132	105	4	23
49	135	109	4	22	132	98	6	28
50 Through 54 - Total	358	272	8	78	381	290	6	85
50	102	77	4	21	114	92	1	21
51	67	53	-	14	83	59	3	21
52	79	60	2	17	78	59	2	17
53	71	56	2	13	65	50	-	15
54	39	26	-	13	41	30	-	11
55 Through 59 - Total	55	37	-	18	58	39	-	19
55	22	17	-	5	27	19	-	8
56	19	11	-	8	9	7	-	2
57	7	5	-	2	15	8	-	7
58	3	2	-	1	3	2	-	1
59	4	2	-	2	4	3	-	1
60 and Older - Total	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
Unknown - Total	21	10	10	1	332	41	195	96

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 153 — PILOTS ON FLYING STATUS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY TYPE OF DUTY, BY AGE GROUP — 30 JUN 1959

DUTY AND AGE	TOTAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT
TOTAL	53,707	2,904	4,670	11,338	19,031	14,833	931
24 AND YOUNGER - TOTAL	3,491	-	-	-	4	2,771	716
25 THROUGH 29 - TOTAL	14,092	-	2	4	2,706	11,203	177
30 THROUGH 34 - TOTAL	7,809	1	38	543	6,387	839	1
35 THROUGH 39 - TOTAL	17,996	530	1,921	7,330	8,200	15	-
40 THROUGH 44 - TOTAL	9,403	1,802	2,514	3,376	1,709	2	-
45 AND OLDER - TOTAL	875	571	195	84	25	-	-
UNKNOWN - TOTAL	41	-	-	1	-	3	37
Crew - Total	24,654	11	611	2,784	9,433	11,230	585
24 and Younger	2,428	-	-	-	3	1,973	452
25 through 29	10,514	-	1	2	1,776	8,615	120
30 through 34	4,116	-	15	190	3,277	633	1
35 through 39	5,898	3	324	1,879	3,688	4	-
40 through 44	1,651	8	265	698	678	2	-
45 and Older	32	-	6	15	11	-	-
Unknown	15	-	-	-	-	3	12
Command, Operational Staff, and Technical - Total	8,479	1,025	1,381	2,791	2,889	386	7
24 and Younger	37	-	-	-	-	33	4
25 through 29	543	-	-	-	234	306	3
30 through 34	1,142	-	10	144	943	45	-
35 through 39	4,051	219	579	1,856	1,395	2	-
40 through 44	2,458	642	736	770	310	-	-
45 and Older	247	164	56	20	7	-	-
Unknown	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Rated Mobilization and Professional Resource - Total	17,446	1,800	2,498	5,217	5,865	2,056	10
24 and Younger	364	-	-	-	1	355	8
25 through 29	2,066	-	1	2	496	1,565	2
30 through 34	2,085	1	10	163	1,784	127	-
35 through 39	7,276	291	896	3,197	2,883	9	-
40 through 44	5,070	1,110	1,459	1,806	695	-	-
45 and Older	585	398	132	49	6	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pipeline - Total	3,128	68	180	546	844	1,161	329
24 and Younger	662	-	-	-	-	410	252
25 through 29	969	-	-	-	200	717	52
30 through 34	466	-	3	46	383	34	-
35 through 39	771	17	122	398	234	-	-
40 through 44	224	42	54	102	26	-	-
45 and Older	11	9	1	-	1	-	-
Unknown	25	-	-	-	-	-	25

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 154 — NAVIGATORS ON FLYING STATUS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY TYPE OF DUTY, BY AGE GROUP — 30 JUN 1959

DUTY AND AGE	TOTAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT
TOTAL	18,063	63	619	2,377	6,166	7,678	1,160
24 AND YOUNGER - TOTAL	2,872	-	-	-	3	2,032	837
25 THROUGH 29 - TOTAL	6,341	-	1	3	955	5,240	142
30 THROUGH 34 - TOTAL	2,354	-	8	167	1,794	385	-
35 THROUGH 39 - TOTAL	3,900	6	182	1,209	2,497	6	-
40 THROUGH 44 - TOTAL	2,322	48	404	972	897	1	-
45 AND OLDER - TOTAL	79	9	24	26	19	1	-
UNKNOWN - TOTAL	195	-	-	-	1	13	181
Crew - Total	12,156	-	109	1,183	4,179	6,241	444
24 and Younger	2,041	-	-	-	3	1,670	368
25 through 29	4,977	-	-	2	685	4,221	69
30 through 34	1,603	-	3	117	1,152	331	-
35 through 39	2,362	-	52	598	1,708	4	-
40 through 44	1,121	-	52	449	619	1	-
45 and Older	31	-	2	17	11	1	-
Unknown	21	-	-	-	1	13	7
Command, Operational Staff, and Technical - Total	719	5	148	371	169	25	1
24 and Younger	3	-	-	-	-	2	1
25 through 29	32	-	-	-	11	21	-
30 through 34	56	-	4	12	38	2	-
35 through 39	308	-	40	191	77	-	-
40 through 44	311	5	102	164	40	-	-
45 and Older	9	-	2	4	3	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rated Mobilization and Professional Resource - Total	2,830	55	340	727	1,372	332	4
24 and Younger	49	-	-	-	-	46	3
25 through 29	392	-	1	1	138	252	-
30 through 34	487	-	1	27	427	32	-
35 through 39	1,028	5	81	359	581	2	-
40 through 44	835	41	237	336	221	-	-
45 and Older	38	9	20	4	5	-	-
Unknown	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pipeline - Total	2,358	3	22	96	446	1,080	711
24 and Younger	779	-	-	-	-	314	465
25 through 29	940	-	-	-	121	746	73
30 through 34	208	-	-	11	177	20	-
35 through 39	202	1	9	61	131	-	-
40 through 44	55	2	13	23	17	-	-
45 and Older	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Unknown	173	-	-	-	-	-	173

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 155 – AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED USAF OFFICERS BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD BASED ON DUTY SPECIALTY – SEMI-ANNUAL – FY 1959

(Effective, February 1959 officers were reported on a quarterly basis using the middle month of each quarter for the reporting date.)

OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	TOTAL ASSIGNED	PERMANENT PARTY		PIPELINE	
		Authorized	Assigned	Students	Patients
30 NOVEMBER 1958 - TOTAL	129,331	126,528	117,324	11,791	216
Commander and Director	3,973	3,632	3,772	201	-
Combat and Operations	54,285	49,392	50,314	3,969	2
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	3,112	3,014	2,919	192	1
Photography and Cartography	311	319	302	9	-
Weather	2,192	1,817	1,820	372	-
Communications Electronics	5,403	4,533	4,678	724	1
Guided Missile Maintenance	321	295	294	27	-
Armament	2,263	1,961	2,097	166	-
Maintenance Engineer	4,963	4,743	4,753	209	1
Installations Engineer	2,237	1,880	2,119	118	-
Transportation	1,344	1,235	1,278	66	-
Supply	6,188	6,046	6,023	165	-
Production Procurement	1,651	1,459	1,606	45	-
Comptroller	2,915	2,651	2,788	127	-
Administrative Services	4,902	4,604	4,794	108	-
Information Services	703	665	688	15	-
Personnel	5,051	4,572	4,870	181	-
Education and Training	2,919	2,832	2,862	57	-
Air Police	1,090	1,069	1,069	20	1
Legal	1,211	1,190	1,209	2	-
Chaplain	992	1,036	971	21	-
Special Investigations	1,051	1,059	1,020	31	-
Research and Development	4,206	4,205	3,934	272	-
Medical	10,653	10,069	9,682	971	-
General Officer	599	625	593	-	6
All Others a/	4,796	10,675	869	3,723	204
Unallotted AFSC	-	1,558	-	-	-
Overallotted AFSC b/	-	608	-	-	-
31 MAY 1959 - TOTAL	127,130	128,526	116,404	10,524	202
Commander and Director	4,037	3,729	3,842	195	-
Combat and Operations	53,297	49,999	49,316	3,977	4
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	3,081	2,766	2,915	166	-
Photography and Cartography	324	316	317	7	-
Weather	2,182	1,796	1,819	363	-
Communications Electronics	5,365	4,612	4,712	653	-
Guided Missile Maintenance	362	303	324	38	-
Armament	2,260	1,999	2,070	190	-
Maintenance Engineer	5,131	4,874	4,956	175	-
Installations Engineer	2,239	1,893	2,140	99	-
Transportation	1,312	1,194	1,281	31	-
Supply	6,035	5,940	5,944	91	-
Production Procurement	1,637	1,539	1,594	43	-
Comptroller	2,828	2,659	2,718	110	-
Administrative Services	4,958	4,637	4,860	98	-
Information Services	707	684	696	11	-
Personnel	4,907	4,557	4,750	157	-
Education and Training	2,997	2,678	2,937	60	-
Air Police	1,043	1,055	1,025	18	-
Legal	1,221	1,191	1,218	3	-
Chaplain	1,021	1,045	1,005	15	1
Special Investigations	1,070	1,053	1,034	36	-
Research and Development	4,390	4,325	4,113	277	-
Medical	10,446	10,225	9,593	853	-
General Officer	585	620	585	-	-
All Others a/	3,695	12,475	640	2,858	197
Unallotted AFSC	-	723	-	-	-
Overallotted AFSC b/	-	361	-	-	-

a/ All Others includes Unclassified, Pilot Trainees, Navigator Trainees, Pipeline Authorizations, etc.
b/ Total Authorization is derived by deducting Overallotted AFSC.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

TABLE 156 — AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED PERMANENT PARTY AIRMEN BY CONTROL AF SPECIALTY WITHIN CAREER FIELD BY SKILL LEVEL — SEMI-ANNUAL — FY 1959

OCCUPATIONAL AREA AND DATE	TOTAL		SKILL LEVEL STATUS									
			Unskilled (1)		Semi-Skilled (3)		Skilled (5)		Advanced (7)		Superintendent (8)	
	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned
31 DECEMBER 1958 - TOTAL	639,978	667,022	9,006	3,233	207,467	124,675	295,661	382,566	114,879	154,595	12,965	1,953
Highly Technical - Total	274,853	297,766	1,276	249	73,025	51,186	130,434	167,204	61,503	77,813	8,615	1,314
Intelligence	7,512	7,888	1	17	2,057	1,768	3,792	4,055	1,480	2,025	182	23
Weather	4,837	5,541	-	-	1,727	444	1,457	3,852	1,459	1,236	194	9
Air Traffic Control and Warning	30,880	34,354	70	41	8,725	7,827	15,359	19,534	5,898	6,859	828	93
Communications Operations	32,861	37,366	87	19	11,521	6,204	16,425	24,411	4,181	6,640	647	92
Radio-Radar Systems	40,983	46,280	23	12	8,750	10,254	22,376	26,822	8,603	9,015	1,231	177
Guided Missile Systems	2,912	2,416	-	2	459	870	1,309	1,123	1,028	396	116	25
Armament Systems Maint and Gunner	14,891	16,561	11	7	3,382	3,509	6,882	9,577	4,043	3,383	573	85
Atomic Weapons	1,033	1,201	-	-	57	98	544	769	396	326	36	8
Training Devices	2,456	2,344	4	-	423	459	1,424	1,191	529	680	76	14
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	2,236	2,506	22	1	590	216	1,243	1,788	348	497	33	4
Aircraft and Missile Maintenance	116,935	122,991	794	114	29,822	17,381	52,545	63,302	29,564	41,481	4,210	713
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance	14,936	16,184	254	32	5,316	2,001	6,432	10,270	2,590	3,830	344	51
Education and Training	2,381	2,134	10	4	196	155	646	510	1,384	1,445	145	20
Technical - Total	152,516	158,441	1,031	561	44,903	31,325	73,904	85,312	29,660	40,317	3,018	426
Photomapping	3,931	4,321	16	15	988	717	2,414	2,886	479	697	34	6
Wire Maintenance	8,511	9,177	155	20	2,348	1,910	4,611	5,510	1,324	1,725	73	12
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	20,755	23,359	55	26	6,324	3,874	11,122	15,480	2,933	3,945	321	34
Production Control	2,981	2,949	-	-	1,467	1,542	-	-	1,418	1,397	96	10
Metal Working	9,079	9,891	56	25	3,258	1,369	4,586	6,595	1,084	1,884	95	18
Procurement	1,067	977	-	-	221	144	427	385	387	445	32	3
Finance, Accounting and Auditing	6,686	6,630	30	20	1,778	1,315	3,211	3,278	1,503	1,993	164	24
Statistical, Analysis, Data Processing, and Programming	7,404	7,455	11	29	1,957	2,099	3,625	3,378	1,658	1,927	153	22
Administrative	43,230	42,929	397	268	13,253	10,425	22,849	22,826	5,951	9,278	780	132
Information Services	1,358	1,618	-	8	242	359	625	625	466	621	25	5
Personnel	20,999	22,800	51	27	4,266	3,341	8,089	9,134	7,852	10,214	741	84
Special Investigations	888	897	-	-	293	132	-	-	588	761	7	4
Medical	19,500	18,854	208	95	6,288	2,672	9,431	11,527	3,156	4,501	417	59
Aircrew Protection	3,040	3,495	24	22	1,243	888	1,270	1,741	463	838	40	6
Dental	3,087	3,089	28	6	977	538	1,644	1,947	398	591	40	7
Semi-Technical - Total	212,609	210,815	6,699	2,423	89,539	42,164	91,323	130,050	23,716	35,965	1,332	213
Photographic	3,751	3,865	52	12	1,368	611	1,799	2,259	506	979	26	4
Motorized and Miscellaneous Equipment	17,916	18,069	373	112	6,631	3,261	8,809	11,773	1,922	2,904	181	19

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 156 — AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED PERMANENT PARTY AIRMEN BY CONTROL AFSC SPECIALTY WITHIN CAREER FIELD BY SKILL LEVEL — SEMI-ANNUAL — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

OCCUPATIONAL AREA AND DATE	TOTAL		SKILL LEVEL STATUS									
			Unskilled (1)		Semi-Skilled (3)		Skilled (5)		Advanced (7)		Superintendent (8)	
	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned
Semi-Technical .. (Continued)												
Construction	12,067	11,687	567	316	6,123	4,297	4,351	5,496	950	1,565	76	13
Utilities	13,587	14,723	402	278	5,134	5,294	6,671	7,447	1,311	1,693	69	11
Firefighting	12,512	11,719	497	100	6,783	3,063	4,522	7,430	666	1,119	44	7
Fabric, Leather, and Rubber	3,113	3,706	24	9	1,177	473	1,588	2,687	311	534	13	3
Marine	282	311	-	2	65	9	128	159	88	141	1	-
Transportation	24,441	24,420	888	276	11,252	5,309	10,421	15,518	1,753	3,295	127	22
Food Service	21,149	19,877	770	415	9,082	1,165	9,004	14,155	2,193	4,123	100	19
Supply	61,275	61,844	1,573	631	20,369	10,577	28,047	35,877	10,760	14,672	526	87
Printing	1,251	1,329	19	10	366	211	673	820	184	286	9	2
Special Services	2,556	2,781	80	103	1,102	684	988	1,396	376	595	10	3
Band	1,812	1,830	-	-	744	668	709	753	351	408	8	1
Air Police	36,897	34,654	1,454	159	19,343	6,542	13,613	24,280	2,345	3,651	142	22
30 JUNE 1959 - TOTAL	638,015	658,156	2,989	2,207	212,380	125,716	294,258	380,190	112,029	145,273	16,359	4,770
Highly Technical - Total	273,848	288,849	291	178	74,184	48,667	128,853	163,515	59,668	73,415	10,852	3,074
Intelligence	7,387	7,806	-	5	2,274	2,017	3,465	3,783	1,437	1,940	211	61
Weather	4,872	5,304	-	2	1,847	326	1,383	3,631	1,327	1,315	315	30
Air Traffic Control and Warning	29,164	33,229	14	41	8,317	5,588	13,767	20,369	6,026	7,007	1,040	224
Communications Operations	31,327	36,378	25	13	10,888	6,781	15,467	23,054	4,153	6,320	794	210
Radio-Radar Systems	39,979	44,122	9	14	8,750	9,210	21,369	26,194	8,344	8,273	1,507	431
Guided Missile Systems	3,302	2,741	-	3	439	1,172	1,582	1,079	1,141	432	140	55
Armament Systems Maint and Gunner	15,459	15,951	-	7	4,228	3,296	6,303	9,074	4,240	3,378	688	196
Atomic Weapons	1,089	1,078	-	1	83	118	566	601	350	341	90	17
Training Devices	2,488	2,376	1	7	439	553	1,403	1,146	560	643	85	27
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	2,219	2,272	2	7	648	134	1,203	1,657	332	465	34	9
Aircraft and Missile Maintenance	119,789	120,139	179	55	30,558	17,201	55,527	62,689	28,194	38,549	5,331	1,645
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance	14,488	15,282	61	17	5,282	1,878	6,313	9,864	2,342	3,400	490	123
Education and Training	2,285	2,171	-	6	431	393	505	374	1,222	1,352	127	46
Technical - Total	159,970	164,056	365	516	48,501	33,129	77,443	89,414	29,865	39,857	3,796	1,140
Photomapping	4,044	4,201	2	13	969	819	2,526	2,686	506	669	41	14
Wire Maintenance	8,013	8,907	25	22	2,164	1,679	4,491	5,460	1,237	1,713	96	33
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	27,470	29,612	28	29	8,624	5,570	14,418	19,031	3,956	4,882	444	100
Production Control	3,351	2,981	-	-	1,647	1,470	-	-	1,548	1,491	156	30
Metal Working	8,708	9,829	20	22	3,374	1,464	4,154	6,556	1,014	1,750	146	37

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 156 — AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED PERMANENT PARTY AIRMEN BY CONTROL AF SPECIALTY WITHIN CAREER FIELD BY SKILL LEVEL — SEMI-ANNUAL — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

OCCUPATIONAL AREA AND DATE	TOTAL		SKILL LEVEL STATUS									
			Unskilled (1)		Semi-Skilled (3)		Skilled (5)		Advanced (7)		Superintendent (8)	
	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned
Technical (Continued)												
Procurement	1,157	1,008	-	-	240	162	493	386	381	449	43	11
Finance, Accounting and Auditing	6,958	6,723	15	22	1,704	1,522	3,513	3,207	1,491	1,909	235	63
Statistical, Analysis, Data Processing and Programming	8,088	7,790	5	31	2,197	2,486	3,914	3,341	1,740	1,866	232	66
Administrative	43,074	42,925	118	280	13,667	9,810	22,844	23,920	5,585	8,603	860	312
Information Services	1,350	1,510	2	11	233	264	626	618	451	606	38	11
Personnel	20,131	22,192	12	15	4,235	3,255	7,678	9,156	7,267	9,503	939	263
Special Investigations	886	874	-	-	304	119	-	-	541	748	41	7
Medical	20,279	19,275	116	58	6,729	3,396	9,769	11,320	3,227	4,342	438	159
Aircrew Protection	3,242	3,262	7	11	1,394	624	1,297	1,834	502	776	42	17
Dental	3,219	2,967	15	2	1,020	489	1,720	1,899	419	560	45	17
Semi-Technical - Total	204,197	205,251	2,333	1,513	89,695	43,920	87,962	127,261	22,496	32,001	1,711	556
Photographic	3,581	3,877	10	11	1,287	738	1,757	2,202	499	913	28	13
Motorized and Miscellaneous Equipment	9,984	10,047	90	58	4,013	1,696	4,718	6,777	1,011	1,463	152	53
Construction	12,104	11,984	226	213	6,749	4,377	4,066	5,936	942	1,426	121	32
Utilities	14,320	15,712	192	219	5,551	5,478	7,067	8,312	1,431	1,676	79	27
Firefighting	12,793	11,873	116	56	7,225	2,657	4,704	8,102	686	1,039	62	19
Fabric, Leather, and Rubber	3,107	3,561	18	5	1,180	448	1,576	2,582	316	517	17	9
Marine	355	347	3	-	82	44	170	164	99	139	1	-
Transportation	23,390	23,810	280	201	10,606	4,674	10,474	15,939	1,871	2,943	159	53
Food Service	20,055	20,376	288	224	8,728	3,111	8,781	13,308	2,118	3,636	140	47
Supply	61,127	61,571	434	315	21,594	10,815	28,092	36,474	10,277	13,737	730	230
Printing	1,239	1,310	3	7	364	197	686	813	175	289	11	4
Special Services	2,561	2,860	34	97	1,124	778	1,037	1,446	351	533	15	6
Band	1,825	1,792	-	-	760	579	723	811	328	398	14	4
Air Police	37,756	36,131	639	107	20,432	8,328	14,111	24,395	2,392	3,242	182	59

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

TABLE 157 – SUMMARY – REGULAR OFFICERS SELECTED FOR PERMANENT PROMOTIONS - FY 1949 THROUGH FY 1959

(All data reflects officers selected for promotion. The actual number promoted would be somewhat less due to deaths, resignations, retirements, etc. The dates indicated are those of the selection board reports and do not necessarily reflect the dates of the actual promotions. Selections, with the exception of Lieutenants, are made annually by Headquarters, USAF Selection Boards. Second Lieutenants are considered by Quarterly Review Boards for retention and for promotion three (3) to six (6) months prior to the completion of three (3) years Promotion List Service. Those favorably considered are promoted when the required service is completed).

GRADE TO WHICH PROMOTED	FY 1949	FY 1950	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954
TOTAL	11,942	4,623	7,759	2,063	1,907	2,040
LINE - TOTAL	11,942	4,343	7,349	1,804	1,681	1,887
OTHER THAN LINE - TOTAL	-	280	410	259	226	153
Colonel - Total	-	481	71	-	373	156
Line	-	431	51	-	362	149
Other than Line	-	50	20	-	11	7
Lieutenant Colonel - Total	66	713	2,291	279	87	300
Line	66	656	2,170	255	51	283
Other than Line	-	57	121	24	36	17
Major - Total	3,071	839	3,795	487	220	369
Line	3,071	783	3,648	435	162	328
Other than Line	-	56	147	52	58	41
Captain - Total	8,059	2,421	1,090	607	301	69
Line	8,059	2,306	991	455	192	36
Other than Line	-	115	99	152	109	33
First Lieutenant - Total	746	169	512	690	926	1,146
Line	746	167	489	659	914	1,091
Other than Line	-	2	23	31	12	55

	FY 1955	FY 1956	FY 1957	FY 1958	FY 1959	FY 1960
TOTAL	2,644	4,598	6,129	8,885	7,486	
LINE - TOTAL	2,462	4,372	5,334	8,308	7,031	
OTHER THAN LINE - TOTAL	182	226	795	577	455	
Colonel - Total	160	157	325	465	396	
Line	150	150	300	423	352	
Other than Line	10	7	25	42	44	
Lieutenant Colonel - Total	300	281	1,296	1,352	906	
Line	283	250	1,178	1,288	827	
Other than Line	17	31	118	64	79	
Major - Total	369	2,249	2,224	2,540	2,075	
Line	328	2,187	1,882	2,367	1,970	
Other than Line	41	62	342	173	105	
Captain - Total	1,159	1,162	1,531	3,471	3,237	
Line	1,061	1,046	1,233	3,182	3,037	
Other than Line	98	116	298	289	200	
First Lieutenant - Total	656	749	753	1,057	872	
Line	640	739	741	1,048	845	
Other than Line	16	10	12	9	27	

Source: Promotions Branch, Promotions and Separations Division, Directorate of Military Personnel.

TABLE 158 — SUMMARY — TEMPORARY PROMOTIONS OF OFFICERS TO GENERAL OFFICERS BY GRADE TO WHICH PROMOTED — FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1959

(Table below indicates the number of actual promotions by month in which promoted for the periods covered. Temporary promotions covered both regular and non-regular officers. No SCARWAF included.)

DATE	TOTAL	GENERAL	LIEUTENANT GENERAL	MAJOR GENERAL	BRIGADIER GENERAL
	FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES				
FY 1951	78	1	5	22	50
FY 1952	103	3	4	31	65
FY 1953	143	3	11	37	92
FY 1954	57	3	6	16	32
FY 1955	82	1	3	29	49
FY 1956	68	-	4	17	47
FY 1957	65	-	3	32	30
FY 1958	116	2	7	53	54
FY 1959	86	1	8	26	51
FY 1960					
	FISCAL YEAR 1959				
FY 1959 - TOTAL	86	1	8	26	51
July (1958)	5	1	2	1	1
August	1	-	1	-	-
September	-	-	-	-	-
October	-	-	-	-	-
November	33	-	-	11	22
December	-	-	-	-	-
January (1959)	-	-	-	-	-
February	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-
April	1	-	1	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-
June	46	-	4	14	28

Source: Promotions Branch, Promotions and Separations Division, Directorate of Military Personnel

TABLE 159 — SUMMARY — OFFICERS SELECTED FOR TEMPORARY PROMOTIONS BY FISCAL YEAR IN WHICH SELECTED — FY 1949 THROUGH FY 1959

(Selections made by Selection Boards do not necessarily mean actual promotions, as cancellations may be made because of normal attritions, etc. The table includes both regular and nonregular officers. The table excludes selections of Captains for promotions accomplished through other than Selection Board actions such as those selected under AFR 36-14 and AFR 36-30. Temporary promotions of Second Lieutenants to First Lieutenants are also excluded as such promotions were not accomplished by action of a Selection Board).

GRADE TO WHICH SELECTED	FY 1949	FY 1950	FY 1951	FY 1952
TOTAL	2,957	2,705	15,097	20,933
LINE - TOTAL	2,957	2,157	14,282	19,595
OTHER THAN LINE - TOTAL	-	548	815	1,338
Colonel - Total	251	218	740	1,277
Line	251	199	693	1,200
Other than Line	-	19	47	77
Lieutenant Colonel - Total	400	85	1,499	2,607
Line	400	66	1,428	2,426
Other than Line	-	19	71	181
Major - Total	793	665	3,591	8,644
Line	793	607	3,444	8,008
Other than Line	-	58	147	636
Captain - Total	1,513	1,737	9,267	8,405
Line	1,513	1,285	8,717	7,961
Other than Line	-	452	550	444

	FY 1953	FY 1954	FY 1955	FY 1956
TOTAL	9,861	7,254	8,365	7,812
LINE - TOTAL	9,153	6,825	7,960	7,253
OTHER THAN LINE - TOTAL	708	429	405	559
Colonel - Total	560	250	290	300
Line	516	234	276	270
Other than Line	44	16	14	30
Lieutenant Colonel - Total	1,043	598	827	851
Line	964	565	798	788
Other than Line	79	33	29	63
Major - Total	2,741	2,140	2,070	1,896
Line	2,430	2,075	2,002	1,764
Other than Line	311	65	68	132
Captain - Total	5,517	4,266	5,178	4,765
Line	5,243	3,951	4,884	4,431
Other than Line	274	315	294	334

	FY 1957	FY 1958	FY 1959	FY 1960
TOTAL	7,311	7,040	7,008	
LINE - TOTAL	6,730	6,554	6,538	
OTHER THAN LINE - TOTAL	581	486	470	
Colonel - Total	300	306	318	
Line	260	266	279	
Other than Line	40	40	39	
Lieutenant Colonel - Total	857	818	939	
Line	761	719	839	
Other than Line	96	99	100	
Major - Total	1,986	1,606	1,309	
Line	1,795	1,476	1,170	
Other than Line	191	130	139	
Captain - Total	4,168	4,310	4,442	
Line	3,914	4,093	4,250	
Other than Line	254	217	192	

Source: Promotions Branch, Promotions and Separations Division, Directorate of Military Personnel.

TABLE 160 — ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL, BY MONTH — FY 1959

(Table below is a modified combination of Tables 172 and 173, FY 1958. An Accession Status Change is the loss and immediate gain of the same individual and does not affect the strength of the Air Force. Female data are included in the comparable overall totals. Figures in parentheses represent WAF Officers only and are included in the adjoining open figures which also includes Air Force Nurses and Women's Medical Specialist Officers.)

TYPE OF STATUS CHANGE	TOTAL	JUL (1958)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1959)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
TOTAL	84,713	8,079	7,396	7,228	6,947	6,833	8,280	6,740	6,686	6,849	6,264	6,435	6,976
FEMALE - TOTAL	(13) 636	(1) 46	(3) 84	(2) 72	59	42	(5) 58	38	44	(1) 37	55	(1) 49	52
OFFICER - TOTAL	4,572	680	432	224	94	166	1,540	466	155	221	175	289	130
FEMALE - TOTAL	(13) 112	(1) 1	(3) 33	(2) 16	9	1	(5) 13	1	4	(1) 5	5	(1) 12	12
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	120	-	7	83	21	2	2	1	1	2	-	1	-
FEMALE - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	80,021	7,399	6,957	6,921	6,832	6,665	6,738	6,273	6,530	6,626	6,089	6,145	6,846
FEMALE - TOTAL	524	45	51	56	50	41	45	37	40	32	50	37	40
OFFICER - TOTAL	4,572	680	432	224	94	166	1,540	466	155	221	175	289	130
FEMALE - TOTAL	(13) 112	(1) 1	(3) 33	(2) 16	9	1	(5) 13	1	4	(1) 5	5	(1) 12	12
Non-Regular On Extended Active Duty Integrated Into Regular Air Force - Total	4,562	679	432	224	94	165	1,540	464	155	219	174	288	128
Female	(13) 112	(1) 1	(3) 33	(2) 16	9	1	(5) 13	1	4	(1) 5	5	(1) 12	12
Retired and Transferred to Air Force Reserve and Immediately Recalled to Active Duty - Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air National Guard Officer on Extended Active Duty Appointed in Air Force Reserve - Total	9	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	2
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Correction on Previously Reported Accession Status Change - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	120	-	7	83	21	2	2	1	1	2	-	1	-
FEMALE - TOTAL	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Regular on Extended Active Duty Integrated into Regular Air Force - Total	120	-	7	83	21	2	2	1	1	2	-	1	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	80,021	7,399	6,957	6,921	6,832	6,665	6,738	6,273	6,530	6,626	6,089	6,145	6,846
FEMALE - TOTAL	524	45	51	56	50	41	45	37	40	32	50	37	40
Immediate Reenlistments - Total	60,216	6,151	5,882	5,850	5,659	5,289	5,446	4,750	4,739	4,779	4,227	3,577	3,867
Female	373	30	40	39	38	34	33	25	23	23	39	20	29

547285 O - 60 - 19

TABLE 160 — ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL, BY MONTH — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF STATUS CHANGE	TOTAL	JUL (1958)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1959)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
AIRMAN (Continued)													
Upon Expiration of Term of Service (Regular Personnel) - Total	19,353	2,205	2,103	2,122	1,879	1,624	1,486	1,700	1,362	1,240	1,086	1,063	1,483
Female	222	22	27	23	19	10	18	16	15	12	25	12	23
Prior to Expiration of Term of Service (Regular Personnel) - Total	33,872	3,066	3,131	3,128	3,195	3,229	3,397	2,530	2,873	3,020	2,630	1,965	1,708
Female	96	4	8	11	11	18	8	8	5	3	9	6	5
Upon Expiration of Term of Service (Non-Regular Personnel) - Total	52	3	7	2	5	3	5	8	2	5	8	2	2
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior to Expiration of Term of Service (Non-Regular Personnel) - Total	781	68	55	44	66	64	92	51	77	73	60	59	72
Female	5	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resignee Immediately Reenlisted in Regular Air Force (Regular Personnel) - Total	707	114	89	65	69	71	50	58	35	40	32	39	45
Female	17	-	3	1	6	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	-
Regular Airmen Immediately Reenlisted in Regular Air Force Upon Expiration Term of Service for Another Base or Technical School - Total	5,451	695	497	489	445	298	416	403	390	401	411	449	557
Female	33	2	2	4	2	3	5	-	3	5	4	2	1
Retired and Transferred to Air Force Reserve and Immediately Recalled to Active Duty - Total	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term of Enlistment Extended - Total	19,794	1,248	1,074	1,071	1,172	1,376	1,292	1,520	1,789	1,846	1,862	2,566	2,978
Female	151	15	11	17	12	7	12	12	17	9	11	17	11
Correction on Previously Reported Accession Status Change - Total	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 161 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL, BY MONTH, BY TYPE — FY 1959

(Table below is a revision of Tables 160 and 161 in "FY 1958 USAF Statistical Digest". Female data are included in the comparable overall totals. Figures in parentheses represent WAF officers only and are included in the adjoining open figures. Open figures include WAF Officers, Air Force Nurses and Women's Medical Specialist.)

GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1958)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1959)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
	GAINS												
TOTAL	98,932	11,306	11,122	10,579	10,279	8,363	5,618	8,003	7,142	7,945	4,127	5,764	8,684
FEMALE	(116) 3,290	(22) 375	(4) 361	(22) 413	388	371	(26) 198	(5) 214	173	(16) 211	165	157	(21) 264
OFFICER - TOTAL	8,459	958	976	1,359	933	393	531	415	393	636	475	290	1,100
FEMALE - TOTAL	(116) 750	(22) 47	(4) 43	(22) 94	43	69	(26) 48	(5) 51	66	(16) 92	58	55	(21) 84
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
FEMALE - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	90,470	10,348	10,146	9,220	9,346	7,970	5,087	7,588	6,747	7,309	3,651	5,474	7,584
FEMALE - TOTAL	2,540	328	318	319	345	302	150	163	107	119	107	102	180
OFFICER - TOTAL	8,459	958	976	1,359	933	393	531	415	393	636	475	290	1,100
FEMALE - TOTAL	(116) 750	(22) 47	(4) 43	(22) 94	43	69	(26) 48	(5) 51	66	(16) 92	58	55	(21) 84
To Extended Active Duty (EAD) from Air Force Reserves (Initial Tour) - Total	6,595	813	923	1,158	822	272	385	328	370	436	404	188	496
Female	(97) 714	(22) 46	(4) 43	(20) 87	42	67	(26) 47	(1) 47	66	(10) 85	58	51	(14) 75
To EAD from Air Force Reserves (Second or Subsequent Tour) - Total	213	26	15	24	32	13	4	15	4	6	2	28	44
Female	(1) 17	1	-	5	1	2	1	(1) 1	-	1	-	3	2
To EAD from Air National Guard (Initial Tour) - Total	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
To EAD from Air National Guard (Second or Subsequent Tour) - Total	16	2	2	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	2	2	2
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
To EAD from Retired Status - Total	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commissioned in Regular Air Force - Total	47	21	4	5	3	2	1	2	-	2	-	4	3
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commissioned in Regular Air Force from US Military Academy, US Naval Academy, US Air Force Academy - Total	331	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	331
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commissioned Officer from Airman Status (Initial Tour in Commissioned Status) - Total	29	1	8	-	-	-	2	12	-	-	1	5	-
Female	(3) 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(3) 3	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 161 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL, BY MONTH, BY TYPE — FY 1959, (CONTINUED)

GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1958)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1959)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
OFFICERS (Continued)	GAINS (Continued)												
Commissioned Officer from Airman Status (Second or Subsequent Tour in Commissioned Status) - Total	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Officer Status - Total	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commissioned Officer from Officer Candidate School - Total	465	-	-	116	-	-	104	-	-	133	1	-	111
Female	(14) 14	-	-	(2) 2	-	-	-	-	-	(6) 6	-	-	(6) 6
Commissioned Officer from Aviation Cadet or Aviation Student - Total	742	94	23	54	71	102	33	57	17	59	62	60	110
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transferred from Deparament of Army or Navy - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Returned from Desertion - Total	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Returned from Prisoner - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Returned from Missing or Prisoner of War - Total	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Returned from Conviction by Civil Court - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Correction - Deletion of Previously Reported as Dropped from Rolls - Total	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Correction of Previously Reported Separation-Total	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1
Female	(1) 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(1) 1
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
FEMALE - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appointed Warrant Officer from Officer Status - Total	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Returned from Prisoner - Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 161 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL, BY MONTH, BY TYPE — FY 1959, (CONTINUED)

GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1958)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1959)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
	GAINS (Continued)												
AIRMAN - TOTAL	90,470	10,348	10,146	9,220	9,346	7,970	5,087	7,588	6,747	7,309	3,651	5,474	7,584
FEMALE - TOTAL	2,540	328	318	319	345	302	150	163	107	119	107	102	180
To EAD from Air Force Reserves - Total	293	87	37	56	26	35	17	8	5	2	2	5	13
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
To EAD from Air National Guard - Total	22	2	3	3	2	-	4	2	3	1	1	-	1
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
To EAD from Retired Status - Total	16	2	3	5	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No Prior Service - Total	64,423	6,894	6,906	6,394	6,345	5,888	3,219	5,597	5,253	5,418	2,182	4,006	6,321
Female	2,317	303	294	296	313	280	133	143	95	103	98	95	164
Prior Active Military Service - Total	8,040	1,380	1,183	1,068	1,121	633	312	397	412	514	339	341	340
Female	68	12	11	6	14	9	2	2	2	-	2	3	5
Former Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer - Total	73	9	10	15	10	3	6	6	1	4	1	4	4
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
For Aviation Cadet - Total	3,298	230	294	69	365	124	358	411	199	375	313	348	212
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
For Officer Candidate School - Total	20	-	-	4	-	-	2	3	-	6	2	-	3
Female	19	-	-	4	-	-	2	3	-	6	1	-	3
Airmen Within 90 Days of Separation from Regular Air Force - Total	12,231	1,569	1,510	1,369	1,298	1,099	981	952	705	827	700	642	579
Female	130	13	12	12	18	13	12	12	10	10	6	4	8
Airmen Within 90 Days of Separation from Non-Regular Air Force Extended Active Duty Status-Total	23	9	1	-	3	-	1	3	1	3	-	-	2
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Returned from Desertion - Total	1,381	120	131	145	130	134	134	146	111	101	72	89	68
Female	6	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Returned from Prisoner - Total	419	29	46	62	29	34	31	31	34	39	31	30	23
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Returned from Missing or Prisoner of War - Total	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Returned from Conviction by Civil Court - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Correction - Deletion of Previously Reported as Dropped from Rolls - Total	80	8	4	14	10	9	8	9	5	7	-	1	5
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Correction of Previously Reported Separation - Total	146	6	18	16	7	10	12	19	18	11	8	8	13
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 161 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL, BY MONTH, BY TYPE — FY 1959, (CONTINUED)

GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1958)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1959)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
	LOSSES												
TOTAL	129,521	10,400	13,639	14,012	10,770	12,410	14,441	8,953	13,329	8,300	6,925	7,565	8,777
FEMALE	(68) 3,949	(5) 301	(9) 377	(7) 351	(6) 380	(3) 323	(4) 383	(4) 274	(8) 321	(3) 303	(7) 268	(5) 347	(7) 321
OFFICER - TOTAL	9,714	761	817	836	755	848	823	723	692	837	1,048	595	979
FEMALE - TOTAL	(68) 582	(5) 45	(9) 50	(7) 42	(6) 67	(3) 53	(4) 42	(4) 49	(8) 49	(3) 53	(7) 48	(5) 49	(7) 35
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	217	15	20	19	27	13	20	14	11	18	22	17	21
FEMALE - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	119,590	9,624	12,802	13,157	9,988	11,549	13,598	8,216	12,626	7,445	5,855	6,953	7,777
FEMALE - TOTAL	3,367	256	327	309	313	270	341	225	272	250	220	298	286
OFFICER - TOTAL	9,714	761	817	836	755	848	823	723	692	837	1,048	595	979
FEMALE - TOTAL	(68) 582	(5) 45	(9) 50	(7) 42	(6) 67	(3) 53	(4) 42	(4) 49	(8) 49	(3) 53	(7) 48	(5) 49	(7) 35
Contract Termination - Total	3,557	232	226	161	302	398	275	254	255	351	266	283	554
Female	169	10	12	4	20	28	6	22	16	13	14	18	6
Obligation Termination - Total	588	61	91	88	33	46	52	42	47	36	33	14	45
Female	(2) 20	-	4	3	(1) 3	1	1	2	(1) 1	1	1	1	2
Career Reserve - Total	495	50	69	62	41	37	32	40	23	36	36	25	44
Female	(5) 32	(1) 4	2	2	8	-	3	1	(1) 1	4	2	3	(2) 2
To Accept Appointment as Warrant Officer - Total	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer to Enlist - Total	6	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health, Safety or Interest - Total	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1
Female	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Returned from Overseas with Less Than Minimum Retainability - Total	1,314	50	55	78	99	89	175	134	134	139	278	37	46
Female	(1) 42	10	3	2	6	2	4	1	5	(1) 3	3	1	2
Undue Hardship - Total	65	4	7	2	13	3	4	3	2	2	7	9	9
Female	(1) 5	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	(1) 1
Release or Discharge Because of Age - Total	11	1	-	2	2	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Reasons - Section G, AFR 36-22 - Total	798	60	63	118	38	44	101	71	52	55	68	49	79
Female	(2) 22	1	5	3	-	2	1	-	1	2	2	(2) 3	2
AFRes Off Declining to Serve in Lower Grade-Total	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 161 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL, BY MONTH, BY TYPE — FY 1959, (CONTINUED)

GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1958)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1959)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
	LOSSES (Continued)												
OFFICERS (Continued)													
Involuntary Separation - Separation by USAF Directive - Total	(3) 512	70	50	73	(1) 19	29	13	9	21	46	(2) 167	5	10
Female	6	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Resignation - Unconditional - Total	(2) 239	27	(2) 30	23	18	19	11	9	12	25	14	21	30
Female	11	-	3	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	1
Resignation - Medical Officers Upon Application for Honorable Discharge - Total	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	2
Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Resignation - Hardship - Total	30	5	2	2	3	1	3	-	4	3	6	-	1
Female	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Resignation - National Health, Safety or Interest - Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resignation - In Lieu of Demotion - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resignation - In Lieu of Elimination for Security Reasons - Total	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resignation - In Lieu of Elimination or Release by Reason of Conduct or Efficiency - Total	56	7	4	7	10	2	3	6	2	3	6	4	2
Female	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-
Resignation - For Good of Service - Homosexual - Total	(1) 31	2	2	-	(1) 3	2	1	-	6	2	8	2	3
Female	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Resignation - For Good of Service in Lieu of Elimination for Fear of Flying - Total	15	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	4	-	2	1	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resignation - Resulting in General Discharge-Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resignation - For Good of Service in Lieu of Trial - Total	57	6	6	3	4	7	2	4	5	6	9	2	3
Female	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

TABLE 161 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL, BY MONTH, BY TYPE — FY 1959, (CONTINUED)

GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1958)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1959)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
	LOSSES (Continued)												
OFFICERS - (Continued)													
Resignation - For Good of Service - Under Suspended Sentence of Separation - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirement - Release from EAD - Revert to Retired List - Total	15	2	3	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	2
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirement - Voluntary-By Years of Service-Total	467	46	51	57	40	36	26	41	24	22	31	38	55
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirement - Involuntary - Total	85	11	14	6	5	9	6	4	5	11	4	6	4
Female	(8) 12	(1) 3	-	-	1	-	(1) 1	(1) 1	(2) 2	(1) 2	-	(1) 1	(1) 1
Retirement - Age 60 - Placement on USAF Retired List - Total	9	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	1
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirement - Disability - Placed on Temporary Disability Retired List - Total	109	8	13	5	8	10	14	12	3	9	11	8	8
Female	(2) 10	1	(1) 2	1	(1) 2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Retirement - Disability - Permanently Retired - Total	252	27	31	19	22	20	21	20	20	19	22	22	9
Female	(2) 10	1	1	(1) 2	1	-	1	-	1	-	(1) 1	-	2
Retirement - Disability - With Entitlement to Severance Pay - Total	58	9	8	4	3	4	2	5	-	2	8	9	4
Female	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Retirement - Disability - Retired in Lieu of Discharge with Entitlement to Receive Severance Pay - Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attrition - Failure of Selection for Promotion - Total	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	(1) 1	-	-	(1) 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Release of Regular Officer Under Dismissal-Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mandatory Discharge or Elimination - Deferred Regular 2nd Lieutenants - Total	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 161 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL, BY MONTH, BY TYPE — FY 1959, (CONTINUED)

GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1958)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1959)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
OFFICERS (Continued)	LOSSES (Continued)												
Mandatory Discharge or Elimination - Deferred AFRes 2nd Lieutenants - Total	28	2	1	5	2	4	3	2	3	1	-	1	4
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Twice Passed Over for Permanent Promotion - Discharged from AFRes Commission - Total	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Twice Passed Over for Permanent Promotion - AFRES Commission Retained - Total	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Revocation of Appointment - Regular Officer Who Accepts Non-Compatible Public Office - Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Revocation of Commission - AFRes for Misconduct - Total	45	1	8	1	2	2	6	6	4	3	4	2	6
Female	(1) 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1) 1	-	-	-	-
Termination of Appointment-Fear of Flying -Total	9	-	3	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Removal from Active List - Regular Officer for Misconduct - Total	6	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marriage - Total	36	3	4	1	3	3	5	1	2	4	3	4	3
Female	(6) 36	(1) 3	4	1	3	(2) 3	(2) 5	1	2	4	3	4	(1) 3
Pregnancy - Total	147	5	10	18	12	11	13	13	13	18	11	11	12
Female	(21) 147	5	(3) 10	(3) 18	(1) 12	(1) 11	(1) 13	(2) 13	(3) 13	(1) 18	(3) 11	(2) 11	(1) 12
Minor Children - Total	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
Female	(3) 6	-	(2) 2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	(1) 1
Disloyal or Subversive - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Disability - Not Entitled to Severance Pay - Total	47	5	4	6	5	4	2	3	3	1	6	3	5
Female	(4) 12	(2) 3	1	(2) 2	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-
Physical Disability - Intentional Misconduct or Willful Neglect - No Severance Pay - Total	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Removal from Active List - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 161 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL, BY MONTH, BY TYPE — FY 1959, (CONTINUED)

GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1958)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1959)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
OFFICERS (Continued)	LOSSES (Continued)												
Release of Officer Recommended for Elimination - Total	15	2	3	1	2	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dismissal From the Service - Total	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deaths - Total	385	43	25	56	35	32	22	28	30	28	34	23	29
Female	(1) 2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1) 1	-	-
Application for Honorable Discharge (Regular Officer) In Lieu of Elimination by Reason of Conduct or Efficiency - Total	11	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dropped from Unit Rolls as Absentee or Deserter - Total	5	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dropped from Unit Rolls as Prisoner (Other than POW) - Total	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
As Missing or Prisoner of War - Total	36	8	3	7	2	2	2	4	7	1	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conviction by Civil Court - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Correction of Previously Reported as Gained from Dropped from Unit Rolls - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Correction of Previously Reported Accession - Total	126	8	17	21	19	23	15	4	3	6	2	6	2
Female	(2) 17	-	-	1	(1) 5	2	3	(1) 3	1	1	-	1	-
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	217	15	20	19	27	13	20	14	11	18	22	17	21
FEMALE - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obligation Termination - Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Career Reserve - Total	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resignation - Unconditional - Total	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
To Accept Commission as Officer - Total	7	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 161 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL, BY MONTH, BY TYPE — FY 1959, (CONTINUED)

GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1958)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1959)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
WARRANT OFFICERS (Continued)	LOSSES (Continued)												
Resignation - In Lieu of Elimination or Release by Reason of Conduct or Efficiency - Total	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resignation - For Good of Service - Homosexual - Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resignation - For Good of Service in Lieu of Trial - Total	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirement - Release from EAD - Revert to Retired List - Total	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirement - Voluntary - By Years of Service - Total	124	9	18	11	18	4	13	6	8	7	9	9	12
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirement - Involuntary - Total	13	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	2	1	2	2
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirement - Disability - Placed on Temporary Disability Retired List - Total	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirement - Disability - Permanently Retired - Total	27	3	-	1	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	4	3
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirement - Disability - With Entitlement to Severance Pay - Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Regular Warrant Officer - Twice Deferred - Total	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Disability - Not Entitled to Severance Pay - Total	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Removal from Active List - Substandard Performance - Total	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deaths - Total	16	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	-	1
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 161 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL, BY MONTH, BY TYPE — FY 1959, (CONTINUED)

GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1958)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1959)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
WARRANT OFFICERS (Continued)	LOSSES (Continued)												
As Prisoner (Other than POW) - Total	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Correction of Previously Reported Accession - Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	119,590	9,624	12,802	13,157	9,988	11,549	13,598	8,216	12,626	7,445	5,855	6,953	7,777
FEMALE - TOTAL	3,367	256	327	309	313	270	341	225	272	250	220	298	286
Regular Airmen Separated or Released on Expiration Term of Service - Total	18,759	1,965	2,226	2,165	2,059	1,519	1,342	1,692	1,273	1,104	1,009	936	1,469
Female	278	27	25	32	34	20	24	17	16	22	24	19	18
Air Force Reserve or Air National Guard Separated or Released on Expiration Term of Service - Total	288	6	4	18	21	14	18	47	32	21	20	22	65
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
To Accept Appointment as Warrant Officer - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health, Safety or Interest - Total	47	5	18	8	1	1	2	2	-	1	2	5	2
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
To Accept Public Office - Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
To NARS Pending Appointment in Air National Guard - Total	145	34	10	35	28	14	2	7	-	6	4	1	4
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
To Accept Commission as Officer (Other than OCS or AVC) - Total	35	3	8	2	1	1	6	8	-	-	2	3	1
Female	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
To Accept Commission as Officer from OCS - Total	470	-	-	116	1	-	103	-	-	137	1	-	112
Female	14	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
To Accept Commission as Officer from AVC - Total	739	94	23	54	71	102	33	58	17	58	63	59	107
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
To Attend USAF Service Academy - Total	46	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	43
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
To Attend USMA, USNA - Total	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 161 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL, BY MONTH, BY TYPE — FY 1959, (CONTINUED)

GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1958	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1959)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
AIRMEN (Continued)	LOSSES (Continued)												
Airman with Less than 90 Days Retainability Assigned to a Reassigned Unit - Total	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	22	28
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aviation Cadet and OCS Eliminees who have Completed Active Duty Commitment - Total	376	5	6	4	5	5	6	14	9	12	70	118	122
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
To Attend Medical or Dental Schools - Total	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
To Attend School Other than Medical School - Total	3,212	76	624	1,650	70	33	106	169	21	4	5	107	347
Female	15	1	3	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2
Returned from Overseas with Less than Minimum Retainability - Total	15,613	1,960	1,363	1,837	1,371	1,052	1,142	1,224	1,038	1,182	1,003	1,169	1,272
Female	55	3	8	5	8	6	7	6	2	2	1	6	1
Erroneous Enlistment - Separation by USAF Directive - Total	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mass Release - Separation by USAF Directive - Total	625	40	43	17	23	29	119	73	102	117	60	1	1
Female	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Individual Release - Separation by USAF Directive - Total	1,960	59	202	306	105	85	102	92	211	247	176	184	191
Female	138	3	12	25	3	3	-	12	6	18	5	25	26
Involuntary Separation - Separation by USAF Directive - Total	37,493	1,433	4,638	3,536	3,003	5,870	7,366	2,191	7,274	1,434	349	236	163
Female	335	5	54	21	14	45	80	21	76	16	2	1	-
Voluntary Separation - Separation by USAF Directive - Total	674	279	115	47	17	69	142	4	1	-	-	-	-
Female	23	1	3	4	1	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conscientious Objector - Separation by USAF Directive - Total	30	1	2	1	-	3	6	2	1	5	2	4	3
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insufficient Retainability for PCS - Total	402	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	62	337
Female	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Resignation - Unconditional - Total	114	21	11	13	19	9	11	3	6	5	6	4	6
Female	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 161 – GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL, BY MONTH, BY TYPE – FY 1959, (CONTINUED)

GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1958)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1959)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
AIRMEN (Continued)	LOSSES (Continued)												
Resignation - In Lieu of Demotion - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resignation - For Good of Service in Lieu of Trial - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Early Release of A/B and A/3C with ETS in FY 1960 - Total	2,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1,489	604
Female	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	23
Retirement - Release from EAD - Revert to Retired List - Total	56	3	7	5	2	3	5	6	4	-	6	5	10
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirement - Voluntary - By Years of Service - Total	2,375	138	140	174	176	188	234	205	183	185	199	264	289
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirement - Disability - Placed on Temporary Disability Retired List - Total	1,043	99	93	86	83	93	80	78	68	98	90	84	91
Female	5	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Retirement - Disability - Permenantly Retired - Total	860	75	58	52	70	72	59	73	61	73	97	93	77
Female	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
Retirement - Disability - Retired in Lieu of Discharge with Entitlement to Receive Severance Pay - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marriage - Total	951	76	83	98	116	89	89	75	68	64	56	66	71
Female	951	76	83	98	116	89	89	75	68	64	56	66	71
Pregnancy - Total	1,024	83	95	78	92	69	84	56	78	95	96	98	100
Female	1,024	83	95	78	92	69	84	56	78	95	96	98	100
Minor Children - Total	16	-	-	3	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	4
Female	16	-	-	3	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	4
Disloyal or Subversive - Total	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Disability - Entitled to Servance Pay - Total	1,019	101	87	62	85	54	82	94	80	64	110	95	105
Female	17	2	3	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	4

TABLE 161 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL, BY MONTH, BY TYPE — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1958)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1959)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
AIRMEN (Continued)	LOSSES (Continued)												
Physical Disability - Not Entitled to Serverance Pay - Total	2,627	166	210	269	202	196	196	205	227	326	246	164	220
Female	67	8	6	6	7	4	3	6	5	7	5	7	3
Physical Disability - Intentional Misconduct or Willful Neglect - No Serverance Pay - Total	13	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	3	-	1	1
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Discharge - Minority - Total	33	1	9	2	5	2	2	3	2	2	1	-	4
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Discharge - Dependency or Hardship - Total	3,677	262	288	277	289	274	317	261	305	345	351	335	373
Female	34	3	2	6	2	3	-	3	5	1	6	1	2
Discharge - Homosexual - Total	831	73	51	64	81	64	86	60	58	90	86	48	70
Female	58	3	5	4	6	3	9	6	1	-	10	2	9
Fraudulent Enlistment - Total	177	19	17	16	18	17	19	13	22	15	11	4	6
Female	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Absentee or Deserter - Trial Barred by Uniform Code Military Justice (UCMJ) or Waived-Total	11	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	2
Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Discharge - Conviction by Civil Court - Total	862	99	77	91	92	89	101	67	85	69	49	17	26
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dishonorable or Bad Conduct Discharge (Desertion) - Total	89	9	8	8	10	6	5	6	8	7	10	6	6
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dishonorable or Bad Conduct Discharge (Other than Desertion) - Total	1,082	115	96	89	100	85	98	85	107	76	91	69	71
Female	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Inaptitude or Unsuitability - Total	10,612	1,392	1,339	1,006	911	695	825	591	639	894	848	707	765
Female	202	30	22	18	19	15	29	16	11	15	7	8	12
Unfitness (Character) - Total	5,690	546	560	608	550	469	497	473	415	471	461	247	393
Female	16	4	4	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
Deaths - Total	1,130	98	95	122	110	85	96	98	78	77	77	106	88
Female	6	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Voidance of Enlistment of Minors - Total	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 161 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL, BY MONTH, BY TYPE — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE	TOTAL	JUL (1958)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1959)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
AIRMEN (Continued)	LOSSES (Continued)												
Dropped from Units Rolls-As Absentee or Deserter - Total	1,346	173	125	163	129	122	119	115	86	78	83	71	82
Female	5	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
As Prisoner - Other than Prisoner of War (POW) - Total	711	85	58	46	60	65	79	52	53	66	68	42	37
Female	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
As Missing or Prisoner of War - Total	48	8	1	14	-	-	4	7	7	1	5	1	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Correction of Previously Reported as Gained from Dropped from Unit Rolls - Total	29	5	3	-	3	2	5	1	1	4	4	-	1
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Correction of Previously Reported Accession-Total	55	7	3	10	6	2	5	2	3	5	5	4	3
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 162 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF AIRMEN BY AGE GROUP, BY MONTH — FY 1959

(Table below is a modification of Table 162, FY 1958)

MONTH	TOTAL	AGE GROUP											
		18 and Younger	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27 Through 33	34 Through 40	41 and Older
	GAINS												
TOTAL .	90,470	30,284	18,716	10,211	6,787	7,400	5,125	2,782	1,641	1,146	4,447	1,364	567
Jul (1958) .	10,348	4,064	1,766	741	582	889	623	381	231	164	619	223	65
Aug.	10,146	4,080	1,754	757	592	831	612	316	177	149	568	221	89
Sep.	9,220	3,746	1,540	718	579	775	511	287	157	137	522	172	76
Oct.	9,346	3,597	1,569	806	666	887	514	287	181	130	484	159	66
Nov.	7,970	3,410	1,320	692	574	665	344	216	101	88	361	135	64
Dec.	5,087	2,016	773	454	428	449	240	131	97	83	306	72	38
Jan (1959) .	7,588	1,251	2,207	1,331	720	600	525	269	151	92	328	87	27
Feb.	6,747	1,231	2,063	1,211	579	500	424	175	123	55	289	59	38
Mar.	7,309	1,358	1,941	1,325	738	577	458	253	138	83	313	90	35
Apr.	3,651	524	813	565	401	398	304	160	122	56	237	49	22
May.	5,474	1,419	1,311	842	519	443	316	184	92	58	225	37	28
Jun.	7,584	3,588	1,659	769	409	386	254	123	71	51	195	60	19
	LOSSES												
TOTAL .	119,590	2,391	4,649	8,001	18,515	28,203	20,878	12,420	5,150	2,991	9,431	3,258	3,703
Jul (1958) .	9,624	250	536	751	1,396	2,108	1,558	893	319	260	859	401	293
Aug.	12,802	292	533	756	2,024	3,263	2,421	1,356	427	285	867	326	252
Sep.	13,157	357	496	689	2,040	3,337	2,398	1,434	457	376	976	317	280
Oct.	9,988	224	522	686	1,787	2,274	1,630	968	341	232	735	296	293
Nov.	11,549	227	407	803	2,349	2,948	1,957	1,129	310	201	711	238	269
Dec.	13,598	234	493	1,150	2,635	3,341	2,397	1,293	369	293	816	288	289
Jan (1959) .	8,216	53	200	427	792	1,660	1,651	1,217	658	248	737	251	322
Feb.	12,626	114	250	442	1,470	3,545	2,733	1,603	767	307	894	233	268
Mar.	7,445	176	319	550	887	1,506	1,172	762	490	241	808	222	312
Apr.	5,855	169	303	555	722	1,049	817	536	331	176	633	239	325
May.	6,953	134	259	640	1,317	1,382	924	552	294	175	680	214	382
Jun.	7,777	161	331	552	1,096	1,790	1,220	677	387	197	715	233	418

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 163 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF USAF OFFICERS BY GRADE, BY MONTH — FY 1959

(Table below is a modified combination of Tables 163 and 165, FY 1958)

DATE	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
	GAINS								
TOTAL	8,462	-	4	2	17	835	1,045	6,556	3
July (1958)	958	-	3	-	4	194	89	668	-
August	976	-	1	-	3	136	147	689	-
September	1,359	-	-	-	3	200	190	966	-
October	933	-	-	1	1	52	116	763	-
November	393	-	-	-	-	27	78	288	-
December	531	-	-	-	1	12	54	464	-
January (1959)	415	-	-	-	-	26	82	307	-
February	395	-	-	-	-	8	47	338	2
March	636	-	-	-	-	14	41	581	-
April	476	-	-	-	1	10	41	423	1
May	290	-	-	1	3	20	52	214	-
June	1,100	-	-	-	1	136	108	855	-
	LOSSES								
TOTAL	9,931	48	202	296	425	2,501	5,975	267	217
July (1958)	776	4	28	25	56	305	310	33	15
August	837	12	39	20	58	307	351	30	20
September	855	7	15	22	50	260	449	33	19
October	782	2	20	20	38	353	299	23	27
November	861	3	17	27	33	237	512	19	13
December	843	3	10	31	23	94	639	23	20
January (1959)	737	4	9	36	23	96	540	15	14
February	703	2	8	22	29	86	529	16	11
March	855	2	17	21	21	81	676	19	18
April	1,070	3	11	23	30	119	838	24	22
May	612	2	10	29	31	166	343	14	17
June	1,000	4	18	20	33	397	489	18	21

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

547285 O - 60 - 20

TABLE 164 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF AIRMEN BY GRADE, BY MONTH — FY 1959

(Table below is a modified combination of Tables 164 and 166, FY 1958.)

DATE	TOTAL	SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT	MASTER SERGEANT	TECH-NICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	AIRMAN BASIC	AVIATION CADET
	GAINS									
TOTAL . .	90,470	16	730	1,309	4,423	7,367	3,409	5,354	66,574	1,288
July (1958) .	10,348	-	134	220	629	1,196	435	605	7,129	-
August	10,146	-	140	220	602	1,070	383	521	7,210	-
September . .	9,220	1	109	178	578	980	351	532	6,491	-
October . . .	9,346	1	88	145	559	998	382	484	6,689	-
November . . .	7,970	3	60	119	436	646	304	374	6,028	-
December . . .	5,087	-	41	111	339	427	230	338	3,601	-
January (1959)	7,588	3	35	86	307	456	227	455	6,019	-
February . . .	6,747	1	26	57	227	338	184	441	5,473	-
March	7,309	1	35	67	254	392	225	520	5,400	415
April	3,651	2	16	44	176	319	231	343	2,207	313
May	5,474	3	25	31	172	280	232	359	4,024	348
June	7,584	1	21	31	144	265	225	382	6,303	212
	LOSSES									
TOTAL . .	119,590	47	3,161	2,257	11,336	31,581	36,298	17,353	16,677	880
July (1958) .	9,624	-	319	280	1,412	2,381	1,751	1,684	1,670	127
August	12,802	-	256	228	1,417	4,284	3,219	1,743	1,621	34
September . .	13,157	1	265	303	1,547	4,315	3,547	1,428	1,662	89
October . . .	9,988	2	285	178	1,065	2,771	2,739	1,427	1,424	97
November . . .	11,549	5	241	166	803	3,617	3,438	1,799	1,365	115
December . . .	13,598	4	262	206	1,150	3,989	5,085	1,507	1,360	35
January (1959)	8,216	2	252	167	809	2,126	2,762	896	1,139	63
February . . .	12,626	8	216	152	855	3,060	5,862	1,205	1,252	16
March	7,445	6	212	164	700	1,403	2,395	1,071	1,430	64
April	5,855	6	232	123	480	1,015	1,657	951	1,326	65
May	6,953	9	300	135	450	1,072	1,601	2,167	1,158	61
June	7,777	4	321	155	648	1,548	2,242	1,475	1,270	114

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 165 — LOSSES OF USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS, BY AGE GROUP BY MONTH — FY 1959

(Table below excludes all medical personnel except Flight Surgeons and is a modification of Table 167, FY 1958)

MONTH OF LOSS AND AERONAUTICAL STATUS	TOTAL	AGE GROUP										
		23 And Younger	24 Thru 26	27 Thru 29	30 Thru 32	33 Thru 35	36 Thru 38	39 Thru 41	42 Thru 44	45 Thru 47	48 Thru 50	51 And Older
TOTAL	7,501	102	4,313	1,332	232	145	207	302	237	164	137	330
PILOT - TOTAL	2,767	24	1,699	473	91	72	86	117	72	28	18	87
OBSERVER - TOTAL	183	5	85	33	3	6	14	9	10	14	1	3
NAVIGATOR - TOTAL	1,216	19	904	194	29	13	29	20	5	2	-	1
FLIGHT SURGEON - TOTAL	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
NON-RATED - TOTAL	3,330	54	1,624	632	109	54	78	156	150	120	118	235
July (1958) - Total	486	5	192	107	21	12	23	32	32	13	7	42
Pilots	187	1	98	30	9	7	6	12	9	7	1	7
Observers	20	-	8	6	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-
Navigators	52	1	36	4	3	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Non-Rated	226	3	50	67	9	2	12	16	22	5	6	34
August - Total	550	15	243	93	21	19	17	30	31	17	12	52
Pilots	222	3	118	22	9	12	7	9	11	3	3	25
Observers	19	-	5	1	2	1	2	1	2	4	1	-
Navigators	48	1	32	13	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	261	11	88	57	9	6	7	20	18	10	8	27
September - Total	644	6	331	117	25	27	24	36	19	18	19	22
Pilots	262	2	153	40	8	14	10	15	6	2	3	9
Observers	22	1	10	5	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	-
Navigators	70	1	39	19	1	3	6	1	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Non-Rated	288	2	129	53	16	9	6	20	12	14	16	11
October - Total	422	7	193	77	13	17	14	28	25	13	9	26
Pilots	168	2	95	24	6	5	9	10	5	1	-	11
Observers	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	-
Navigators	36	-	26	5	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
Flight Surgeons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	211	5	72	48	7	9	5	14	18	10	9	14
November - Total	614	6	414	71	16	7	9	16	10	20	18	27
Pilots	231	1	176	15	5	3	6	7	6	5	2	5
Observers	18	3	10	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
Navigators	113	-	92	17	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Non-Rated	251	2	136	38	10	4	-	7	2	15	16	21
December - Total	749	16	544	91	3	8	18	23	8	9	7	22
Pilots	294	4	222	33	1	7	9	8	2	2	3	3
Observers	25	-	18	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
Navigators	140	5	129	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	289	7	174	50	2	-	7	15	6	6	4	18
January (1959) - Total	624	4	345	163	16	9	6	13	13	15	16	24
Pilots	239	1	145	68	5	6	1	5	2	-	2	4
Observers	10	-	4	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Navigators	134	1	87	39	2	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	241	2	109	51	9	2	2	7	10	15	14	20
February - Total	609	16	420	66	11	10	20	21	9	10	6	20
Pilots	223	5	164	27	2	5	5	12	2	-	-	1
Observers	17	1	9	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Navigators	135	3	110	13	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	234	7	137	23	6	5	7	9	7	9	6	18
March - Total	753	4	433	181	33	7	14	22	18	11	9	21
Pilots	273	2	151	70	18	4	3	10	4	3	1	7
Observers	15	-	8	4	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Navigators	162	-	122	32	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	303	2	152	75	11	2	7	12	13	7	8	14

TABLE 165 — LOSSES OF USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS, BY AGE GROUP, BY MONTH — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

MONTH OF LOSS AND AERONAUTICAL STATUS	TOTAL	AGE GROUP										
		23 And Younger	24 Thru 26	27 Thru 29	30 Thru 32	33 Thru 35	36 Thru 38	39 Thru 41	42 Thru 44	45 Thru 47	48 Thru 50	51 And Older
April - Total	966	1	625	168	38	12	22	28	17	13	8	34
Pilots	276	-	152	65	15	5	11	11	6	2	-	9
Observers	13	-	8	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1
Navigators	139	-	103	20	7	1	1	4	1	2	-	-
Flight Surgeons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	538	1	362	83	16	6	9	12	9	8	8	24
May - Total	443	11	248	59	14	6	13	22	20	14	14	22
Pilots	178	-	119	29	7	-	5	9	7	-	-	2
Observers	7	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
Navigators	74	3	51	8	5	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	184	8	77	20	2	2	6	9	13	13	14	20
June - Total	641	11	325	139	21	11	27	31	35	11	12	18
Pilots	214	3	106	50	6	4	14	9	12	3	3	4
Observers	10	-	4	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Navigators	113	4	77	19	3	-	1	7	2	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	304	4	138	67	12	7	10	15	20	8	9	14

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE · — LOSSES OF USAF OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS, BY AGE GROUP, BY MONTH — FY 1959

(Table below excludes all medical personnel except Flight Surgeons and is a modification of Table 168, FY 1958)

MONTH OF LOSS AND TYPE OF RATING	TOTAL	AGE GROUP										
		23 And Younger	24 Thru 26	27 Thru 29	30 Thru 32	33 Thru 35	36 Thru 38	39 Thru 41	42 Thru 44	45 Thru 47	48 Thru 50	51 And Older
TOTAL	3,844	43	2,590	666	112	72	86	102	58	25	15	75
PILOT - TOTAL	2,574	20	1,647	461	87	57	58	84	52	23	15	70
OBSERVER - TOTAL	124	4	79	22	2	4	5	4	3	1	-	-
NAVIGATOR - TOTAL	1,141	19	863	183	23	11	23	14	3	1	-	1
FLIGHT SURGEON - TOTAL	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
July (1958) - Total	232	2	139	34	11	6	8	8	8	7	1	8
Pilots	174	1	99	29	10	3	4	5	8	7	1	7
Observers	9	-	5	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Navigators	48	1	35	3	1	3	3	2	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
August - Total	244	3	142	34	11	10	4	5	9	3	2	21
Pilots	191	2	108	21	9	9	4	4	8	3	2	21
Observers	11	-	5	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Navigators	42	1	29	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September - Total	338	4	201	63	9	16	14	14	3	2	3	9
Pilots	251	2	151	40	8	13	8	14	3	2	3	7
Observers	18	1	11	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Navigators	67	1	39	19	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
October - Total	176	2	104	26	6	9	6	10	3	1	-	9
Pilots	141	2	83	21	6	5	5	8	2	1	-	8
Observers	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Navigators	31	-	21	5	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
Flight Surgeons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 166 — LOSSES OF USAF OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS, BY AGE GROUP, BY MONTH — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

MONTH OF LOSS AND TYPE OF RATING	TOTAL	AGE GROUP										
		23 And Younger	24 Thru 26	27 Thru 29	30 Thru 32	33 Thru 35	36 Thru 38	39 Thru 41	42 Thru 44	45 Thru 47	48 Thru 50	51 And Older
November - Total	333	3	269	32	6	4	2	6	4	3	1	3
Pilots	213	1	173	14	5	4	2	5	3	3	1	2
Observers	10	2	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Navigators	109	-	89	17	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
December - Total	438	9	362	41	1	3	7	5	2	2	3	3
Pilots	279	4	218	33	1	3	5	5	2	2	3	3
Observers	22	-	19	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Navigators	136	5	124	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
January (1959) - Total	362	1	225	110	6	4	4	4	3	-	1	4
Pilots	225	-	138	69	4	3	1	3	2	-	1	4
Observers	7	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Navigators	130	1	85	37	2	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
February - Total	356	9	274	41	4	5	10	11	1	-	-	1
Pilots	216	5	161	26	2	5	4	11	1	-	-	1
Observers	13	1	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Navigators	127	3	104	12	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March - Total	428	2	276	101	21	5	4	7	3	3	1	5
Pilots	262	2	150	69	17	4	2	7	3	2	1	5
Observers	13	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Navigators	153	-	118	28	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April - Total	399	-	256	82	18	5	9	14	6	2	-	7
Pilots	263	-	150	63	14	5	8	10	5	1	-	7
Observers	10	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Navigators	126	-	98	19	4	-	1	3	-	1	-	-
Flight Surgeons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May - Total	233	3	161	36	10	2	6	8	5	-	-	2
Pilots	162	-	112	28	5	-	4	6	5	-	-	2
Observers	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Navigators	69	3	48	7	5	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June - Total	305	5	181	66	9	3	12	10	11	2	3	3
Pilots	197	1	104	48	6	3	11	6	10	2	3	3
Observers	5	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Navigators	103	4	73	18	3	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 167 — ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE, BY MONTH — FY 1959

(Prior Service enlistments include 13 Master Sergeants, 5 Technical Sergeants, 4 Staff Sergeants, 44 Airmen First Class, and 7 Airmen Third Class who are former Commissioned and Warrant Officers. Table below is a modification of Table 174, FY 1958.)

MONTH OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT BY TYPE	TOTAL	SENIOR MASTER SER-GEANT	MASTER SER-GEANT	TECH-NICAL SER-GEANT	STAFF SER-GEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	BASIC AIRMAN
TOTAL	148,324	242	6,173	7,708	19,789	20,919	21,149	5,300	67,044
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	64,423	-	-	-	-	-	-	701	63,722
ENLISTMENT FOR OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL (OCS) OR AVIATION CADET - TOTAL	3,318	-	-	-	-	1	-	156	3,161
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	8,113	-	21	206	740	2,206	982	3,845	113
REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL	12,254	16	659	1,024	3,437	4,841	2,026	221	30
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL	60,216	226	5,493	6,478	15,612	13,871	18,141	377	18
July (1958) - Total	16,242	-	954	974	2,080	2,479	2,106	606	7,043
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,894	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	6,814
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	212
Prior Service Enlistment	1,389	-	1	49	164	475	257	428	15
Reenlistment Within 90 days	1,578	-	122	165	434	677	145	33	2
Immediate Reenlistment	6,151	-	831	760	1,482	1,327	1,704	47	-
August - Total	15,786	-	858	896	1,997	2,342	2,055	509	7,129
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,906	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	6,842
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	294	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	267
Prior Service Enlistment	1,193	-	3	47	132	421	211	362	17
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,511	-	129	158	444	618	145	14	3
Immediate Reenlistment	5,882	-	726	691	1,421	1,303	1,699	42	-
September - Total	14,769	26	715	849	1,928	2,279	2,087	527	6,358
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,394	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	6,277
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	70
Prior Service Enlistment	1,083	-	3	30	115	420	161	345	9
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,369	1	99	135	435	530	152	17	-
Immediate Reenlistment	5,850	25	613	684	1,378	1,329	1,774	45	2
October - Total	14,801	31	633	713	1,948	2,209	2,162	479	6,626
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,345	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	6,271
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	365	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	340
Prior Service Enlistment	1,131	-	2	28	128	475	168	319	11
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,301	1	83	108	410	498	181	18	2
Immediate Reenlistment	5,659	30	548	577	1,410	1,236	1,813	43	2
November - Total	13,036	23	601	676	1,761	1,677	1,945	390	5,963
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,888	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	5,830
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	111
Prior Service Enlistment	636	-	2	20	92	178	76	254	14
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,099	3	54	95	315	428	183	16	5
Immediate Reenlistment	5,289	20	545	561	1,354	1,071	1,686	49	3
December - Total	10,325	21	502	655	1,747	1,562	1,954	351	3,533
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,219	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	3,187
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	360	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	331
Prior Service Enlistment	318	-	3	8	22	38	19	220	8
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	982	-	34	92	300	360	170	23	3
Immediate Reenlistment	5,446	21	465	555	1,425	1,164	1,765	47	4
January (1959) - Total	12,119	21	375	593	1,659	1,553	1,544	438	5,936
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,597	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	5,535
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	414	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	389
Prior Service Enlistment	403	-	-	7	22	53	13	303	5
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	955	3	29	72	268	376	175	27	5
Immediate Reenlistment	4,750	18	346	514	1,369	1,124	1,356	21	2
February - Total	11,310	19	338	515	1,567	1,403	1,629	431	5,408
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,253	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	5,213
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	184
Prior Service Enlistment	413	-	-	4	15	35	19	333	7
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	706	1	24	48	193	281	139	17	3
Immediate Reenlistment	4,739	18	314	463	1,359	1,087	1,471	26	1
March - Total	11,926	18	335	509	1,441	1,595	1,766	507	5,755
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,418	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	5,364
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	381	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	381
Prior Service Enlistment	518	-	3	9	17	44	16	421	8
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	830	1	32	56	220	330	175	14	2
Immediate Reenlistment	4,779	17	300	444	1,204	1,221	1,575	18	-

MONTH OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT BY TYPE	TOTAL	SENIOR MASTER SER-GEANT	MASTER SER-GEANT	TECH-NICAL SER-GEANT	STAFF SER-GEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	BASIC AIRMAN
April - Total	7,764	29	251	397	1,308	1,387	1,569	345	2,478
No Prior Service Enlistment	2,182	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	2,157
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	315	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	314
Prior Service Enlistment	340	-	1	-	11	23	13	287	5
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	700	2	15	39	151	279	197	15	2
Immediate Reenlistment	4,227	27	235	358	1,146	1,084	1,359	18	-
May - Total	8,918	32	295	407	1,154	1,131	1,218	349	4,332
No Prior Service Enlistment	4,006	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	3,970
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	348	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	348
Prior Service Enlistment	345	-	3	3	9	20	9	292	9
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	642	3	20	27	148	239	192	10	3
Immediate Reenlistment	3,577	29	272	377	997	872	1,017	11	2
June - Total	11,328	22	316	524	1,199	1,302	1,114	368	6,438
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,321	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	6,262
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	214
Prior Service Enlistment	344	-	-	1	13	24	20	281	5
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	581	1	18	29	119	225	172	17	-
Immediate Reenlistment	3,867	21	298	494	1,067	1,053	922	10	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 168 — WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE, BY MONTH — FY 1959

(Table below is a modification of Table 175, FY 1958. The data in the table are included in "Enlistments and Reenlistments by Grade" Table.)

MONTH OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT BY TYPE	TOTAL	SENIOR MASTER SER-GEANT	MASTER SER-GEANT	TECH-NICAL SER-GEANT	STAFF SER-GEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	BASIC AIRMAN
TOTAL	2,907	-	26	51	155	117	175	56	2,327
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	2,317	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2,308
ENLISTMENT FOR OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL (OCS) OR AVIATION CADET - TOTAL	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	68	-	-	-	-	18	11	38	1
REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL	130	-	2	5	39	31	48	5	-
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL	373	-	24	46	116	68	116	3	-
July (1958) - Total	358	-	-	2	19	16	13	5	303
No Prior Service Enlistment	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	303
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	12	-	-	-	-	3	4	5	-
Reenlistment Within 90 days	13	-	-	1	3	6	3	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	30	-	-	1	16	7	6	-	-
August - Total	357	-	5	5	19	13	14	7	294
No Prior Service Enlistment	294	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	294
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	11	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	-
Reenlistment Within 90 days	12	-	-	-	3	5	4	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	40	-	5	5	16	4	10	-	-
September - Total	357	-	4	6	18	11	16	3	299
No Prior Service Enlistment	296	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	295
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Prior Service Enlistment	6	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-
Reenlistment Within 90 days	12	-	-	1	5	3	3	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	39	-	4	5	13	5	12	-	-
October - Total	383	-	5	8	11	14	23	9	313
No Prior Service Enlistment	313	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	313
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	14	-	-		-	3	4	7	-
Reenlistment Within 90 days	18	-	1	-	4	3	8	2	-
Immediate Reenlistment	38	-	4	8	7	8	11	-	-

TABLE 168 -- WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE, BY MONTH — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

MONTH OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT BY TYPE	TOTAL	SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	BASIC AIRMAN
November - Total	336	-	2	3	11	13	22	6	279
No Prior Service Enlistment	280	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	279
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	9	-	-	-	-	4	2	3	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	13	-	-	1	4	1	5	2	-
Immediate Reenlistment	34	-	2	2	7	8	15	-	-
December - Total	182	-	2	5	14	8	16	2	135
No Prior Service Enlistment	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	132
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Prior Service Enlistment	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	12	-	-	1	4	3	4	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	33	-	2	4	10	5	12	-	-
January (1959) - Total	185	-	1	4	12	10	9	3	146
No Prior Service Enlistment	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Prior Service Enlistment	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	12	-	1	-	5	3	2	1	-
Immediate Reenlistment	25	-	-	4	7	7	7	-	-
February - Total	130	-	1	2	11	5	14	3	94
No Prior Service Enlistment	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	94
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	10	-	-	-	3	1	6	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	23	-	1	2	8	4	8	-	-
March - Total	142	-	2	3	13	5	10	1	108
No Prior Service Enlistment	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	102
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Prior Service Enlistment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	10	-	-	-	4	2	4	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	23	-	2	3	9	3	6	-	-
April - Total	146	-	3	3	13	9	16	4	98
No Prior Service Enlistment	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	97
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Prior Service Enlistment	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	6	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	39	-	3	3	13	7	12	1	-
May - Total	122	-	1	3	5	5	10	3	95
No Prior Service Enlistment	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	4	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	20	-	1	2	3	5	9	-	-
June - Total	209	-	-	7	9	8	12	10	163
No Prior Service Enlistment	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	161
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Prior Service Enlistment	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	8	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	29	-	-	7	7	5	8	2	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 169 — ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT, BY MONTH — FY 1959

(Prior Service Enlistments include 58 four (4) year enlistments, 1 five (5) year enlistment, and 14 six (6) year enlistments who are former Commissioned and Warrant Officers. Table below is a modification of Table 176, FY 1958.)

MONTH OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT BY TYPE	TOTAL	2 YEARS	3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 YEARS	6 YEARS
TOTAL	148,324	3,330	2,610	86,731	26	55,627
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	64,423	31	2,316	62,076	-	-
ENLISTMENT FOR OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL (OCS) OR AVIATION CADET - TOTAL	3,318	3,299	19	-	-	-
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	8,113	-	69	7,821	2	221
REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL	12,254	-	72	4,401	1	7,780
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL	60,216	-	134	12,433	23	47,626
July (1958) - Total	16,242	231	322	9,746	-	5,943
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,894	1	302	6,591	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	230	230	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,389	-	11	1,366	-	12
Reenlistment within 90 Days	1,578	-	6	560	-	1,012
Immediate Reenlistment	6,151	-	3	1,229	-	4,919
August - Total	15,786	296	317	9,599	-	5,574
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,906	2	294	6,610	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	294	294	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,193	-	11	1,161	-	21
Reenlistment within 90 Days	1,511	-	6	579	-	926
Immediate Reenlistment	5,882	-	6	1,249	-	4,627
September - Total	14,769	69	323	8,972	-	5,405
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,394	-	296	6,098	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	73	69	4	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,083	-	5	1,059	-	19
Reenlistment within 90 Days	1,369	-	5	513	-	851
Immediate Reenlistment	5,850	-	13	1,302	-	4,535
October - Total	14,801	365	352	8,783	-	5,301
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,345	-	313	6,032	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	365	365	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,131	-	13	1,095	-	23
Reenlistment within 90 Days	1,301	-	15	459	-	827
Immediate Reenlistment	5,659	-	11	1,197	-	4,451
November - Total	13,036	125	305	7,739	-	4,867
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,888	1	280	5,607	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	124	124	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	636	-	8	607	-	21
Reenlistment within 90 Days	1,099	-	7	403	-	689
Immediate Reenlistment	5,289	-	10	1,122	-	4,157
December - Total	10,325	359	151	4,831	-	4,984
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,219	1	133	3,085	-	-
Enlistment for OCS of Aviation Cadet	360	358	2	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	318	-	2	308	-	8
Reenlistment within 90 Days	982	-	8	372	-	602
Immediate Reenlistment	5,446	-	6	1,066	-	4,374
January (1959) - Total	12,119	415	167	7,140	7	4,390
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,597	4	143	5,450	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	414	411	3	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	403	-	2	386	-	15
Reenlistment within 90 Days	955	-	7	303	-	645
Immediate Reenlistment	4,750	-	12	1,001	7	3,730
February - Total	11,310	199	115	6,708	3	4,285
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,253	-	95	5,158	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	199	199	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	413	-	3	392	1	17
Reenlistment within 90 Days	706	-	3	232	-	471
Immediate Reenlistment	4,739	-	14	926	2	3,797
March - Total	11,926	376	130	7,072	10	4,338
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,418	1	103	5,314	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	381	375	6	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	518	-	1	493	-	24
Reenlistment within 90 Days	830	-	5	294	1	530
Immediate Reenlistment	4,779	-	15	971	9	3,784

TABLE 169 — ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT, BY MONTH — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

MONTH OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT BY TYPE	TOTAL	2 YEARS	3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 YEARS	6 YEARS
April - Total	7,764	332	124	3,365	1	3,942
No Prior Service Enlistment	2,182	18	98	2,066	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	315	314	1	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	340	-	2	313	-	25
Reenlistment within 90 Days	700	-	4	234	-	462
Immediate Reenlistment	4,227	-	19	752	1	3,455
May - Total	8,918	350	114	5,238	2	3,214
No Prior Service Enlistment	4,006	2	95	3,909	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	348	348	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	345	-	4	324	1	16
Reenlistment within 90 Days	642	-	3	242	-	397
Immediate Reenlistment	3,577	-	12	763	1	2,801
June - Total	11,328	213	190	7,538	3	3,384
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,321	1	164	6,156	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	215	212	3	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	344	-	7	317	-	20
Reenlistment within 90 Days	581	-	3	210	-	368
Immediate Reenlistment	3,867	-	13	855	3	2,996

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 170 — WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT, BY MONTH — FY 1959

(Table below is a modification of Table 177, FY 1958. The data in the table are included in "Enlistments and Reenlistments by Term of Enlistment" Table.)

MONTH OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT BY TYPE	TOTAL	2 YEARS	3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 YEARS	6 YEARS
TOTAL	2,907	-	2,559	76	4	268
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	2,317	-	2,316	1	-	-
ENLISTMENT FOR OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL (OCS) OR AVIATION CADET - TOTAL	19	-	19	-	-	-
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	68	-	64	4	-	-
REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL	130	-	68	17	-	45
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL	373	-	92	54	4	223
July (1958) - Total	358	-	322	7	-	29
No Prior Service Enlistment	303	-	302	1	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	12	-	11	1	-	-
Reenlistment within 90 Days	13	-	6	1	-	6
Immediate Reenlistment	30	-	3	4	-	23
August - Total	357	-	317	5	-	35
No Prior Service Enlistment	294	-	294	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	11	-	11	-	-	-
Reenlistment within 90 Days	12	-	6	3	-	3
Immediate Reenlistment	40	-	6	2	-	32
September - Total	357	-	323	8	-	26
No Prior Service Enlistment	296	-	296	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	4	-	4	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	6	-	5	1	-	-
Reenlistment within 90 Days	12	-	5	-	-	7
Immediate Reenlistment	39	-	13	7	-	19

TABLE 170 — WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT, BY MONTH — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

MONTH OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT BY TYPE	TOTAL	2 YEARS	3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 YEARS	6 YEARS
October - Total	383	-	352	5	-	26
No Prior Service Enlistment	313	-	313	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	14	-	13	1	-	-
Reenlistment within 90 Days	18	-	15	-	-	3
Immediate Reenlistment	38	-	11	4	-	23
November - Total	336	-	305	4	-	27
No Prior Service Enlistment	280	-	280	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	9	-	8	1	-	-
Reenlistment within 90 Days	13	-	7	-	-	6
Immediate Reenlistment	34	-	10	3	-	21
December - Total	182	-	151	3	-	28
No Prior Service Enlistment	133	-	133	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	2	-	2	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	2	-	2	-	-	-
Reenlistment within 90 Days	12	-	8	-	-	4
Immediate Reenlistment	33	-	6	3	-	24
January (1959) - Total	185	-	159	7	-	19
No Prior Service Enlistment	143	-	143	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	3	-	3	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	2	-	2	-	-	-
Reenlistment within 90 Days	12	-	6	1	-	5
Immediate Reenlistment	25	-	5	6	-	14
February - Total	130	-	106	10	-	14
No Prior Service Enlistment	95	-	95	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	2	-	2	-	-	-
Reenlistment within 90 Days	10	-	3	4	-	3
Immediate Reenlistment	23	-	6	6	-	11
March - Total	142	-	122	4	3	13
No Prior Service Enlistment	103	-	103	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	6	-	6	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reenlistment within 90 Days	10	-	4	4	-	2
Immediate Reenlistment	23	-	9	-	3	11
April - Total	146	-	116	11	1	18
No Prior Service Enlistment	98	-	98	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	1	-	1	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	2	-	2	-	-	-
Reenlistment within 90 Days	6	-	4	2	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	39	-	11	9	1	18
May - Total	122	-	103	4	-	15
No Prior Service Enlistment	95	-	95	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	3	-	3	-	-	-
Reenlistment within 90 Days	4	-	2	-	-	2
Immediate Reenlistment	20	-	3	4	-	13
June - Total	209	-	183	8	-	18
No Prior Service Enlistment	164	-	164	-	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet	3	-	3	-	-	-
Prior Service enlistment	5	-	5	-	-	-
Reenlistment within 90 Days	8	-	2	2	-	4
Immediate Reenlistment	29	-	9	6	-	14

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 171 — ENLISTMENTS BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL, BY MONTH — FY 1959

(Table below is a modification of Table 178, FY 1958)

MONTH AND TYPE OF ENLISTMENT	EDUCATIONAL LEVEL												
	TOTAL			Non-High School or Non-Graduate		High School Graduate		Less Than 2 Years College		More Than 2 Years College No Degree		One or More Degrees	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
TOTAL	75,854	73,450	2,404	18,058	72	46,503	2,099	4,669	128	3,489	81	731	24
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	64,423	62,106	2,317	16,228	71	40,487	2,046	3,138	117	1,838	63	415	20
PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	8,113	8,045	68	1,829	1	5,224	53	537	9	353	4	102	1
ENLISTMENT FOR OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL OR AVIATION CADET - TOTAL	3,318	3,299	19	1	-	792	-	994	2	1,298	14	214	3
July (1958) - Total	8,513	8,198	315	1,628	7	5,783	282	384	12	311	9	92	5
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,894	6,511	303	1,289	7	4,865	274	225	10	147	8	65	4
Prior Service Enlistment	1,389	1,377	12	339	-	874	8	98	2	57	1	9	1
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	230	230	-	-	-	44	-	61	-	107	-	18	-
August - Total	8,393	8,088	305	1,642	10	5,634	273	399	13	328	8	85	1
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,906	6,612	294	1,337	10	4,811	262	252	13	167	8	45	1
Prior Service Enlistment	1,193	1,182	11	305	-	745	11	68	-	44	-	20	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	294	294	-	-	-	78	-	79	-	117	-	20	-
September - Total	7,550	7,244	306	1,403	8	5,145	266	375	12	260	17	61	3
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,394	6,098	296	1,180	8	4,390	261	292	11	188	14	48	2
Prior Service Enlistment	1,083	1,077	6	223	-	735	5	58	1	49	-	12	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	73	69	4	-	-	20	-	25	-	23	3	1	1
October - Total	7,841	7,514	327	1,689	9	4,822	281	475	23	423	10	105	4
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,345	6,032	313	1,432	9	4,017	271	327	20	208	9	48	4
Prior Service Enlistment	1,131	1,117	14	256	-	745	10	55	3	46	1	15	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	365	365	-	1	-	60	-	93	-	169	-	42	-
November - Total	6,648	6,359	289	1,635	6	3,984	264	416	15	261	1	63	3
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,888	5,608	280	1,499	6	3,525	255	337	15	191	1	56	3
Prior Service Enlistment	636	627	9	136	-	421	9	40	-	29	-	1	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	124	124	-	-	-	38	-	39	-	41	-	6	-
December - Total	3,897	3,760	137	1,107	8	2,081	121	255	4	272	3	45	1
No Prior Service Enlistment	3,219	3,086	133	1,022	7	1,824	121	143	3	84	2	13	-
Prior Service Enlistment	318	316	2	85	1	194	-	24	1	9	-	4	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	360	358	2	-	-	63	-	88	-	179	1	28	1
January (1959) - Total	6,414	6,266	148	1,947	6	3,506	122	401	12	360	6	52	2
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,597	5,454	143	1,870	6	3,169	120	241	12	152	4	22	1
Prior Service Enlistment	403	401	2	77	-	261	2	36	-	19	-	8	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	414	411	3	-	-	76	-	124	-	189	2	22	1

TABLE 171 — ENLISTMENTS BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL, BY MONTH — FY 1959 (Continued)

MONTH AND TYPE OF ENLISTMENT	EDUCATIONAL LEVEL												
	TOTAL			Non-High School or Non-Graduate		High School Graduate		Less Than 2 Years College		More Than 2 Years College No Degree		One or More Degrees	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
February - Total	5,865	5,768	97	1,718	2	3,382	86	409	5	213	2	46	2
No prior Service Enlistment	5,253	5,158	95	1,637	2	3,062	84	297	5	136	2	26	2
Prior Service Enlistment	413	411	2	81	-	256	2	38	-	25	-	11	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	199	199	-	-	-	64	-	74	-	52	-	9	-
March - Total	6,317	6,208	109	1,873	6	3,349	86	540	9	388	8	58	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	5,418	5,315	103	1,762	6	2,938	86	387	9	209	2	19	-
Prior Service Enlistment	518	518	-	111	-	332	-	45	-	21	-	9	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	381	375	6	-	-	79	-	108	-	158	6	30	-
April - Total	2,837	2,736	101	661	5	1,503	86	309	5	224	5	39	-
No Prior Service Enlistment	2,182	2,084	98	588	5	1,201	85	178	5	96	3	21	-
Prior Service Enlistment	340	338	2	73	-	212	1	27	-	23	1	3	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	315	314	1	-	-	90	-	104	-	105	1	15	-
May - Total	4,699	4,601	98	1,398	3	2,558	86	373	4	239	4	33	1
No Prior Service Enlistment	4,006	3,911	95	1,330	3	2,226	83	223	4	117	4	15	1
Prior Service Enlistment	345	342	3	68	-	231	3	24	-	16	-	3	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	348	348	-	-	-	101	-	126	-	106	-	15	-
June - Total	6,880	6,708	172	1,357	2	4,756	146	333	14	210	8	52	2
No Prior Service Enlistment	6,321	6,157	164	1,282	2	4,459	144	236	10	143	6	37	2
Prior Service Enlistment	344	339	5	75	-	218	2	24	2	15	1	7	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet	215	212	3	-	-	79	-	73	2	52	1	8	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 172 — NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENTS BY ARMED FORCES QUALIFICATION TEST (AFQT) MENTAL GROUP, BY MONTH — FY FY 1959

(AFQT Mental Group indicates airmen's mental ability level as determined from his score of the Armed Forces Qualification Test. Table excludes inductees.)

MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL		PERSONNEL BY MENTAL GROUP							
			Group 1 (93 Through 100)		Group 2 (65 Through 92)		Group 3 (31 Through 64)		Group 4 (10 Through 30)	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
TOTAL	64,409	100.0	7,730	12.0	22,657	35.2	27,473	42.6	6,549	10.2
MALE - TOTAL	62,092	100.0	7,578	12.2	20,888	33.7	27,077	43.6	6,549	10.5
FEMALE - TOTAL	2,317	100.0	152	6.6	1,769	76.3	396	17.1	-	-
July (1958) - Total	6,893	100.0	738	10.7	2,351	34.1	3,006	43.6	798	11.6
Male	6,590	100.0	702	10.7	2,162	32.8	2,928	44.4	798	12.1
Female	303	100.0	36	11.9	189	62.4	78	25.7	-	-
August - Total	6,905	100.0	664	9.6	2,312	33.5	3,153	45.7	776	11.2
Male	6,611	100.0	637	9.6	2,122	32.1	3,076	46.5	776	11.8
Female	294	100.0	27	9.2	190	64.6	77	26.2	-	-
September - Total	6,394	100.0	966	15.1	2,363	37.0	2,362	36.9	703	11.0
Male	6,098	100.0	931	15.3	2,184	35.8	2,280	37.4	703	11.5
Female	296	100.0	35	11.8	179	60.5	82	27.7	-	-
October - Total	6,345	100.0	751	11.8	2,048	32.3	2,869	45.2	677	10.7
Male	6,032	100.0	718	11.9	1,857	30.8	2,780	46.1	677	11.2
Female	313	100.0	33	10.6	191	61.0	89	28.4	-	-
November - Total	5,887	100.0	737	12.5	2,078	35.3	2,415	41.0	657	11.2
Male	5,607	100.0	722	12.9	1,883	33.6	2,345	41.8	657	11.7
Female	280	100.0	15	5.4	195	69.6	70	25.0	-	-
December - Total	3,218	100.0	296	9.2	1,082	33.6	1,462	45.4	378	11.8
Male	3,085	100.0	295	9.6	950	30.8	1,462	47.4	378	12.2
Female	133	100.0	1	.8	132	99.2	-	-	-	-
January (1959) - Total	5,593	100.0	502	9.0	1,845	33.0	2,587	46.2	659	11.8
Male	5,450	100.0	500	9.2	1,704	31.3	2,587	47.4	659	12.1
Female	143	100.0	2	1.4	141	98.6	-	-	-	-
February - Total	5,253	100.0	599	11.4	1,857	35.3	2,316	44.1	481	9.2
Male	5,158	100.0	599	11.6	1,762	34.2	2,316	44.9	481	9.3
Female	95	100.0	-	-	95	100.0	-	-	-	-
March - Total	5,417	100.0	750	13.8	1,997	36.9	2,197	40.6	473	8.7
Male	5,314	100.0	750	14.1	1,894	35.6	2,197	41.4	473	8.9
Female	103	100.0	-	-	103	100.0	-	-	-	-
April - Total	2,178	100.0	401	18.4	861	39.5	724	33.3	192	8.8
Male	2,080	100.0	401	19.3	763	36.7	724	34.8	192	9.2
Female	98	100.0	-	-	98	100.0	-	-	-	-
May - Total	4,006	100.0	508	12.7	1,480	36.9	1,737	43.4	281	7.0
Male	3,911	100.0	508	13.0	1,385	35.4	1,737	44.4	281	7.2
Female	95	100.0	-	-	95	100.0	-	-	-	-
June - Total	6,320	100.0	818	12.9	2,383	37.7	2,645	41.9	474	7.5
Male	6,156	100.0	815	13.2	2,222	36.1	2,645	43.0	474	7.7
Female	164	100.0	3	1.8	161	98.2	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 173 — NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AT TIME OF DEATH, BY MONTH — FY 1959

DATE	TOTAL	PILOT							TOTAL	NAVIGATOR/OBSERVER						
		General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant		General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant
	FISCAL YEAR 1959															
TOTAL	276	1	5	16	33	110	105	6	88	-	-	2	10	29	44	3
July (1958)	35	1	-	-	2	12	18	2	9	-	-	-	1	1	5	2
August	20	-	1	1	3	8	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
September	36	-	1	5	4	13	12	1	19	-	-	-	4	5	10	-
October	28	-	1	-	2	12	13	-	5	-	-	1	-	2	2	-
November	20	-	-	1	4	10	5	-	11	-	-	-	1	4	6	-
December	19	-	-	2	1	13	3	-	12	-	-	1	2	4	5	-
January (1959)	19	-	-	1	2	7	7	2	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
February	18	-	-	1	6	6	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	5	6	-
March	25	-	1	1	3	8	11	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
April	24	-	1	1	1	9	12	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
May	14	-	-	1	2	5	6	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
June	18	-	-	2	3	7	6	-	5	-	-	-	1	2	1	1

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 174 — ON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS AND AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AT TIME OF DEATH, BY MONTH — FY 1959

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICER								TOTAL	AIRMAN							
		General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer		Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic	Aviation Cadet
	FISCAL YEAR 1959																	
TOTAL	447	1	8	31	55	152	159	23	18	1,194	139	128	273	191	283	145	30	5
July (1958)	50	1	-	1	3	15	24	4	2	95	a/ 10	10	21	16	27	10	1	-
August	30	-	1	2	4	11	9	2	1	112	12	4	22	19	36	12	5	2
September	62	-	1	6	10	18	23	2	2	121	7	13	21	23	35	20	2	-
October	38	-	1	1	2	15	16	2	1	113	13	12	36	19	18	15	-	-
November	35	-	-	3	5	15	11	-	1	86	11	13	23	13	10	13	2	1
December	33	-	-	3	3	18	8	-	1	115	12	15	25	21	24	15	3	-
January (1959)	29	-	-	2	3	7	13	2	2	95	16	17	18	12	19	10	3	-
February	43	-	2	4	9	13	13	1	1	90	14	10	24	8	23	7	4	-
March	40	-	1	4	4	9	16	3	3	84	8	9	20	10	23	12	2	-
April	33	-	1	2	2	13	13	1	1	77	12	13	16	9	15	10	2	-
May	24	-	-	1	6	7	6	3	1	117	16	5	25	21	31	13	5	1
June	30	-	1	2	4	11	7	3	2	89	8	7	22	20	22	8	1	1

a/ Includes 2 Senior Master Sergeants

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 175 — NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY AGE GROUP, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AT TIME OF DEATH, SEMI-ANNUALLY — FY 1959

GRADE	TOTAL	AGE GROUP							
		20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 And Older
TOTAL	447	43	147	59	108	62	15	11	2
FIRST HALF FY 1959 - TOTAL	248	27	81	33	66	30	6	5	-
General	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Colonel	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	16	-	-	-	4	8	3	1	-
Major	25	-	-	-	18	6	-	1	-
Captain	90	-	10	26	42	11	1	-	-
First Lieutenant	95	20	68	7	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	10	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	8	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	-
LAST HALF FY 1959 - TOTAL	199	16	66	26	42	32	9	6	2
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Lieutenant Colonel	15	-	-	-	2	8	4	-	1
Major	28	-	-	-	13	9	2	3	1
Captain	59	-	5	20	24	10	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	69	6	58	5	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	13	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	10	-	1	-	3	3	3	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 176 — NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF AIRMEN BY AGE GROUP, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AT TIME OF DEATH, SEMI-ANNUALLY — FY 1959

GRADE	TOTAL	AGE GROUP								
		17 Through 19	20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 And Older
TOTAL	1,194	89	446	205	142	117	94	58	27	16
FIRST HALF FY 1959 - TOTAL	642	61	254	108	62	66	38	31	12	10
Senior Master Sergeant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Master Sergeant	65	-	-	1	4	25	15	8	7	5
Technical Sergeant	67	-	-	17	11	15	9	7	4	4
Staff Sergeant	147	-	30	50	35	13	8	10	1	-
Airman First Class	112	-	54	31	8	6	6	6	-	1
Airman Second Class	150	20	117	7	3	3	-	-	-	-
Airman Third Class	85	38	42	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
Airman Basic	13	3	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Aviation Cadet	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAST HALF FY 1959 - TOTAL	552	28	192	97	80	51	56	27	15	6
Senior Master Sergeant	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Master Sergeant	72	-	-	1	4	14	30	11	9	3
Technical Sergeant	61	-	-	5	21	14	12	5	4	-
Staff Sergeant	125	-	7	46	34	16	10	8	2	2
Airman First Class	80	-	34	26	12	4	1	2	-	1
Airman Second Class	133	2	107	15	6	3	-	-	-	-
Airman Third Class	60	24	32	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Basic	17	2	10	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
Aviation Cadet	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 177 — NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY AGE GROUP, BY CAUSATIVE AGENT, SEMI-ANNUALLY — FY 1959

CAUSATIVE AGENT	TOTAL	AGE GROUP							
		20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 And Older
FY 1959 - TOTAL	447	43	147	59	108	62	15	11	2
FIRST HALF FY 1959 - TOTAL	248	27	81	33	66	30	6	5	-
Aircraft Accident	187	21	67	29	51	19	-	-	-
Vehicle Accident	14	6	4	-	2	2	-	-	-
Disease	32	-	4	3	8	8	4	5	-
Other	15	-	6	1	5	1	2	-	-
LAST HALF FY 1959 - TOTAL	199	16	66	26	42	32	9	6	2
Aircraft Accident	126	10	55	22	25	13	-	1	-
Vehicle Accident	10	2	3	1	2	1	1	-	-
Disease	45	2	4	1	11	14	8	4	1
Other	18	2	4	2	4	4	-	1	1

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 178 — NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF AIRMEN BY AGE GROUP, BY CAUSATIVE AGENT, SEMI-ANNUALLY — FY 1959

CAUSATIVE AGENT	TOTAL	AGE GROUP								
		17 Through 19	20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 And Older
FY 1959 - TOTAL	1,194	89	446	205	142	117	94	58	27	16
FIRST HALF FY 1959 - TOTAL	642	61	254	108	62	66	38	31	12	10
Aircraft Accident	106	8	54	24	11	6	2	-	1	-
Vehicle Accident	248	36	127	47	17	9	5	5	2	-
Disease	153	5	19	18	19	32	22	20	8	10
Other	135	12	54	19	15	19	9	6	1	-
LAST HALF FY 1959 - TOTAL	552	28	192	97	80	51	56	27	15	6
Aircraft Accident	34	-	9	11	3	7	2	2	-	-
Vehicle Accident	229	14	118	46	31	11	7	2	-	-
Disease	134	3	13	11	18	19	33	19	12	6
Other	155	11	52	29	28	14	14	4	3	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

547285 O - 60 - 21

TABLE 179 — USAF RETIRED OFFICERS AND AIRMEN BY TYPE OF RETIREMENT, BY COMPONENT — FY 1957 THROUGH FY 1959

(The data included herein represent inventories of USAF Military Retired Personnel regardless of whether or not the individual is receiving retired pay.)

DATE OF RETIREMENT	TOTAL	TYPE OF RETIREMENT					
		Non - Disability		Temporary Disability		Permanent Disability	
		Regular	Non-Regular	Regular	Non-Regular	Regular	Non-Regular
	FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES - OFFICERS AND AIRMEN						
FY 1957 - TOTAL	28,296	8,319	3,316	2,789	294	6,184	7,394
OFFICER - TOTAL	12,582	900	3,253	33	290	750	7,356
AIRMAN - TOTAL	15,714	7,419	63	2,756	4	5,434	38
FY 1958 - TOTAL	32,095	9,467	4,140	3,223	375	7,272	7,618
OFFICER - TOTAL	13,971	1,108	4,075	40	368	802	7,578
AIRMAN - TOTAL	18,124	8,359	65	3,183	7	6,470	40
FY 1959 - TOTAL	36,373	11,988	4,629	3,312	392	8,253	7,799
OFFICER - TOTAL	15,025	1,391	4,561	53	385	886	7,749
AIRMAN - TOTAL	21,348	10,597	68	3,259	7	7,367	50
FY 1960 - TOTAL							
OFFICER - TOTAL							
AIRMAN - TOTAL							
	FY 1959 - OFFICERS						
July (1958)	14,117	1,153	4,148	43	364	814	7,595
August	14,228	1,176	4,204	44	370	821	7,613
September	14,335	1,200	4,272	40	375	827	7,621
October	14,431	1,223	4,323	41	367	835	7,642
November	14,520	1,247	4,353	47	377	841	7,655
December	14,695	1,271	4,455	47	390	845	7,687
January (1959)	14,785	1,286	4,494	52	404	856	7,693
February	14,846	1,300	4,532	49	396	862	7,707
March	14,939	1,321	4,580	49	391	875	7,723
April	14,868	1,342	4,462	50	392	884	7,738
May	14,960	1,363	4,514	52	393	882	7,756
June	15,025	1,391	4,561	53	385	886	7,749
	FY 1959 - AIRMEN						
July (1958)	18,374	8,499	65	3,194	7	6,541	40
August	18,581	8,608	65	3,201	7	6,631	41
September	18,832	8,804	65	3,217	7	6,697	42
October	19,112	8,983	65	3,225	7	6,778	44
November	19,389	9,189	65	3,233	8	6,848	46
December	19,701	9,410	65	3,234	8	6,937	47
January (1959)	19,887	9,567	65	3,192	6	7,008	49
February	20,108	9,713	65	3,178	6	7,098	48
March	20,299	9,894	65	3,184	6	7,101	49
April	20,564	10,055	65	3,215	6	7,174	49
May	20,956	10,313	65	3,253	6	7,269	50
June	21,348	10,597	68	3,259	7	7,367	50

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 180 — USAF DENTAL HEALTH ACTIVITIES AT USAF INSTALLATIONS — FY 1959

CLASS I - NO DENTAL DEFECTS

CLASS II - MINOR CARIES OR OTHER DEFICIENCIES

CLASS III - EXTENSIVE CARIES OR OTHER EXTENSIVE DENTAL DISEASES

CLASS IV - INSUFFICIENT TEETH (REQUIRE PROSTESIS)

CLASS V - EMERGENCY

MONTH	DENTAL OFFICERS AND CIVILIAN DENTISTS a/	USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL DENTALLY CLASSIFIED											TOTAL DENTAL SITTINGS	TOTAL FILINGS (RESTORATIONS)	DENTURES
		Total	Class I		Class II		Class III		Class IV		Class V				
			Number	Per Cent Of Total	Number	Per Cent Of Total	Number	Per Cent Of Total	Number	Per Cent Of Total	Number	Per Cent Of Total			
July (1958)	1,721	773,023	362,714	46.9	234,177	30.3	160,073	20.7	16,035	2.1	24	00.0	741,834	270,560	10,878
August	1,659	784,558	370,705	47.3	235,948	30.1	162,070	20.6	15,812	2.0	23	00.0	742,839	243,197	10,380
September	1,739	762,167	362,349	47.5	231,527	30.4	152,626	20.0	15,648	2.1	17	00.0	728,324	245,983	10,117
October	1,796	775,153	370,816	47.8	235,800	30.5	152,423	19.7	16,072	2.1	42	00.0	821,833	301,936	10,713
November	1,756	777,480	371,847	47.8	236,792	30.5	152,852	19.6	15,964	2.1	25	00.0	691,565	248,388	8,889
December	1,740	763,595	366,031	47.9	232,714	30.5	149,288	19.6	15,534	2.0	28	00.0	655,001	247,778	9,582
January (1959) . . .	1,736	766,720	368,992	48.1	234,690	30.6	147,639	19.3	15,373	2.0	26	00.0	785,399	284,416	9,947
February	1,730	758,174	367,668	48.5	228,366	30.1	146,916	19.4	15,198	2.0	26	00.0	743,779	266,589	9,729
March	1,738	767,024	371,693	48.5	233,306	30.4	146,598	19.1	15,404	2.0	23	00.0	824,394	303,351	10,918
April	1,739	769,486	376,788	49.0	232,441	30.2	144,877	18.8	15,358	2.0	22	00.0	808,937	295,628	11,228
May	1,727	763,108	375,811	49.3	230,815	30.2	141,140	18.5	15,310	2.0	32	00.0	740,334	278,785	11,046
June	1,684	755,640	374,080	49.5	227,639	30.1	139,576	18.5	14,325	1.9	20	00.0	753,944	262,154	11,063

a/ Includes only those rendering dental service at Air Force Installations.

Source: Assistant for Dental Service, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

MILITARY PERSONNEL SAMPLE SURVEYS

INTRODUCTION

The Sample Survey is designed to include 10.0 per cent of the officers and 5.0 per cent of the airmen. The actual survey response shown as a percentage of the population for each date follows:

Date	Actual Percentage Survey Response Officers	Airmen
May 1956	8.3	4.2
May 1957	8.8	4.5
May 1958	8.6	4.0
May 1959	8.1	4.2

The two tables, "Trends in USAF Officer Attributes" and "Trends in USAF Airman Attributes" presented in this issue of the "USAF Statistical Digest" are condensed combinations of Tables 203 through 223 as published in the FY 1958 "USAF Statistical Digest."

Data in these tables are derived from the U. S. Air Force Personnel Report - Characteristics and Attitudes from Sample Surveys (SS-PS-1G, Compendium), which is prepared periodically and released as part of the SS-PS-1 series of personnel statistical reports.

More detailed information and actual questions and response items can be obtained from the SS-PS-1G Compendium for the dates shown on the tables.

The "Trends" data provide comparisons of certain characteristics or attributes of Air Force military personnel over time. The data are presented in percentaged distributions on different sample survey dates.

The data herein are provided by grade in which serving. "Trends" data by major air command, career category, and category of enlistment are available in "Trends in Air Force Military Personnel Attributes", SS-PS-1I.

Definitions to items in this section are covered in Military Personnel.

TABLE 181 — PERCENTAGED DISTRIBUTION OF TRENDS IN USAF OFFICER ATTRIBUTES - MAY 1956 THROUGH MAY 1959

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	DATE OF SAMPLE SURVEY			
	May 1956	May 1957	May 1958	May 1959
	ALL OFFICERS			
TOTAL (Actual Strength In Thousands)	142	141	132	131
PER CENT - TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARITAL STATUS				
Married	77.9	81.2	83.4	85.4
Not Married	22.1	18.8	16.6	14.6
NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS				
No Dependents	20.4	17.2	15.1	14.0
One Dependent	17.6	16.2	13.4	13.0
Two Dependents	19.3	20.2	20.6	19.6
Three Dependents	22.3	22.9	25.8	26.9
Four Dependents	13.0	14.6	15.7	15.9
Five Or More Dependents	7.4	8.9	9.4	10.6
AGE				
24 Years Or Younger	20.2	15.6	17.4	11.8
25 Through 29	22.9	26.4	25.1	25.5
30 Through 34	17.3	14.0	13.1	12.5
35 Through 39	26.1	26.9	26.4	26.5
40 Through 44	8.8	11.9	13.3	17.7
45 Years And Older	4.7	5.2	4.7	6.0
EDUCATIONAL LEVEL				
Less Than High School	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.6
High School Graduate	15.8	13.0	12.4	12.3
Less Than Two Years Of College	13.5	14.3	13.6	13.3
Registered Nurse Diploma	a/	a/	1.8	1.9
Two Years Or More Of College, No Degree	20.7	24.5	24.3	22.4
Baccalaureate Or Equivalent	38.9	36.8	36.2	37.1
Law Degree	a/	1.5	1.3	1.5
Masters Degree	5.9	4.5	4.7	5.6
Doctorate Degree	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
Medical Degree	3.9	4.4	4.8	4.9
FAMILY FEELING ABOUT A CAREER IN THE AF				
Like It Very Much	27.1	27.3	34.7	41.0
Like It	36.9	26.2	28.1	28.1
Neutral	19.2	30.6	26.4	21.1
Dislike It	14.3	11.9	8.2	7.6
Dislike It Very Much	2.5	4.0	2.6	2.2
AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS				
Plan To Stay In	65.1	68.8	70.8	78.2
Undecided	19.3	15.5	15.8	9.5
Prefer To Separate	15.6	15.7	13.4	12.3

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	DATE OF SAMPLE SURVEY			
	May 1956	May 1957	May 1958	May 1959
SOURCE OF COMMISSION				
Reserve Officer Training Corps	25.9	24.8	24.6	24.2
Aviation Cadet	41.2	41.6	42.8	43.2
Officer Candidate School	10.0	10.5	10.6	10.6
Service Academy	3.6	3.8	3.1	3.0
Direct Appointment	14.3	14.1	13.4	13.5
Other	5.0	5.2	5.5	5.5
	REGULAR OFFICERS			
TOTAL (Actual Strength In Thousands)	25	28	42	48
PER CENT - TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
GRADE IN WHICH SERVING				
Colonel	15.9	17.0	10.6	9.5
Lt Colonel	20.5	22.8	16.9	16.4
Major	26.5	25.8	24.8	25.2
Captain	23.9	21.0	30.3	33.0
First Lieutenant	11.4	11.0	15.8	14.0
Second Lieutenant	1.8	2.4	1.6	1.9
EDUCATIONAL LEVEL				
Less Than High School Graduate		0.1	0.4	0.3
High School Graduate		4.3	5.5	6.6
Less Than Two Years Of College		8.3	9.4	9.1
Registered Nurse Diploma		a/	1.0	1.1
Two Years Or More Of College, No Degree		26.5	28.6	25.3
Baccalaureate Or Equivalent		40.9	39.7	40.1
Law Degree		2.0	1.7	2.0
Masters Degree		11.0	9.0	10.6
Doctorate Degree		0.4	0.6	0.7
Medical Or Dental Degree		6.5	4.1	4.2
SOURCE OF COMMISSION				
Reserve Officer Training Corps		12.1	16.0	16.5
Aviation Cadet		46.5	54.9	52.5
Officer Candidate School		10.0	9.3	9.9
Service Academy		14.4	8.9	7.8
Direct Appointment		17.0	8.2	10.7
Other		-	2.7	2.6
FAMILY FEELING ABOUT A CAREER IN THE AF				
Like It Very Much		34.5	42.5	50.0
Like It		34.0	33.2	31.1
Neutral		22.3	18.5	14.0
Dislike It		7.1	4.8	4.1
Dislike It Very Much		2.1	1.0	0.8

TABLE 181 – PERCENTAGED DISTRIBUTION OF TRENDS IN USAF OFFICER ATTRIBUTES - MAY 1956 THROUGH MAY 1959 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	DATE OF SAMPLE SURVEY			
	May 1956	May 1957	May 1958	May 1959
AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS				
Plan To Stay In	87.6	87.8	87.5	92.1
Undecided	10.2	9.5	10.2	5.7
Prefer To Separate	2.2	2.7	2.3	2.2
MARITAL STATUS				
Married	93.4	93.0	92.3	92.4
Not Married	6.6	7.0	7.7	7.6
DATE OF ENTRY ON ACTIVE DUTY AS A COMMISSIONED OFFICER				
Before 1 July 1951	85.7	83.8	74.7	70.5
1 July 1951 Through 30 June 1952	3.7	3.3	4.8	5.0
1 July 1952 Through 30 June 1953	4.7	4.2	6.6	6.6
1 July 1953 Through 30 June 1954	2.9	3.7	5.7	5.4
1 July 1954 Through 30 June 1955	2.1	1.8	3.5	4.5
1 July 1955 Through 30 June 1956	0.9	2.2	2.5	3.2
1 July 1956 Through 30 June 1957	-	1.0	1.9	2.3
1 July 1957 Through 30 June 1958	-	-	0.3	1.8
After 30 June 1958	-	-	-	0.7
	CAREER RESERVE OFFICERS			
TOTAL (Actual Strength In Thousands)	113	78	65	64
PER CENT - TOTAL	100.0 b/	100.0	100.0	100.0
GRADE IN WHICH SERVING				
Colonel	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6
Lt Colonel	3.8	5.4	4.0	4.0
Major	13.8	21.0	19.6	16.8
Captain	29.7	42.8	37.4	39.4
First Lieutenant	30.1	26.7	30.8	31.6
Second Lieutenant	21.9	3.3	7.5	7.6
EDUCATIONAL LEVEL				
Less Than High School Graduate		1.0	0.8	0.9
High School Graduate		17.3	17.9	16.9
Less Than Two Years Of College		19.8	19.5	18.7
Registered Nurse Diploma		a/	1.2	1.6
Two Years Or More Of College, No Degree		31.2	27.2	25.3
Baccalaureate Or Equivalent		25.5	28.7	31.2
Law Degree		1.1	0.8	1.0
Masters Degree		3.2	2.9	2.4
Doctorate Degree		0.3	0.2	0.3
Medical Or Dental Degrees		0.6	0.8	1.7

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	DATE OF SAMPLE SURVEY			
	May 1956	May 1957	May 1958	May 1959
SOURCE OF COMMISSION				
Reserve Officer Training Corps		13.2	19.2	22.3
Aviation Cadet		55.5	54.6	48.5
Officer Candidate School		15.0	13.9	13.8
Service Academy		0.1	0.4	0.2
Direct Appointment		16.2	9.4	12.8
Other		-	2.5	2.4
FAMILY FEELING ABOUT A CAREER IN THE AF				
Like It Very Much		34.7	38.6	42.8
Like It		31.0	30.5	29.6
Neutral		25.9	24.8	20.6
Dislike It		6.6	4.7	5.7
Dislike It Very Much		1.8	1.4	1.3
AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS				
Plan To Stay In	59.9	86.7	78.2	82.7
Undecided	23.3	10.2	16.5	10.2
Prefer To Separate	16.8	3.1	5.3	7.1
MARITAL STATUS				
Married	76.3	88.8	85.6	85.4
Not Married	23.7	11.2	14.4	14.6
DATE OF ENTRY ON ACTIVE DUTY AS A COMMISSIONED OFFICER				
Before 1 July 1951	47.4	66.6	57.1	50.7
1 July 1951 Through 30 June 1952	3.5	4.0	3.1	3.3
1 July 1952 Through 30 June 1953	6.5	7.0	5.2	4.7
1 July 1953 Through 30 June 1954	10.6	9.3	8.5	6.6
1 July 1954 Through 30 June 1955	19.0	6.9	9.3	9.1
1 July 1955 Through 30 June 1956	13.0	4.2	7.3	7.9
1 July 1956 Through 30 June 1957	-	2.0	4.8	6.1
1 July 1957 Through 30 June 1958	-	-	4.7	6.8
After 1 July 1958	-	-	-	4.8
	NONCAREER RESERVE OFFICERS			
TOTAL (Actual Strength In Thousands)	c/48	35	21	15
PER CENT - TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
GRADE IN WHICH SERVING				
Colonel		-	0.1	0.1
Lt Colonel		0.1	0.1	0.2
Major		0.3	0.3	0.5
Captain		8.7	15.8	18.2
First Lieutenant		53.2	45.6	47.6
Second Lieutenant		37.7	38.1	33.4

TABLE 181 — PERCENTAGED DISTRIBUTION OF TRENDS IN USAF OFFICER ATTRIBUTES - MAY 1956 THROUGH MAY 1959 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	DATE OF SAMPLE SURVEY			
	May 1956	May 1957	May 1958	May 1959
EDUCATIONAL LEVEL				
Less Than High School Graduate		0.1	0.1	0.1
High School Graduate		4.5	2.7	1.7
Less Than Two Years Of College		5.0	4.2	1.7
Registered Nurse Diploma		a/	6.0	6.2
Two Years Or More Of College, No Degree		6.8	5.5	4.1
Baccalaureate Or Equivalent		66.2	57.1	55.5
Law Degree		2.1	2.6	2.7
Masters Degree		3.1	2.4	4.6
Doctorate Degree		0.5	0.4	0.4
Medical Or Dental Degree		11.7	19.0	23.0
SOURCE OF COMMISSION				
Reserve Officer Training Corps		66.5	62.5	57.2
Aviation Cadet		15.8	9.5	4.7
Officer Candidate School		2.0	2.5	3.1
Service Academy		-	0.7	0.1
Direct Appointment		15.7	22.8	32.2
Other		-	2.0	2.7
FAMILY FEELING ABOUT A CAREER IN THE AF				
Like It Very Much		5.3	7.4	5.6
Like It		9.9	9.9	11.4
Neutral		47.2	46.9	45.7
Dislike It		26.9	25.9	26.5
Dislike It Very Much		10.7	9.9	10.8

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	DATE OF SAMPLE SURVEY			
	May 1956	May 1957	May 1958	May 1959
AIR FORCE CAREER PLANS				
Plan To Stay In		12.4	15.2	13.7
Undecided		31.4	25.2	20.6
Prefer To Separate		56.2	59.6	65.7
MARITAL STATUS				
Married		60.6	67.8	62.7
Not Married		39.4	32.2	37.3
DATE OF ENTRY ON ACTIVE DUTY AS A COMMISSIONED OFFICER				
Before 1 July 1951		1.0	5.1	2.2
1 July 1951 Through 30 June 1952		0.3	0.5	0.1
1 July 1952 Through 30 June 1953		1.4	1.0	0.8
1 July 1953 Through 30 June 1954		5.0	1.8	0.7
1 July 1954 Through 30 June 1955		32.6	6.4	1.0
1 July 1955 Through 30 June 1956		35.7	26.0	5.5
1 July 1956 Through 30 June 1957		24.0	36.0	22.6
1 July 1957 Through 30 June 1958		-	23.2	38.8
After 30 June 1958		-	-	28.3

a/ Registered Nurse Diploma and Law Degree were added to Educational Level distribution at later date.
b/ Includes approximately 48,000 Noncareer Reserve Officers. Only two career categories were used in May 1956 - Regular and Nonregular.
c/ Included with Career Reserve Officers in May 1956.

Source: Sample Survey, Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 182 — PERCENTAGED DISTRIBUTION OF TRENDS IN USAF AIRMAN ATTRIBUTES - MAY 1956 THROUGH MAY 1959

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	DATE OF SAMPLE SURVEY			
	May 1956	May 1957	May 1958	May 1959
	ALL AIRMEN			
TOTAL (Actual Strength In Thousands)	766	775	738	707
PER CENT - TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
GRADE IN WHICH SERVING				
Senior Master Sergeant	-	-	-	0.7
Master Sergeant	7.0	7.1	7.5	6.9
Technical Sergeant	8.6	8.9	9.6	10.1
Staff Sergeant	15.7	17.1	19.9	20.8
Airman First Class	18.5	18.9	17.6	15.8
Airman Second Class	26.7	24.5	26.3	27.2
Airman Third Class	18.5	18.9	16.0	15.6
Airman Basic	4.6	4.3	2.9	2.5
Aviation Cadet	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4
EDUCATIONAL LEVEL				
Grammar School, Nongraduate	2.5	2.2	1.9	1.4
Grammar School, Graduate	4.7	4.8	4.8	2.8
High School, Nongraduate	27.8	25.7	20.8	17.6
High School, Graduate	51.5	54.4	58.4	61.4
Less Than Two Years Of College	9.0	8.7	9.7	11.7
Two Years Or More Of College, No Degree	3.5	3.3	3.7	4.4
Baccalaureate Or Higher	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.7
REENLISTMENT INTENT				
Remain On Active Duty Until Retirement	36.3	36.8	45.3	43.8
Reenlist One Or More Times	6.2	5.4	6.0	4.4
Undecided	24.4	26.4	24.1	22.5
Separate At End Of Current Enlistment	21.5	20.1	12.9	16.7
Would Separate Immediately If Possible	11.6	11.3	11.7	12.6
NUMBER OF ENLISTMENTS				
First AF Enlistment, No Prior Military Service	58.3	53.0	45.3	40.0
First AF Enlistment With Prior Military Service	4.7	5.3	6.5	6.3
Second Or Later Air Force Enlistment	37.0	41.7	48.2	53.7
AGE				
19 Years Or Younger	21.2	19.8	16.0	11.6
20 Through 24	45.7	44.1	43.3	42.3
25 Through 29	15.7	17.2	19.6	21.9
30 Through 34	7.7	7.9	8.5	10.4
35 Through 39	6.2	7.0	7.3	7.9
40 Through 44	2.5	2.8	3.7	4.3
45 Years And Older	1.0	1.2	1.6	1.6
MARITAL STATUS				
Married	44.6	49.8	52.8	57.1
Not Married	55.4	50.2	47.2	42.9

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	DATE OF SAMPLE SURVEY			
	May 1956	May 1957	May 1958	May 1959
NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS				
No Dependents	50.5	47.9	45.3	41.7
One Dependent	18.0	17.3	17.1	13.8
Two Dependents	14.6	15.1	15.1	17.1
Three Dependents	10.2	11.5	12.5	14.5
Four Dependents	4.4	5.3	6.3	8.0
Five Or More Dependents	2.3	2.9	3.7	4.9
	CAREER AIRMEN			
TOTAL (Actual Strength In Thousands)	a/282	364	403	423
PER CENT - TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
GRADE IN WHICH SERVING				
Senior Master Sergeant	-	-	-	1.3
Master Sergeant	18.4	16.6	13.6	11.5
Technical Sergeant	22.2	20.3	17.1	15.8
Staff Sergeant	35.7	35.9	34.3	33.6
Airman First Class	15.4	18.7	20.4	21.9
Airman Second Class	6.0	6.6	10.4	12.5
Airman Third Class	1.7	1.2	3.5	3.0
Airman Basic	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.4
EDUCATIONAL LEVEL				
Grammar School, Nongraduate		2.8	2.6	1.8
Grammar School, Graduate		5.6	5.7	3.6
High School, Nongraduate		21.8	19.3	17.3
High School, Graduate		56.0	57.8	60.6
Less Than Two Years Of College		8.9	9.6	11.3
Two Years Of College, No Degree		4.0	4.3	4.7
Baccalaureate Or Higher		0.9	0.7	0.7
REENLISTMENT INTENT				
Yes, Plan To Reenlist	80.4	71.7	78.4	70.6
Undecided	11.9	15.5	13.2	16.6
No, Prefer To Separate	7.7	12.8	8.4	12.8
MILITARY CAREER PLANS WHEN FIRST ENTERED THE AIR FORCE				
Intended To Make The Air Force A Career	27.5	33.4	31.6	30.5
Intended To Stay Only For A Second Enlistment	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.1
Intend To Serve Only First Enlistment	25.5	17.5	23.1	17.6
Hadn't Thought About It	10.1	11.1	8.0	9.7
Undecided And Waited To See How AF Life Was	35.6	36.5	35.7	41.1

TABLE 182 — PERCENTAGED DISTRIBUTION OF TRENDS IN USAF AIRMAN ATTRIBUTES - MAY 1956 THROUGH MAY 1959 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	DATE OF SAMPLE SURVEY			
	May 1956	May 1957	May 1958	May 1959
SATISFACTION WITH CURRENT STATION				
Very Well Satisfied			27.3	25.3
Satisfied			29.2	29.0
Neither Good Nor Bad			17.9	17.5
Dissatisfied			11.9	14.4
Very Dissatisfied			13.7	13.8
MARITAL STATUS AND DEPENDENTS				
Married Male Having:				
Wife And No Dependent Children			16.7	14.7
Wife And 1 Dependent Child			20.4	20.2
Wife And 2 Dependent Children			21.4	22.4
Wife And 3 Dependent Children			11.3	12.8
Wife And 4 Dependent Children			4.1	5.3
Wife And 5 Dependent Children			1.6	1.6
Wife And 6 Dependent Children			0.5	0.5
Wife And 7 Or More Dependent Children			0.3	0.3
Not Married Male Having:				
No Dependent Children			19.6	19.9
Dependent Children			3.0	1.8
Female And:				
Married			0.5	0.1
Not Married			0.6	0.4
	FIRST TERM AIRMEN			
TOTAL (Actual Strength In Thousands)	b/483	408	334	282
PER CENT - TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
GRADE IN WHICH SERVING				
Senior Master Sergeant	-	-	-	-
Master Sergeant	0.3	-	0.2	0.6
Technical Sergeant	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.7
Staff Sergeant	4.1	2.1	2.8	2.6
Airman First Class	20.5	18.2	13.5	7.7
Airman Second Class	39.1	38.7	47.5	50.4
Airman Third Class	28.5	33.3	30.0	32.5
Airman Basic	6.9	7.5	5.8	5.5

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	DATE OF SAMPLE SURVEY			
	May 1956	May 1957	May 1958	May 1959
EDUCATIONAL LEVEL				
Grammar School, Nongraduate		1.6	1.1	0.6
Grammar School, Graduate		3.9	3.6	1.4
High School, Nongraduate		28.8	22.6	18.0
High School, Graduate		54.1	59.1	63.1
Less Than Two Years Of College		8.3	9.9	12.4
Two Years Or More Of College, No Degree		2.6	3.1	3.8
Baccalaureate Or Higher		0.7	0.6	0.7
REENLISTMENT INTENT				
Yes, Plan To Reenlist	20.5	15.7	18.5	14.7
Undecided	31.7	36.2	37.2	31.4
No, Prefer To Separate	47.8	48.1	44.3	53.9
MILITARY CAREER PLANS WHEN FIRST ENTERED THE AIR FORCE				
Intended To Make The Air Force A Career	15.9	14.9	15.9	17.7
Intended To Stay Only For A Second Enlistment	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.6
Intended To Serve Only First Enlistment	27.4	20.9	27.1	18.0
Hadn't Thought About It	6.2	7.3	4.8	5.6
Undecided	49.4	55.9	51.1	58.1
SATISFACTION WITH CURRENT STATION				
Very Well Satisfied			16.1	13.6
Satisfied			27.5	27.1
Neither Good Nor Bad			24.9	25.3
Dissatisfied			14.7	17.3
Very Dissatisfied			16.8	16.7
MARITAL STATUS AND DEPENDENTS				
Married Male Having:				
Wife And No Dependent Children			12.5	12.3
Wife And 1 Dependent Child			8.6	9.1
Wife And 2 Dependent Children			1.9	2.7
Wife And 3 Dependent Children			0.3	0.6
Wife And 4 Dependent Children			0.1	0.2
Wife And 5 Dependent Children			0.1	0.1
Wife And 6 Dependent Children			-	0.1
Wife And 7 Or More Dependent Children			0.1	-
Not Married Male Having:				
No Dependent Children			74.4	72.6
Dependent Children			1.1	0.7
Female - Married			0.1	0.2
Female - Not Married			0.8	1.4

a/ Does not include approximately 35,000 airmen with prior military service who were serving their first Air Force enlistment and who were included with Career Airmen in 1957 and thereafter because their characteristics and attitudes were similar to airmen serving second or later AF enlistment.
b/ Includes approximately 35,000 First Term Airmen with prior military service. See a/.

Source: Sample Survey, Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

Military Training

PART X

MILITARY TRAINING

INTRODUCTION

Information contained in this part of the "USAF Statistical Digest" covers the subjects of Indoctrination,Flying, Technical, Professional, Technological and Collegiate Training.

Data include training of USAF military and civilian personnel in USAF, Army,Navy, and in joint military schools.

Reporting for the current fiscal year continued practically the same format as FY 1958 except for the deletion of historical summaries and the combination of a few tables - such combinations are indicated in headnotes of the tables. Other changes are indicated in the following paragraphs.

The identification of WAF under Indoctrination Training statistics was discontinued after 31 December 1958.

Responsibility for reporting certain flying training courses was transferred from the Air Training Command to The Strategic Air Command (SAC) and The Tactical Air Command (TAC) on 1 July 1958. Courses transferred to SAC were Bomber-Tanker Combat Crew Training and those transferred to TAC were Fighter and Fighter-Bomber Courses.

Basic Multi Engine Pilot Training was discontinued for USAF personnel during the third quarter of FY 1959. Training of Foreign personnel in conventional aircraft is conducted under course "Primary-Basic Pilot T28".

Technical Training data contained in Table 203 - "Training of USAF Personnel in Other Military Schools"- FY 1958, will be found in table titled "USAF Professional, Technological, and Collegiate Training of USAF Officers by Air University.

DEFINITIONS

FLYING TRAINING

The training and instruction given aviation cadets and other students in the art or skill of manning or operating aircraft in any capacity, as in that of pilot, navigator, bombardier, etc.

FOREIGN NATIONALS

Students who are detailed to the school in an attached status from any foreign country, territory, or possession, excluding those possessions and territories of the United States of America.

GRADUATES

Students who have successfully completed a course in which enrolled.

HOLDOVERS

Students who do not graduate when normally scheduled, but are still enrolled in the course. These students are reported as enrolled at the beginning of the ensuing period otherwise disposed of.

INDOCTRINATION TRAINING

A basic or primary training course given to military personnel.

LOSSES

Losses include three groups of students:

1. Those who fail a course because of academic or flying deficiency.

DEFINITIONS (CONTINUED)

LOSSES (Continued)

2. Those who are losses from service because of fatality as a direct result of training.

3. Those who are withdrawn from a course because of illness, death, or any reason other than 1 and 2 above and who will not continue that course at a later date.

STUDENTS

Training students are those personnel enrolled for the purpose of undergoing standardized courses of instruction at service schools conducted by the US Air Force, Army, Navy, and civilian schools and hospitals. (This group includes USAF, Army, Navy, and civilians, and foreign nationals). In referring to USAF Training, students fall under these categories:

1. Assigned - Personnel assigned to the school unit and for whom the school unit is responsible for morning report strength accountability.

2. Attached - Personnel attached to the school unit from other units of the Air Force or other Federal Agencies, who are scheduled to return to their respective units upon completion of the course, and for whom strength accountability is at all times maintained by such other units.

TECHNICAL TRAINING

Formal training by course in schools for military and civilian personnel in specialties other than those of a pilot or navigator.

QUARTER AND TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1959 - TOTAL	6,222	67,334	59,503	6,459	7,594
BASIC MILITARY TRAINING - TOTAL	6,049	66,193	58,813	6,185	7,244
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE - TOTAL	19	134	136	3	14
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE (CHAPLAIN) - TOTAL	10	101	85	-	26
OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING - TOTAL	144	906	469	271	310
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	6,222	20,183	12,989	3,209	10,207
Basic Military Training	6,049	19,941	12,804	3,125	10,061
Officer Basic Military Course	19	47	45	2	19
Officer Basic Military Course (Chaplain)	10	14	24	-	-
Officer Candidate Training	144	181	116	82	127
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	10,207	17,397	17,105	1,160	9,339
Basic Military Training	10,061	16,921	16,948	1,127	8,907
Officer Basic Military Course	19	47	36	-	30
Officer Basic Military Course (Chaplain)	-	33	17	-	16
Officer Candidate Training	127	396	104	33	386
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	9,339	16,487	15,032	1,047	9,747
Basic Military Training	8,907	16,447	14,838	984	9,532
Officer Basic Military Course	30	23	42	1	10
Officer Basic Military Course (Chaplain)	16	16	16	-	16
Officer Candidate Training	386	1	136	62	189
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	9,747	13,267	14,377	1,043	7,594
Basic Military Training	9,532	12,884	14,223	949	7,244
Officer Basic Military Course	10	17	13	-	14
Officer Basic Military Course (Chaplain)	16	38	28	-	26
Officer Candidate Training	189	328	113	94	310

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 184 — USAF MILITARY INDOCTRINATION TRAINING OF WAF PERSONNEL, BY QUARTER — FY 1959

(Data for WAF Personnel were not identified after 31 December 1958)

QUARTER AND TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTURCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1959 - TOTAL	435	1,934	1,931	95	343
BASIC MILITARY TRAINING - TOTAL	413	1,837	1,871	89	290
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE - TOTAL	19	71	58	2	30
OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING - TOTAL	3	26	2	4	23
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	435	1,101	839	81	616
Basic Military Training	413	1,057	798	75	597
Officer Basic Military Course	19	41	39	2	19
Officer Candidate Training	3	3	2	4	-
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	616	833	1,092	14	343
Basic Military Training	597	780	1,073	14	290
Officer Basic Military Course	19	30	19	-	30
Officer Candidate Training	-	23	-	-	23

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 185 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL, BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FY 1959 - TOTAL				
TOTAL	7,964	29,918	26,407	3,268	8,131
OFFICER - TOTAL	6,783	22,751	22,535	1,442	5,487
Pilot Training - Total	2,901	7,301	6,915	1,071	2,213
Preflight Training (Pilot)	144	1,527	1,438	70	a/ 158
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	2,612	4,810	4,567	980	b/ 1,877
Primary	1,541	2,439	2,531	588	863
Basic - Total	1,071	2,371	2,036	392	1,014
Single Engine	844	2,345	1,787	388	1,014
Multi Engine	227	26	249	4	-
Specialized Pilot Training - Total	145	964	910	21	178
Jet Qualification	66	607	594	8	71
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet	79	357	316	13	107
Navigator and Related Training - Total	2,329	4,881	5,411	242	1,562
Preflight Training (Navigator)	85	291	345	24	a/ 12
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	898	674	1,090	78	404
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	217	218	301	29	105
Advanced Courses - Total	983	1,700	1,691	101	891
Reconnaissance-Bombardment	568	976	1,002	69	473
Radar Intercept	144	204	228	13	107
Electronic Warfare Officer	271	520	461	19	311
Upgrading Courses - Total	123	756	767	9	103
B-52 Aircraft	72	507	509	3	67
Staff Aircraft Performance Engineer	35	66	77	5	19
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance	16	183	181	1	17
Familiarization and Special Courses - Total	23	1,242	1,217	1	47
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	-	254	249	-	5
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Familiarization	-	266	266	-	-
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Refresher	-	165	165	-	-
Navigator Instructor Training	6	225	202	1	28
Flight Surgeons Flight Indoctrination	-	9	9	-	-
ATC Supervisors School	17	291	294	-	14
Familiarization, SF 38	-	32	32	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	1,553	10,569	10,209	129	1,712
Bomber Tanker Combat Schools - Total	640	3,418	3,291	4	728
B-47 Medium Bomber - Total	279	900	837	1	337
Pilots	265	615	582	1	c/ 293
Navigators	14	285	255	-	44
B-47 Transition	-	6	6	-	c/ -
B-47 Nuclear Weapons Training	15	215	226	-	d/ -
B-47 Nuclear Weapons Delivery (Operation Refresher)	-	373	376	1	d/ -
B-47 Academics (Special)	132	1,031	931	-	c/ 221
KC-97 Tanker	214	893	915	2	c/ 170
Advanced Flying Schools (Fighter/Fighter Bomber) - Total	194	507	508	14	175
F-84F, Phase I	19	-	-	-	e/ -
F-100, Phase II	63	181	116	4	e/ 122
F-86F, Phase I	112	248	245	8	f/ 32
F-100, Phase II	-	78	147	2	f/ 21
Advanced Flying Schools (Interceptor) - Total	341	571	611	18	283
F-86L	316	569	584	18	283
F-86L Instructor Course	25	2	27	-	-
Related Advanced Flying Courses - Total	378	6,073	5,799	93	526
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Jet)	46	321	298	1	68
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Conventional)	16	149	129	3	33

TABLE 185 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL, BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FY 1959 - TOTAL (Continued)				
OFFICERS (Continued)					
Related Advanced Flying Courses (Continued)					
Weapons Controller	73	1,086	996	22	141
B-47 Instructor Course	32	-	-	-	c/ -
KC-97 Instructor Course	1	-	-	-	c/ -
Fighter Instructor Upgrading F-86F	8	-	8	-	-
Nuclear Weapons Delivery, Instructor	-	47	47	-	-
Survival Training	142	4,306	4,154	67	g/ 227
Helicopter Pilot	60	120	125	-	55
Senior Officer B-47, Transition	-	44	42	-	2
AIRMAN - TOTAL	1,181	7,167	3,872	1,826	2,644
Pilot Training - Total	552	3,193	1,847	737	1,156
Preflight Training (Pilot)	176	1,630	1,133	380	h/ 288
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	376	1,563	714	357	868
Primary	195	1,146	392	301	648
Basic - Total	181	417	322	56	220
Single Engine	71	404	209	46	220
Multi Engine	110	13	113	10	-
Navigator Training - Total	583	3,523	1,615	1,074	1,423
Preflight Training (Navigator)	280	2,272	1,189	767	h/ 601
Primary Basic Navigator (New Production)	303	1,241	417	306	i/ 822
Navigator Instructor School	-	10	9	1	-
Advanced Flying Training - Total	46	451	410	15	65
Survival Training	8	150	144	14	-
KC-97 Tanker	34	301	262	1	c/ 65
KC-97 Instructor	4	-	4	-	-
	FY 1959 - FIRST QUARTER				
TOTAL	7,964	7,662	6,735	735	8,089
OFFICER - TOTAL	6,783	6,383	6,001	389	6,715
Pilot Training - Total	2,901	1,915	1,730	295	2,789
Preflight Training (Pilot)	144	386	494	34	a/ -
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	2,612	1,277	1,008	260	2,621
Primary	1,541	649	587	159	1,444
Basic - Total	1,071	628	421	101	1,177
Single Engine	844	602	264	99	1,083
Multi Engine	227	26	157	2	94
Specialized Pilot Training - Total	145	252	228	1	168
Jet Qualification	66	177	150	-	93
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet	79	75	78	1	75
Navigator and Related Training - Total	2,329	1,505	1,681	66	2,089
Preflight Training (Navigator)	85	97	138	10	a/ 36
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	898	238	355	21	760
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	217	72	114	5	170
Advanced Courses - Total	983	587	548	28	994
Reconnaissance-Bombardment	568	314	332	19	531
Radar Intercept	144	80	86	4	134
Electronic Warfare Officer	271	193	130	5	329

TABLE 185 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL, BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FY 1959 - FIRST QUARTER (Continued)				
OFFICERS (Continued)					
Upgrading Courses - Total	123	170	200	2	91
B-52 Aircraft	72	109	138	2	41
Staff Aircraft Performance Officer	35	22	23	-	34
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance	16	39	39	-	16
Familiarization and Special Courses - Total	23	341	326	-	38
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	-	68	61	-	7
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Familiarization	-	32	32	-	-
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Refresher	-	70	70	-	-
Navigator Instructor Training	6	69	62	-	13
Flight Surgeons Flight Indoctrination	-	9	9	-	-
ATC Supervisors School	17	61	60	-	18
Familiarization, SF 38	-	32	32	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	1,553	2,963	2,590	28	1,837
Bomber-Tanker Combat Schools - Total	640	970	800	1	782
B-47 Medium Bomber - Total	279	245	200	-	318
Pilots	265	148	186	-	c/ 221
Navigators	14	97	14	-	97
B-47 Nuclear Weapons Training	15	155	140	-	30
B-47 Academics (Special)	132	274	197	-	c/ 208
KC-97 Tanker	214	296	263	1	c/ 226
Advanced Flying Schools (Fighter/Fighter Bomber) - Total	194	162	135	1	219
F-84F, Phase I	19	-	-	-	e/ -
F-100, Phase II	63	22	82	-	e/ 22
F-86F, Phase I	112	129	40	-	f/ 129
F-100, Phase II	-	11	13	1	f/ 68
Advanced Flying Schools (Interceptor) - Total	341	159	217	7	276
F-86L	316	157	196	7	270
F-86L Instructor Course	25	2	21	-	6
Related Advanced Flying Courses - Total	378	1,672	1,438	19	560
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Jet)	46	52	45	-	53
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Conventional)	16	24	17	1	22
B-47 Instructor Course	32	-	-	-	c/ -
KC-97 Instructor Course	1	-	-	-	c/ -
Fighter Instructor Upgrading F-86	8	-	8	-	-
Nuclear Weapons Delivery Instructor	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons Controller	73	334	167	4	236
Survival Training	142	1,237	1,137	14	228
Helicopter Pilot	60	14	60	-	14
Senior Officer B-47, Transition	-	11	4	-	7
AIRMAN - TOTAL	1,181	1,279	734	346	1,374
Pilot Training - Total	552	546	374	156	h/ 565
Preflight Training (Pilot)	176	317	224	100	166
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	376	229	150	56	399
Primary	195	137	67	45	220
Basic - Total	181	92	83	11	179
Single Engine	71	79	39	4	107
Multi Engine	110	13	44	7	72
Navigator Training - Total	583	630	293	187	736
Preflight Training (Navigator)	280	417	203	157	h/ 340
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	303	208	86	30	395
Navigator Instructor Training	-	5	4	-	1

TABLE 185 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL, BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959 (Continued)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FY 1959 - FIRST QUARTER (Continued)				
AIRMEN (Continued)					
Advanced Flying Training - Total	46	103	67	3	73
Survival Training	8	28	29	2	5
KC-97 Tanker	34	75	34	1	c/ 68
KC-97 Instructor	4	-	4	-	-
	FY 1959 - SECOND QUARTER				
TOTAL	8,089	6,901	6,496	668	7,817
OFFICER - TOTAL	6,715	5,258	5,702	354	5,908
Pilot Training - Total	2,789	1,963	1,773	248	2,733
Preflight Training (Pilot)	-	439	235	-	204
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	2,621	1,381	1,338	239	2,427
Primary	1,444	714	794	163	b/ 1,203
Basic - Total	1,177	667	544	76	1,224
Single Engine	1,083	667	478	74	1,198
Multi Engine	94	-	66	2	26
Specialized Pilot Training - Total	168	143	200	9	102
Jet Qualification	93	86	131	4	44
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet	75	57	69	5	58
Navigator and Related Training - Total	2,089	1,053	1,313	72	1,757
Preflight Training (Navigator)	36	82	79	9	30
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	760	154	335	29	550
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	170	48	68	9	141
Advanced Courses - Total	994	367	390	23	948
Reconnaissance-Bombardment	531	200	233	12	486
Radar Intercept	134	34	62	5	101
Electronic Warfare Officer	329	133	95	6	361
Upgrading Courses - Total	91	165	166	2	88
B-52 Aircraft	41	111	106	1	45
Staff Aircraft Performance Engineer	34	13	12	1	34
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance	16	41	48	-	9
Familiarization and Special Courses - Total	38	237	275	-	-
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	7	56	63	-	-
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Familiarization	-	54	54	-	-
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Refresher	-	42	42	-	-
Navigator Instructor Training	13	24	37	-	-
Flight Surgeons Flight Indoctrination	-	-	-	-	-
ATC Supervisors School	18	61	79	-	-
Familiarization, SF 38	-	-	-	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	1,837	2,242	2,616	34	1,418
Bomber Tanker Combat Schools - Total	782	777	852	-	699
B-47 Medium Bomber - Total	318	217	167	-	370
Pilots	221	144	111	-	c/ 256
Navigators	97	73	56	-	114
B-47 Transition	-	-	-	-	-
B-47 Nuclear Weapons Training	30	60	86	-	4
B-47 Nuclear Weapons Delivery (Operation Refresher)	-	131	131	-	-
B-47 Academics (Special)	208	226	232	-	c/ 192
KC-97 Tanker	226	143	236	-	133

547285 O - 60 - 22

TABLE 185 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL, BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FY 1959 - SECOND QUARTER (Continued)				
OFFICERS (Continued)					
Advanced Flying Schools (Fighter/Fighter Bomber) - Total	219	108	98	1	225
F-84F, Phase I	-	-	-	-	-
F-100, Phase II	22	22	-	-	44
F-86F, Phase I	129	41	30	1	f/ 136
F-100, Phase II	68	45	68	-	45
Advanced Flying Schools (Interceptor) - Total	276	60	138	4	194
F-86L	270	60	132	4	194
F-86L Instructor Course	6	-	6	-	-
Related Advanced Flying Courses - Total	560	1,297	1,528	29	300
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Jet)	53	64	81	1	35
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Conventional)	22	36	39	1	18
Weapons Controller	236	234	278	10	182
B-47 Instructor Course	-	-	-	-	-
KC-97 Instructor Course	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter Instructor Upgrading F-86F	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear Weapons Delivery, Instructor	-	24	24	-	-
Survival Training	228	886	1,097	17	-
Helicopter Pilot	14	33	-	-	47
Senior Officer B-47, Transition	7	20	9	-	18
AIRMAN - TOTAL	1,374	1,643	794	314	1,909
Pilot Training - Total	565	755	306	118	895
Preflight Training (Pilot)	166	453	133	63	a/ 422
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	399	302	173	55	473
Primary	220	215	87	41	307
Basic - Total	179	87	86	14	166
Single Engine	107	87	28	11	155
Multi Engine	72	-	58	3	11
Navigator Training - Total	736	802	393	191	955
Preflight Training (Navigator)	340	517	271	141	a/ 446
Primary Basic Navigator (New Production)	395	284	120	50	509
Navigator Instructor School	1	1	2	-	-
Advanced Flying Training - Total	73	86	95	5	59
Survival Training	5	27	27	5	-
KC-97 Tanker	68	59	68	-	59
KC-97 Instructor	-	-	-	-	-
	FY 1959 - THIRD QUARTER				
TOTAL	7,817	7,836	6,272	888	8,493
OFFICER - TOTAL	5,908	5,703	5,232	355	6,024
Pilot Training - Total	2,733	1,823	1,760	262	2,532
Preflight Training (Pilot)	204	365	373	23	a/ 171
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	2,427	1,191	1,195	234	2,189
Primary	1,203	593	672	121	1,003
Basic - Total	1,224	598	523	113	1,186
Single Engine	1,198	598	497	113	1,186
Multi Engine	26	-	26	-	-

TABLE 185 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL, BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FY 1959 - THIRD QUARTER (Continued)				
OFFICERS (Continued)					
Specialized Pilot Training - Total	102	267	192	5	172
Jet Qualification	44	192	135	2	99
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet	58	75	57	3	73
Navigator and Related Training - Total	1,757	1,187	1,194	54	1,698
Preflight Training (Navigator)	30	65	73	2	a/ 22
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	550	139	201	17	471
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	141	61	64	10	128
Advanced Courses - Total	948	330	373	24	881
Reconnaissance-Bombardment	486	167	220	17	416
Radar Intercept	101	48	26	4	119
Electronic Warfare Officer	361	115	127	3	346
Upgrading Courses - Total	88	218	182	1	123
B-52 Aircraft	45	146	117	-	74
Staff Aircraft Performance Engineer	34	21	23	1	31
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance	9	51	42	-	18
Familiarization and Special Courses - Total	-	374	301	-	73
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	-	62	55	-	7
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Familiarization	-	93	93	-	-
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Refresher	-	36	19	-	17
Navigator Instructor Training	-	83	52	-	31
Flight Surgeons Flight Indoctrination	-	-	-	-	-
ATC Supervisors School	-	100	82	-	18
Familiarization, SF 38	-	-	-	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	1,418	2,693	2,278	39	1,794
Bomber Tanker Combat Schools - Total	699	872	807	2	762
B-47 Medium Bomber - Total	370	217	265	1	321
Pilots	256	145	137	1	263
Navigators	114	72	128	-	58
B-47 Transition	-	6	4	-	2
B-47 Nuclear Weapons Training	-	-	-	-	-
B-47 Nuclear Weapons Delivery (Operation Refresher)	4	171	146	-	29
B-47 Academics (Special)	192	236	259	-	169
KC-97 Tanker	133	242	133	1	241
Advanced Flying Schools (Fighter/Fighter Bomber) - Total	225	128	136	6	211
F-84F, Phase I	-	-	-	-	-
F-100, Phase II	44	56	-	-	100
F-86F, Phase I	136	72	92	5	111
F-100, Phase II	45	-	44	1	-
Advanced Flying Schools (Interceptor) - Total	194	143	67	4	266
F-86L	194	143	67	4	266
F-86L Instructor Course	-	-	-	-	-
Related Advanced Flying Courses - Total	300	1,550	1,268	27	555
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Jet)	35	103	69	-	69
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Conventional)	18	46	33	1	30
Weapons Controller	182	286	235	5	228
B-47 Instructor Course	-	-	-	-	-
KC-97 Instructor Course	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter Instructor Upgrading F-86F	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear Weapons Delivery, Instructor	-	-	-	-	-
Survival Training	-	1,070	883	21	166
Helicopter Pilot	47	38	26	-	59
Senior Officer B-47, Transition	18	7	22	-	3

TABLE 185 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL, BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FY 1959 - THIRD QUARTER (Continued)				
AIRMAN - TOTAL	1,909	2,133	1,040	533	2,469
Pilot Training - Total	895	1,027	551	210	1,161
Preflight Training (Pilot)	422	548	369	114	487
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	473	479	182	96	674
Primary	307	378	99	86	500
Basic - Total	166	101	83	10	174
Single Engine	155	101	72	10	174
Multi Engine	11	-	11	-	-
Navigator Training - Total	955	974	386	319	1,224
Preflight Training (Navigator)	446	628	334	224	516
Primary Basic Navigator (New Production)	509	344	51	95	707
Navigator Instructor School	-	2	1	-	1
Advanced Flying Training - Total	59	132	103	4	84
Survival Training	-	55	44	4	7
KC-97 Tanker	59	77	59	-	77
KC-97 Instructor	-	-	-	-	-
	FY 1959 - FOURTH QUARTER				
TOTAL	8,493	7,519	6,904	977	8,131
OFFICER - TOTAL	6,024	5,407	5,600	344	5,487
Pilot Training - Total	2,532	1,600	1,652	266	2,213
Preflight Training (Pilot)	171	337	336	13	a/ 158
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	2,189	961	1,026	247	1,877
Primary	1,003	483	478	145	863
Basic - Total	1,186	478	548	102	1,014
Single Engine	1,186	478	548	102	1,014
Multi Engine	-	-	-	-	-
Specialized Pilot Training - Total	172	302	290	6	178
Jet Qualification	99	152	178	2	71
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet	73	150	112	4	107
Navigator and Related Training - Total	1,698	1,136	1,223	50	1,562
Preflight Training (Navigator)	22	47	55	3	a/ 12
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	471	143	199	11	404
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	128	37	55	5	105
Advanced Courses - Total	881	416	380	26	891
Reconnaissance-Bombardment	416	295	217	21	473
Radar Intercept	119	42	54	-	107
Electronic Warfare Officer	346	79	109	5	311
Upgrading Courses - Total	123	203	219	4	103
B-52 Aircraft	74	141	148	-	67
Staff Aircraft Performance Engineer	31	10	19	3	19
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance	18	52	52	1	17
Familiarization and Special Courses - Total	73	290	315	1	47
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	7	68	70	-	5
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Familiarization	-	87	87	-	-
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Refresher	17	17	34	-	-
Navigator Instructor Training	31	49	51	1	28
Flight Surgeons Flight Indoctrination	-	-	-	-	-
ATC Supervisors School	18	69	73	-	14
Familiarization, SF 38	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 185 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL, BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959 (Continued)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FY 1959 - FOURTH QUARTER (Continued)				
OFFICERS (Continued)					
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	1,794	2,671	2,725	28	1,712
Bomber Tanker Combat Schools - Total	762	799	832	1	728
B-47 Medium Bomber - Total	321	221	205	-	337
Pilots	263	178	148	-	293
Navigators	58	43	57	-	44
B-47 Transition	2	-	2	-	-
B-47 Nuclear Weapons Training	-	-	-	-	-
B-47 Nuclear Weapons Delivery (Operation Refresher)	29	71	99	1	-
B-47 Academics (Special)	169	295	243	-	221
KC-97 Tanker	241	212	283	-	170
Advanced Flying Schools (Fighter/Fighter Bomber) - Total	211	109	139	6	175
F-84F, Phase I	-	-	-	-	-
F-100, Phase II	100	81	34	4	f/ 122
F-86F, Phase I	111	6	83	2	32
F-100, Phase II	-	22	22	-	f/ 21
Advanced Flying Schools (Interceptor) - Total	266	209	189	3	283
F-86L	266	209	189	3	283
F-86L Instructor Course	-	-	-	-	-
Related Advanced Flying Courses - Total	555	1,554	1,565	18	526
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Jet)	69	102	103	-	68
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Conventional)	30	43	40	-	33
Weapons Controller	228	232	316	3	141
B-47 Instructor Course	-	-	-	-	-
KC-97 Instructor Course	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter Instructor Upgrading F-86F	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear Weapons Delivery, Instructor	-	23	23	-	-
Survival Training	166	1,113	1,037	15	227
Helicopter Pilot	59	35	39	-	55
Senior Officer B-47, Transition	3	6	7	-	2
AIRMAN - TOTAL	2,469	2,112	1,304	633	2,644
Pilot Training - Total	1,161	865	616	253	1,156
Preflight Training (Pilot)	487	312	407	103	h/ 288
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	674	553	209	150	868
Primary	500	416	139	129	648
Basic - Total	174	137	70	21	220
Single Engine	174	137	70	21	220
Multi Engine	-	-	-	-	-
Navigator Training - Total	1,224	1,117	543	377	1,423
Preflight Training (Navigator)	516	710	381	245	h/ 601
Primary Basic Navigator (New Production)	707	405	160	131	i/ 822
Navigator Instructor School	1	2	2	1	-
Advanced Flying Training - Total	84	130	145	3	65
Survival Training	7	40	44	3	-
KC-97 Tanker	77	90	101	-	65
KC-97 Instructor	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Five students transferred from Preflight Pilot to Preflight Navigator Training (2 in First Quarter; 2 in Second Quarter; 1 in Fourth Quarter)

b/ Two students reinstated (in First Quarter).

TABLE 185 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL, BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	

FOOTNOTES (Continued)

c/ Discrepancies in the number enrolled at the end of the 30 June 1958 reporting period and those picked up by the Strategic Air Command, 1 July 1958 resulted in audit differences as shown.

d/ Four students transferred to B-47 Nuclear Weapons Delivery (Operation Refresher).

e/ Nineteen students transferred to F-100, Phase II Advanced Training.

f/ Twenty-one students transferred from F-100 to F-100, Phase II for Operational Training; 75 students transferred from F-86F, Phase I to F-100, Phase II (72 during First Quarter, 3 during Second Quarter); 4 students erroneously reported as Under Instruction.

g/ Error in showing six students in training.

h/ Five Aviation Cadets transferred from Preflight Pilot to Preflight Navigator Course (3 in First Quarter; 1 in Second Quarter; 1 in Fourth Quarter).

i/ One Aviation Cadet reinstated.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 186 — USAF FLYING TRAINING FATALITIES OF USAF PERSONNEL, BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959

(Other fatalities reported in Flying Training during FY 1959 but not included in figures below were: 1 Foreign Officer in Fighter F-86F Training; 1 Air National Guard Aviation Cadet in Basic Single Engine Pilot Training.)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
TOTAL	19	6	4	4	5
OFFICER - TOTAL	15	4	3	4	4
Pilot Training - Total	11	2	3	3	3
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	11	2	3	3	3
Primary	4	-	-	1	3
Basic - Total	7	2	3	2	-
Single Engine	5	2	1	2	-
Multi-Engine	2	-	2	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	4	2	-	1	1
F-86L	4	2	-	1	1
AIRMAN - TOTAL	4	2	1	-	1
Pilot Training - Total	4	2	1	-	1
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	4	2	1	-	1
Primary	1	-	1	-	-
Basic - Total	3	2	-	-	1
Single Engine	1	-	-	-	1
Multi-Engine	2	2	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 187 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF ARMY AND NAVY PERSONNEL, BY COURSE — FY 1959

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD		DURING PERIOD						UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD	
			Entries		Graduates		Losses			
	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy
TOTAL	-	9	7	103	7	103	-	1	-	8
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	8	6	86	6	85	-	1	-	8
Specialized Pilot Training - Total	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Navigator and Related Training - Total	-	3	1	10	1	11	-	-	-	2
Radar Intercept	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1
Electronic Warfare Officer	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Familiarization	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Refresher	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons Flight Indoctrination	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ATC Supervisor School	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	-	5	5	75	5	73	-	1	-	6
F-86L	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	-	-	-
B-47 Medium Bomber, Pilot	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Weapons Controller	-	5	1	49	1	47	-	1	-	6
Survival Training	-	-	4	11	4	11	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	-	1	1	17	1	18	-	-	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	-	1	1	17	1	18	-	-	-	-
Survival Training	-	1	1	17	1	18	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 188 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS, BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FY 1959 - TOTAL				
TOTAL	354	1,655	1,574	49	380
OFFICER - TOTAL	200	1,096	1,036	19	242
Pilot Training - Total	112	598	610	15	85
Preflight Training	-	445	445	-	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	108	134	152	15	75
Primary	46	58	55	5	a/ 34
Basic - Total	62	76	97	10	41
Single Engine	57	54	79	5	27
Multi-Engine	5	2	7	-	-
Primary-Basic Pilot, T28	-	20	11	5	a/ 14
Specialized Pilot Training - Total	4	19	13	-	10
Jet Qualification	-	12	6	-	6
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet.	4	7	7	-	4
Navigator and Related Training - Total	12	35	33	1	13
Primary-Basic Navigator	6	2	6	-	2
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	-	1	-	-	1
Advanced Navigator Radar Bombardment	-	3	1	1	1
Electronic Warfare Officer	6	28	25	-	9
Supervisors School	-	1	1	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total.	76	463	393	3	144
F-84 (Fighter Course).	17	74	61	1	29
F-86 (Fighter Course).	32	102	105	1	b/ 29
F-100 (Fighter Course)	-	9	-	-	9
F-86 D/L (Interceptor)	2	5	7	-	-
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Jet).	6	21	21	-	6
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Conventional)	-	13	11	-	2
Weapons Controller	17	204	157	1	63
Helicopter Pilot	-	35	29	-	6
B-47 Instructor Training	1	-	1	-	-
F-86 D/L Instructor, Upgrading	1	-	1	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	154	559	538	30	138
Pilot Training - Total	138	439	434	30	109
Preflight Training	-	265	265	-	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	138	174	169	30	109
Primary	48	89	51	14	c/ 54
Basic - Total	90	85	118	16	55
Single Engine	67	38	70	10	25
Multi-Engine	23	14	35	2	-
Primary-Basic Pilot, T28	-	33	13	4	c/ 30
Navigator and Related Training - Total	2	13	6	-	9
Primary-Basic Navigator	2	13	6	-	9
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total.	14	107	98	-	20
Helicopter Pilot	-	6	5	-	1
F-84 (Fighter Course).	14	74	69	-	c/ 17
F-86 (Fighter Course).	-	27	24	-	b/ 2
	FY 1959 - FIRST QUARTER				
TOTAL	354	443	442	12	339
OFFICER - TOTAL	200	302	281	4	217
Pilot Training - Total	112	191	184	4	115
Preflight Training	-	133	133	-	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	108	51	41	4	114
Primary	46	22	21	1	a/ 36
Basic - Total	62	29	20	3	78
Single Engine	57	20	18	3	56
Multi-Engine	5	2	2	-	5
Primary-Basic Pilot, T28	-	7	-	-	a/ 17
Specialized Pilot Training - Total	4	7	10	-	1
Jet Qualification	-	6	6	-	-
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet.	4	1	4	-	1

TABLE 188 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS, BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FY 1959 - FIRST QUARTER (Continued)				
OFFICERS (Continued)					
Navigator and Related Training - Total	12	3	10	-	5
Primary-Basic Navigator	6	-	3	-	3
Advanced Navigator Radar Bombardment	-	1	1	-	-
Electronic Warfare Officer	6	2	6	-	2
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	76	108	87	-	97
F-84 (Fighter Course)	17	2	17	-	2
F-86 (Fighter Course)	32	20	32	-	20
F-86 D/L (Interceptor)	2	2	3	-	1
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Jet)	6	6	6	-	6
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Conventional)	-	5	-	-	5
Weapons Controller	17	60	28	-	49
Helicopter Pilot	-	13	-	-	13
B-47 Instructor Training	1	-	1	-	-
F-86 D/L Instructor, Upgrading	1	-	-	-	1
AIRMAN - TOTAL	154	141	161	8	122
Pilot Training - Total	138	110	147	8	89
Preflight Training	-	73	73	-	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	138	37	74	8	89
Primary	48	9	24	2	c/ 13
Basic - Total	90	28	50	6	76
Single Engine	67	11	36	6	36
Multi-Engine	23	14	14	-	23
Primary-Basic Pilot, T28	-	3	-	-	c/ 17
Navigator and Related Training - Total	2	1	2	-	1
Primary-Basic Navigator	2	1	2	-	1
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	14	30	12	-	32
Helicopter Pilot	-	-	-	-	-
F-84 (Fighter Course)	14	19	12	-	21
F-86 (Fighter Course)	-	11	-	-	11
	FY 1959 - SECOND QUARTER				
TOTAL	339	266	270	15	320
OFFICER - TOTAL	217	181	185	7	206
Pilot Training - Total	115	69	98	6	80
Preflight Training	-	51	51	-	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	114	17	46	6	79
Primary	36	3	7	3	29
Basic - Total	78	14	39	3	50
Single Engine	56	7	36	-	27
Multi-Engine	5	-	3	-	2
Primary-Basic Pilot, T28	17	7	-	3	21
Specialized Pilot Training - Total	1	1	1	-	1
Jet Qualification	-	-	-	-	-
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet	1	1	1	-	1
Navigator and Related Training - Total	5	17	2	-	20
Primary-Basic Navigator	3	-	2	-	1
Advanced Navigator Radar Bombardment	-	-	-	-	-
Electronic Warfare Officer	2	17	-	-	19
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	97	95	85	1	106
F-84 (Fighter Course)	2	26	3	-	25
F-86 (Fighter Course)	20	32	12	-	40
F-86 D/L (Interceptor)	1	3	1	-	3
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Jet)	6	5	9	-	2
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Conventional)	5	1	5	-	1
Weapons Controller	49	22	54	1	16
Helicopter Pilot	13	6	-	-	19
F-86 D/L Instructor, Upgrading	1	-	1	-	-

TABLE 188 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS, BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FY 1959 - SECOND QUARTER (Continued)				
AIRMAN - TOTAL	122	85	85	8	114
Pilot Training - Total	89	61	59	8	83
Preflight Training	-	25	25	-	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	89	36	34	8	83
Primary	13	27	3	6	31
Basic - Total	76	9	31	2	52
Single Engine	36	3	23	-	16
Multi-Engine	23	-	8	2	13
Primary-Basic Pilot, T28	17	6	-	-	23
Navigator and Related Training - Total	1	4	-	-	5
Primary-Basic Navigator	1	4	-	-	5
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	32	20	26	-	26
Helicopter Pilot	-	5	-	-	5
F-84 (Fighter Course)	21	8	20	-	9
F-86 (Fighter Course)	11	7	6	-	12
	FY 1959 - THIRD QUARTER				
TOTAL	320	432	403	13	335
OFFICER - TOTAL	206	263	266	3	201
Pilot Training - Total	80	147	170	2	55
Preflight Training	-	115	115	-	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	79	31	54	2	54
Primary	29	11	26	1	13
Basic - Total	50	20	28	1	41
Single Engine	27	16	20	1	22
Multi-Engine	2	-	2	-	-
Primary-Basic Pilot, T28	21	4	6	-	19
Specialized Pilot Training - Total	1	1	1	-	1
Jet Qualification	-	-	-	-	-
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet	1	1	1	-	1
Navigator and Related Training - Total	20	7	12	-	15
Primary-Basic Navigator	1	-	1	-	-
Advanced Navigator Radar Bombardment	-	-	-	-	-
Electronic Warfare Officer	19	6	10	-	15
Supervisors School	-	1	1	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	106	109	84	1	131
F-84 (Fighter Course)	25	17	9	1	32
F-86 (Fighter Course)	40	34	25	-	b/ 50
F-86 D/L (Interceptor)	3	-	-	-	3
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Jet)	2	3	2	-	3
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Conventional)	1	1	1	-	1
Weapons Controller	16	44	28	-	32
Helicopter Pilot	19	10	19	-	10
AIRMAN - TOTAL	114	169	137	10	134
Pilot Training - Total	83	124	123	10	74
Preflight Training	-	88	88	-	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	83	36	35	10	74
Primary	31	22	5	3	45
Basic - Total	52	14	30	7	29
Single Engine	16	5	10	3	8
Multi-Engine	13	-	13	-	-
Primary Basic Pilot, T28	23	9	7	4	21
Navigator and Related Training - Total	5	5	-	-	10
Primary-Basic Navigator	5	5	-	-	10
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	26	40	14	-	50
Helicopter Pilot	5	-	5	-	-
F-84 (Fighter Course)	9	31	4	-	d/ 35
F-86 (Fighter Course)	12	9	5	-	b/ 15

TABLE 188 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS, BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FY 1959 - FOURTH QUARTER				
TOTAL	335	514	459	9	380
OFFICER - TOTAL	201	350	304	5	242
Pilot Training - Total	55	191	158	3	85
Preflight Training	-	146	146	-	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	54	35	11	3	75
Primary	13	22	1	-	34
Basic - Total	41	13	10	3	41
Single Engine	22	11	5	1	27
Multi-Engine	-	-	-	-	-
Primary-Basic Pilot, T28	19	2	5	2	14
Specialized Pilot Training - Total	1	10	1	-	10
Jet Qualification	-	6	-	-	6
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet.	1	4	1	-	4
Navigator and Related Training - Total	15	8	9	1	13
Primary-Basic Navigator	-	2	-	-	2
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading.	-	1	-	-	1
Advanced Navigator Radar Bombardment	-	2	-	1	1
Electronic Warfare Officer	15	3	9	-	9
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total.	131	151	137	1	144
F-84 (Fighter Course).	32	29	32	-	29
F-86 (Fighter Course).	50	16	36	1	29
F-100 (Fighter Course)	-	9	-	-	9
F-86 D/L (Interceptor)	3	-	3	-	-
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Jet)	3	7	4	-	6
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Conventional)	1	6	5	-	2
Weapons Controller	32	78	47	-	63
Helicopter Pilot	10	6	10	-	6
AIRMAN - TOTAL	134	164	155	4	138
Pilot Training - Total	74	144	105	4	109
Preflight Training	-	79	79	-	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	74	65	26	4	109
Primary.	45	31	19	3	54
Basic - Total	29	34	7	1	55
Single Engine	8	19	1	1	25
Multi-Engine	-	-	-	-	-
Primary-Basic Pilot, T28	21	15	6	-	30
Navigator and Related Training - Total	10	3	4	-	9
Primary-Basic Navigator	10	3	4	-	9
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total.	50	17	46	-	20
Helicopter Pilot	-	1	-	-	1
F-84 (Fighter Course).	35	16	33	-	d/ 17
F-86 (Fighter Course).	15	-	13	-	2

a/ Ten students transferred from Primary Pilot Training to Primary-Basic Pilot, T28.
b/ One Aviation Cadet promoted to officer status.
c/ Fourteen students transferred from Primary to Primary-Basic Pilot Training, T28; four students dropped from primary training course.
d/ One student suspended because of Medical reason.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 189 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND, BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD — FY 1959

OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
TOTAL	1,228	6,239	6,228	158	1,081
Combat and Operations	94	1,380	1,401	5	68
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	63	181	183	12	49
Photography and Cartography	-	3	3	-	-
Weather	16	62	77	1	-
Communications Electronics	429	1,128	1,037	94	426
Guided Missile Maintenance	16	75	72	-	19
Armanent	104	389	358	7	128
Maintenance Engineer	177	636	703	9	101
Installations Engineer	-	7	7	-	-
Transportation	25	187	194	2	16
Supply	86	659	627	3	115
Production Procurement	11	99	106	-	4
Comptroller	67	400	388	9	70
Personnel	76	353	359	10	60
Education and Training	28	360	369	4	15
Air Police	36	192	217	1	10
Legal	-	66	65	1	-
Chaplain	-	50	50	-	-
Women's Medical Specialist	-	1	1	-	-
Atomic Weapons	-	11	11	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 190 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF AIRMEN BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND, BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD — FY 1959

OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
TOTAL	19,971	77,491	66,998	9,114	21,350
Highly Technical - Total	15,013	49,326	42,546	6,863	14,930
Intelligence	17	90	45	7	55
Weather	223	699	507	73	342
Air Traffic Control and Warning	980	4,037	4,201	304	512
Communications Operations	1,985	5,431	5,130	717	1,569
Radio-Radar Systems	4,676	11,317	7,331	2,851	5,811
Guided Missile Systems	57	1,084	711	67	363
Armament Systems Maintenance and Gunner	1,154	2,830	2,268	332	1,384
Atomic Weapons	93	697	571	69	150
Training Devices	165	426	311	91	189
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	5	66	54	1	16
Aircraft and Missile Maintenance	4,834	15,656	14,669	2,038	3,783
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance	451	2,559	2,689	91	230
Education and Training	373	4,434	4,059	222	526
Technical - Total	3,272	15,049	13,084	1,640	3,597
Photomapping	-	-	-	-	-
Wire Maintenance	159	995	635	48	471
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	1,502	5,064	4,519	869	1,178
Production Control	29	227	143	65	48
Metal Working	132	1,507	1,034	221	384
Procurement	18	20	36	2	-
Finance, Accounting and Auditing	76	1,055	766	75	290
Statistical, Analysis, Data Processing and Programming	180	1,176	918	138	300
Administrative	94	875	757	27	185
Information Services	-	4	-	4	-
Personnel	576	1,381	1,465	114	378
Medical	347	2,530	2,466	53	358
Aircrew Protection	159	215	345	24	5

TABLE 190 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF AIRMEN BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND, BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
Semi-Technical - Total	1,594	12,451	10,866	511	2,668
Photographic	81	447	430	8	90
Motorized and Miscellaneous Equipment Maintenance	170	515	498	44	143
Construction	-	12	12	-	-
Utilities	152	2,204	1,456	137	763
Firefighting	48	383	344	24	63
Fabric, Leather, and Rubber	95	770	794	46	25
Transportation	16	229	203	9	33
Food Service	15	13	27	1	-
Supply	368	3,807	2,986	189	1,000
Air Police	649	4,071	4,116	53	551
Reporting Codes - Total	92	665	502	100	155

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 191 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF WAF OFFICERS BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND, BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD — FY 1959

(Data in table below are included in table titled "Technical Training of USAF Officers by Air Training Command" and cover two quarters only; WAF personnel were not identified after 31 December 1958)

OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
TOTAL	19	33	41	2	9
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	-	4	2	-	2
Communications Electronics	1	2	-	1	2
Transportation	2	4	5	-	1
Supply	-	2	-	-	2
Comptroller	2	-	2	-	-
Personnel	14	20	31	1	2
Legal	-	1	1	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 192 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF WAF AIRMEN BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND, BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD — FY 1959

(Data in table below are included in table titled "Technical Training USAF Airmen by Air Training Command" and cover two quarters only; WAF Personnel were not identified after 31 December 1958)

OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
TOTAL	273	519	479	30	283
Highly Technical - Total	33	38	49	5	17
Weather	1	23	7	4	13
Air Traffic Control and Warning	-	1	1	-	-
Communications Operations	27	9	32	1	3
Education and Training	5	5	9	-	1

TABLE 192 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF WAF AIRMEN BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND — BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
Technical - Total	205	391	369	21	206
Finance, Accounting and Auditing	5	6	10	-	1
Statistical, Analysis, Data Processing and Programming	28	30	31	4	23
Administrative	25	51	42	-	34
Personnel	88	144	131	11	90
Medical	59	160	155	6	58
Semi-Technical - Total	35	90	61	4	60
Motorized and Miscellaneous Equipment Maintenance	-	2	2	-	-
Utilities	-	1	-	1	-
Fabric, Leather, and Rubber	2	-	2	-	-
Supply	33	87	57	3	60

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 193 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF US ARMY PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND — FY 1959

TYPE OF PERSONNEL	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
TOTAL	131	464	375	94	126
OFFICER - TOTAL	9	36	44	-	1
ENLISTED - TOTAL	122	428	331	94	125

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 194 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF US NAVY PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND — FY 1959

TYPE OF PERSONNEL	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
TOTAL	96	158	247	-	7
OFFICER - TOTAL	6	15	21	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	90	143	226	-	7

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 195 — USAF PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS BY AIR UNIVERSITY, BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959

(Courses were deleted from stub where no personnel were reported.)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FY 1959 SUMMARY				
TOTAL	3,202	9,995	9,826	175	3,196
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	799	4,801	4,509	33	1,058
Academic Instructor	180	745	707	8	210
Air Warfare Symposium	-	207	207	-	-
Command and Staff School	-	500	500	-	-
Squadron Officer School	619	2,433	2,181	23	848
Weapons Emposium Indoctrination Course	-	188	187	1	-
Weapons Orientation	-	721	720	1	-
Per Eq Phase III	-	7	7	-	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	130	130	-	-
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COLLEGES - TOTAL	-	202	202	-	-
Armed Forces Staff College	-	128	128	-	-
Industrial College of Armed Forces	-	40	40	-	-
National War College	-	34	34	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	1,814	1,748	1,642	107	1,813
Advanced Management	155	113	147	1	120
Aeronautical Engineering	161	122	82	11	190
Armament Engineering	15	-	8	-	7
Astronautics	-	21	-	-	21
Business Administration	261	153	253	8	153
Chemistry	18	10	14	3	11
Civil Engineering	32	242	233	7	34
Education	14	8	10	-	12
Electrical Engineering	317	228	137	18	390
Geophysics	5	1	2	-	4
Guided Missiles	25	3	10	4	14
Industrial Engineering	94	58	53	1	98
Language	3	101	72	2	30
Mathematics	27	10	19	1	17
Mechanical Engineering	50	47	24	1	72
Meteorology	352	334	346	34	306
Nuclear Engineering	29	23	24	-	28
Petroleum Engineering	12	-	6	-	6
Photography	21	9	11	-	19
Physics	22	22	11	1	32
Political and Social Science	106	66	69	2	101
Psychology	19	7	11	2	13
Training with Industry	74	170	98	11	135
All Other	2	-	2	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	589	3,114	3,343	35	325
Aviation Medicine, Advanced	8	20	14	-	14
Aviation Medicine, Primary	-	336	332	4	-
Civilian Hospitals	425	281	403	17	286
Clinical Laboratory	-	28	28	-	-
Flight Nurse	25	157	147	10	25
Flight Surgeon, Refresher	-	25	25	-	-
Medical Administration, Basic	19	123	141	1	-
Medical Aspects of Modern Warfare	-	47	47	-	-
Medical Orientation, Basic	103	1,799	1,899	3	-
Medical Supply Officer	9	12	21	-	-
Physiological Training Officer	-	34	34	-	-
Physiological Training Officer, Symposium	-	67	67	-	-
Sanitation Engineer	-	25	25	-	-
Veterinary Officer, Basic	-	75	75	-	-
Hospital Administration, Refresher	-	39	39	-	-
Medical Supply Officer Sypmosium	-	46	46	-	-
	FIRST QUARTER				
TOTAL	3,202	4,348	2,603	48	4,899
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	799	1,528	1,047	11	1,269
Academic Instructor	180	217	393	4	-
Command and Staff School	-	499	-	-	499
Squadron Officer School	619	770	612	7	770
Weapons Emposium Indoctrination Course	-	42	42	-	-

TABLE 195 — USAF PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS BY AIR UNIVERSITY, BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959 (CONT'D)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FIRST QUARTER (Continued)				
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	130	-	-	130
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COLLEGES - TOTAL	-	138	-	-	138
Armed Forces Staff College	-	64	-	-	64
Industrial College of Armed Forces	-	40	-	-	40
National War College	-	34	-	-	34
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	1,814	1,026	588	27	2,225
Advanced Management	155	76	123	-	108
Aeronautical Engineering	161	73	51	3	180
Armament Engineering	15	-	8	-	7
Astronautics	-	18	-	-	18
Business Administration	261	92	75	1	277
Chemistry	18	5	7	-	16
Civil Engineering	32	90	6	4	112
Education	14	5	8	-	11
Electrical Engineering	317	105	55	5	362
Geophysics	5	1	1	-	5
Guided Missiles	25	1	9	-	17
Industrial Engineering	94	28	32	-	90
Language	3	46	1	1	47
Mathematics	27	7	3	-	31
Mechanical Engineering	50	34	4	-	80
Meteorology	352	246	132	11	455
Nuclear Engineering	29	17	3	-	43
Petroleum Engineering	12	-	2	-	10
Photography	21	6	1	-	26
Physics	22	8	2	1	27
Political and Social Science	106	45	20	-	131
Psychology	19	6	4	1	20
Training with Industry	74	117	40	-	151
All Other	2	-	1	-	1
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	589	1,526	968	10	1,137
Aviation Medicine, Advanced	8	20	8	-	20
Aviation Medicine, Primary	-	188	-	-	188
Civilian Hospitals	425	203	34	9	585
Clinical Laboratory	-	16	-	-	16
Flight Nurse	25	23	24	1	23
Flight Surgeon, Refresher	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Administration, Basic	19	51	19	-	51
Medical Aspects of Modern Warfare	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Orientation, Basic	103	980	849	-	234
Medical Supply Officer	9	-	9	-	-
Sanitation Engineer	-	25	25	-	-
Veterinary Officer, Basic	-	20	-	-	20
	SECOND QUARTER				
TOTAL	4,899	1,318	2,604	52	3,561
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	1,269	516	1,275	11	499
Academic Instructor	-	82	81	1	-
Air Weapons Refresher	-	31	31	-	-
Command and Staff School	499	-	-	-	499
Squadron Officer School	770	-	760	10	-
Weapons Emposium Indoctrination Course	-	36	36	-	-
Weapons Orientation	-	360	360	-	-
Per Eq Phase III	-	7	7	-	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	130	-	-	-	130
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COLLEGES - TOTAL	138	-	-	-	138
Armed Forces Staff College	64	-	-	-	64
Industrial College of Armed Forces	40	-	-	-	40
National War College	34	-	-	-	34
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	2,225	142	177	34	2,156
Advanced Management	108	21	11	1	117
Aeronautical Engineering	180	2	5	5	172
Armament Engineering	7	-	-	-	7

TABLE 195 — USAF PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS BY AIR UNIVERSITY, BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959 (Cont'd)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	SECOND QUARTER (Continued)				
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY (Continued)					
Astronautics	18	3	-	-	21
Business Administration	277	15	5	6	281
Chemistry	16	-	3	2	11
Civil Engineering	112	46	93	-	65
Education	11	1	-	-	12
Electrical Engineering	362	4	2	7	357
Geophysics	5	-	-	-	5
Guided Missiles	17	-	-	1	16
Industrial Engineering	90	-	1	-	89
Language	47	11	37	-	21
Mathematics	31	-	2	-	29
Mechanical Engineering	80	2	-	-	82
Meteorology	455	25	4	3	473
Nuclear Engineering	43	-	-	-	43
Petroleum Engineering	10	-	-	-	10
Photography	26	-	-	-	26
Physics	27	1	1	-	27
Political and Social Science	131	2	3	1	129
Psychology	20	-	1	-	19
Training with Industry	151	9	9	8	143
All Other	1	-	-	-	1
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	1,137	660	1,152	7	638
Aviation Medicine, Advanced	20	-	-	-	20
Aviation Medicine, Primary	188	75	263	-	-
Civilian Hospitals	585	47	11	3	618
Clinical Laboratory	16	-	16	-	-
Flight Nurse	23	33	52	4	-
Flight Surgeon, Refresher	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Administration, Basic	51	-	51	-	-
Medical Aspects of Modern Warfare	-	27	27	-	-
Medical Orientation, Basic	234	410	644	-	-
Physiological Training Officer	-	25	25	-	-
Sanitation Engineer	-	-	-	-	-
Veterinary Officer, Basic	20	43	63	-	-
	THIRD QUARTER				
TOTAL	3,561	2,375	1,170	40	4,726
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	499	1,395	461	5	1,428
Academic Instructor	-	142	61	2	79
Command and Staff School	499	1	-	-	500
Squadron Officer School	-	813	-	1	812
Weapons Emposium Indoctrination Course	-	78	40	1	37
Weapons Orientation	-	361	360	1	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	130	-	-	-	130
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COLLEGES - TOTAL	138	64	64	-	138
Armed Forces Staff College	64	64	64	-	64
Industrial College of Armed Forces	40	-	-	-	40
National War College	34	-	-	-	34
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	2,156	357	333	29	2,151
Advanced Management	117	5	7	-	115
Aeronautical Engineering	172	26	9	1	188
Armament Engineering	7	-	-	-	7
Astronautics	21	-	-	-	21
Business Administration	281	35	89	1	226
Chemistry	11	2	2	1	10
Civil Engineering	65	98	51	3	109
Education	12	-	-	-	12
Electrical Engineering	357	55	39	2	371
Geophysics	5	-	-	-	5
Guided Missiles	16	1	1	2	14
Industrial Engineering	89	23	7	1	104
Language	21	38	11	-	48
Mathematics	29	1	5	1	24
Mechanical Engineering	82	4	7	1	78
Meteorology	473	34	47	12	448

547285 O - 60 - 23

TABLE 195 — USAF PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS BY AIR UNIVERSITY, BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959 (CONT'D)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	THIRD QUARTER (Continued)				
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY (Continued)					
Nuclear Engineering	43	3	17	-	29
Petroleum Engineering	10	-	2	-	8
Photography	26	-	3	-	23
Physics	27	3	3	-	27
Political and Social Science	129	8	15	-	122
Psychology	19	-	2	1	16
Training with Industry	143	21	16	3	145
All Other	1	-	-	-	1
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	638	559	312	6	879
Aviation Medicine, Advanced	20	-	-	-	20
Aviation Medicine, Primary	-	36	-	-	36
Civilian Hospitals	618	21	18	1	620
Clinical Laboratory	-	11	-	-	11
Flight Nurse	-	55	26	3	26
Flight Surgeon, Refresher	-	25	25	-	-
Medical Administration, Basic	-	45	28	1	16
Medical Aspects of Modern Warfare	-	20	-	-	20
Medical Orientation, Basic	-	269	170	1	98
Medical Supply Officer	-	12	-	-	12
Physiological Training Officer	-	9	9	-	-
Physiological Training Officer, Symposium	-	36	36	-	-
Hospital Administration, Refresher	-	20	-	-	20
	FOURTH QUARTER				
TOTAL	4,726	1,954	3,449	35	3,196
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	1,428	1,362	1,726	6	1,058
Academic Instructor	79	304	172	1	210
Air Warfare Symposium	-	176	176	-	-
Command and Staff School	500	-	500	-	-
Squadron Officer School	812	850	809	5	848
Weapons Emporium Indoctrination Course	37	32	69	-	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	130	-	130	-	-
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COLLEGES - TOTAL	138	-	138	-	-
Armed Forces Staff College	64	-	64	-	-
Industrial College of Armed Forces	40	-	40	-	-
National War College	34	-	34	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	2,151	223	544	17	1,813
Advanced Management	115	11	6	-	120
Aeronautical Engineering	188	21	17	2	190
Armament Engineering	7	-	-	-	7
Astronautics	21	-	-	-	21
Business Administration	226	11	84	-	153
Chemistry	10	3	2	-	11
Civil Engineering	109	8	83	-	34
Education	12	2	2	-	12
Electrical Engineering	371	64	41	4	390
Geophysics	5	-	1	-	4
Guided Missiles	14	1	-	1	14
Industrial Engineering	104	7	13	-	98
Language	48	6	23	1	30
Mathematics	24	2	9	-	17
Mechanical Engineering	78	7	13	-	72
Meteorology	448	29	163	8	306
Nuclear Engineering	29	3	4	-	28
Petroleum Engineering	8	-	2	-	6
Photography	23	3	7	-	19
Physics	27	10	5	-	32
Political and Social Science	122	11	31	1	101
Psychology	16	1	4	-	13
Training with Industry	145	23	33	-	135
All Other	1	-	1	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	879	369	911	12	325
Aviation Medicine, Advanced	20	-	6	-	14
Aviation Medicine, Primary	36	37	69	4	-

TABLE 195 — USAF PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS BY AIR UNIVERSITY, BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959 (CONT'D)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FOURTH QUARTER (Continued)				
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE (Continued)					
Civilian Hospitals	620	10	340	4	286
Clinical Laboratory	11	1	12	-	-
Flight Nurse	26	46	45	2	25
Medical Administration, Basic	16	27	43	-	-
Medical Aspects of Modern Warfare	20	-	20	-	-
Medical Orientation, Basic	98	140	236	2	-
Medical Supply Officer	12	-	12	-	-
Physiological Training Officer, Symposium	-	31	31	-	-
Veterinary Officer, Basic	-	12	12	-	-
Hospital Administration, Refresher	20	19	39	-	-
Medical Supply Officer, Symposium	-	46	46	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 196 — USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF AIRMEN BY AIR UNIVERSITY — BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959

(Courses were deleted from stub where no personnel were reported.)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FY 1959 SUMMARY				
TOTAL	833	3,813	3,410	228	1,008
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	488	454	34	-
Academic Instructor	-	298	271	27	-
Personnel Equipment Phase II	-	190	183	7	-
USAF SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	445	900	571	121	653
Languages	445	900	571	121	653
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	388	2,425	2,385	73	355
Aeromedical Evacuation Specialist	-	31	27	4	-
Aeromedical Specialist, Apprentice	-	120	119	1	-
Aeromedical Technician	-	26	26	-	-
Air Rescue Specialist	-	81	80	1	-
Chrome Cobalt Dental Prosthetics	11	11	21	1	-
Composite Denture Prosthetics	-	10	10	-	-
Crown Bridge Denture	-	35	34	1	-
Dental Laboratory Specialist, Apprentice	44	62	89	4	13
Dental Laboratory Technician	-	-	-	-	-
Dental Specialist, Apprentice	-	328	323	5	-
Dental Technician	40	27	66	1	-
Medical Administrative Specialist, Apprentice	46	294	288	2	50
Medical Administrative Supervisor	-	6	6	-	-
Medical Equipment Specialist	21	52	45	14	14
Medical Laboratory Specialist	49	151	147	4	49
Medical Laboratory Technician	24	25	23	3	23
Medical Materiel Specialist	50	51	100	1	-
Medical Materiel Supervisor	-	13	12	1	-
Medical Services Specialist, Apprentice	50	560	497	16	97
Medical Services Technician	53	253	234	9	63
Physiological Training Specialist, Apprentice	-	31	28	3	-
Physiological Training Supervisor	-	30	30	-	-
Preventive Medical Supervisor	-	47	24	1	22
Radiobiology	-	20	20	-	-
Radiology Specialist, Apprentice	-	55	31	-	24
Veterinary Specialist, Apprentice	-	60	60	-	-
Veterinary Technician	-	46	45	1	-

TABLE 196 — USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF AIRMEN BY AIR UNIVERSITY — BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959 (Cont'd)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FIRST QUARTER				
TOTAL	833	885	766	54	898
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	84	83	1	-
Personnel Equipment Phase II	-	84	83	1	-
USAF SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	445	169	132	41	441
Languages	445	169	132	41	441
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	388	632	551	12	457
Chrome Cobalt Dental Prosthetics	11	-	11	-	-
Composite Denture Prosthetics	-	9	-	-	9
Crown Bridge Denture	-	12	12	-	-
Dental Laboratory Specialist, Apprentice	44	49	44	1	48
Dental Specialist, Apprentice	-	96	48	-	48
Dental Technician	40	-	40	-	-
Medical Administrative Specialist, Apprentice	46	51	96	1	-
Medical Equipment Specialist	21	12	20	1	12
Medical Laboratory Specialist	49	28	25	1	51
Medical Laboratory Technician	24	-	-	1	23
Medical Materiel Specialist	50	26	50	-	26
Medical Services Specialist, Apprentice	50	161	101	5	105
Medical Services Technician	53	64	53	-	64
Physiological Training Specialist, Apprentice	-	31	-	2	29
Physiological Training Supervisor	-	30	30	-	-
Radiobiology	-	20	-	-	20
Veterinary Specialist, Apprentice	-	22	-	-	22
Veterinary Technician	-	21	21	-	-
	SECOND QUARTER				
TOTAL	898	812	838	57	815
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	117	105	12	-
Academic Instructor	-	78	71	7	-
Personnel Equipment Phase II	-	39	34	5	-
USAF SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	441	257	136	24	538
Languages	441	257	136	24	538
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	457	438	597	21	277
Aeromedical Technician	-	26	26	-	-
Air Rescue Specialist	-	17	17	-	-
Chrome Cobalt Dental Prosthetics	-	11	10	1	-
Composite Denture Prosthetics	9	1	10	-	-
Dental Laboratory Specialist, Apprentice	48	-	45	3	-
Dental Specialist, Apprentice	48	95	90	5	48
Medical Administrative Specialist, Apprentice	-	98	49	-	49
Medical Equipment Specialist	12	10	20	2	-
Medical Laboratory Specialist	51	49	49	2	49
Medical Laboratory Technician	23	-	23	-	-
Medical Materiel Specialist	26	-	25	1	-
Medical Services Specialist, Apprentice	105	100	101	4	100
Medical Services Technician	64	-	62	2	-
Physiological Training Specialist, Apprentice	29	-	28	1	-
Radiobiology	20	-	20	-	-
Radiology Specialist, Apprentice	-	31	-	-	31
Veterinary Specialist, Apprentice	22	-	22	-	-
	THIRD QUARTER				
TOTAL	815	1,218	647	53	1,333
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	180	107	9	64
Academic Instructor	-	146	74	8	64
Personnel Equipment Phase II	-	34	33	1	-
USAF SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	538	290	118	30	680
Languages	538	290	118	30	680

TABLE 196 — USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF AIRMEN BY AIR UNIVERSITY — BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959 (Cont'd)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	THIRD QUARTER (Continued)				
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	277	748	422	14	589
Aeromedical Specialist, Apprentice	-	78	37	1	40
Air Rescue Specialist	-	39	13	-	26
Crown Bridge Denture	-	13	-	-	13
Dental Laboratory Specialist, Apprentice	-	13	-	-	13
Dental Specialist, Apprentice	48	95	95	-	48
Medical Administrative Specialist, Apprentice	49	47	96	-	-
Medical Administrative Supervisor	-	6	-	-	6
Medical Equipment Specialist	-	30	5	4	21
Medical Laboratory Specialist	49	25	-	-	74
Medical Laboratory Technician	-	25	-	2	23
Medical Materiel Specialist	-	25	-	-	25
Medical Services Specialist, Apprentice	100	153	145	4	104
Medical Services Technician	-	126	-	1	125
Preventive Medical Supervisor	-	25	-	1	24
Radiology Specialist, Apprentice	31	23	31	-	23
Veterinary Technician	-	25	-	1	24
	FOURTH QUARTER				
TOTAL	1,333	898	1,159	64	1,008
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	64	107	159	12	-
Academic Instructor	64	74	126	12	-
Personnel Equipment Phase II	-	33	33	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	680	184	185	26	653
Languages	680	184	185	26	653
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	589	607	815	26	355
Aeromedical Evacuation Specialist	-	31	27	4	-
Aeromedical Specialist, Apprentice	40	42	82	-	-
Air Rescue Specialist	26	25	50	1	-
Crown Bridge Denture	13	10	22	1	-
Dental Laboratory Specialist, Apprentice	13	-	-	-	13
Dental Specialist, Apprentice	48	42	90	-	-
Dental Technician	-	27	26	1	-
Medical Administrative Specialist, Apprentice	-	98	47	1	50
Medical Administrative Supervisor	6	-	6	-	-
Medical Equipment Specialist	21	-	-	7	14
Medical Laboratory Specialist	74	49	73	1	49
Medical Laboratory Technician	23	-	-	-	23
Medical Materiel Specialist	25	-	25	-	-
Medical Materiel Supervisor	-	13	12	1	-
Medical Services Specialist, Apprentice	104	146	150	3	97
Medical Services Technician	125	63	119	6	63
Preventive Medical Supervisor	24	22	24	-	22
Radiology Specialist, Apprentice	23	1	-	-	24
Veterinary Specialist, Apprentice	-	38	38	-	-
Veterinary Technician	24	-	24	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 197 – USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF WAF PERSONNEL BY AIR UNIVERSITY, BY COURSE – FY 1959

COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	OFFICERS				
TOTAL	155	783	841	18	79
Air Command and Staff School - Total	4	28	28	-	4
Academic Instructor	1	4	4	-	1
Air Weapons Refresher	-	2	2	-	-
Command and Staff School	-	1	1	-	-
Squadron Officer School	3	19	19	-	3
Weapons Emposium Indoctrination Course	-	1	1	-	-
Weapons Orientation	-	1	1	-	-
USAF Institute of Technology - Total	9	6	6	4	5
Business Administration	3	3	2	-	4
Education	1	-	1	-	-
Meteorology	4	1	2	3	-
Political and Social Science	1	1	1	-	1
Training with Industry	-	1	-	1	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	142	749	807	14	70
Civilian Hospitals	28	46	28	1	45
Clinical Laboratory	-	1	1	-	-
Flight Nurse	23	149	137	10	25
Medical Orientation, Basic	91	552	640	3	-
Physiological Training	-	1	1	-	-
	AIRMEN				
TOTAL	18	105	97	6	20
Air Command and Staff School - Total	-	2	2	-	-
Academic Instructor	-	2	2	-	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	18	103	95	6	20
Dental Laboratory Specialist, Apprentice	-	1	1	-	-
Dental Specialist, Apprentice	-	23	20	3	-
Dental Technician	1	1	2	-	-
Medical Administration Specialist, Apprentice	7	13	17	-	3
Medical Administration Supervisor	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Laboratory Specialist	6	26	21	2	9
Medical Laboratory Technician	1	1	1	-	1
Medical Services Specialist, Apprentice	3	31	29	1	4
Medical Services Technician	-	2	1	-	1
Radiology Specialist, Apprentice	-	5	3	-	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 198 — USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF US ARMY AND US NAVY OFFICERS BY AIR UNIVERSITY, BY TYPE OF SCHOOL — FY 1959

(Table below is a modified combination of Tables 198 and 199, FY 1958.)

SCHOOL	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	US ARMY OFFICERS				
TOTAL	2	60	60	1	1
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	21	21	-	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	10	10	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	2	1	2	-	1
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	28	27	1	-
	US NAVY OFFICERS				
TOTAL	3	59	57	3	2
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	29	29	-	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	12	12	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	3	1	2	-	2
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	17	14	3	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 199 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF USAF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND, BY QUARTER — FY 1959

QUARTER	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
TOTAL	272	2,317	2,268	53	268
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	272	525	542	15	240
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	240	414	512	13	129
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	129	760	613	11	265
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	265	618	601	14	268

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 200 — USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS BY AIR UNIVERSITY — FY 1959

TYPE OF PERSONNEL AND TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
TOTAL	21	233	236	-	18
OFFICER - TOTAL	21	228	231	-	18
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	14	126	131	-	9
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	4	4	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	5	41	37	-	9
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	2	57	59	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	-	5	5	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	5	5	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 201 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND, BY QUARTER — FY 1959

QUARTER AND TYPE OF PERSONNEL	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
TOTAL	487	1,563	1,478	72	500
OFFICER - TOTAL	211	455	546	21	99
AIRMAN - TOTAL	276	1,108	932	51	401
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	487	456	455	21	467
Officer - Total	211	170	147	12	222
Airman - Total	276	286	308	9	245
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	467	273	431	9	300
Officer - Total	222	131	216	4	133
Airman - Total	245	142	215	5	167
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	300	410	242	20	448
Officer - Total	133	87	92	2	126
Airman - Total	167	323	150	18	322
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	448	424	350	22	500
Officer - Total	126	67	91	3	99
Airman - Total	322	357	259	19	401

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 202 — TRAINING OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL IN US ARMY SCHOOLS — FY 1959

(Table below is a modified combination of Tables 204 and 205, FY 1958)

SCHOOL OR COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	OFFICERS				
TOTAL	36	469	462	15	28
Army Language	7	1	7	1	-
Army War College	-	4	4	-	-
Atomic Weapons	-	57	57	-	-
Attache School	5	49	42	2	10
Chemical Corp	-	12	10	-	2
Command and General Staff College	-	9	9	-	-
Finance	-	2	2	-	-
Guided Missiles	-	1	1	-	-
Industrial Security Orientation	-	33	33	-	-
Infantry	5	12	13	4	-
Judge Advocate General School	-	10	9	1	-
Medical Field Service School	4	11	15	-	-
Medical Service Graduate School	10	28	38	-	-
Provost Marshal General Staff	-	6	5	1	-
Public Information	-	36	35	1	-
Quartermaster	-	77	62	4	11
Signal School	-	3	2	-	1
Special Warfare	-	19	19	-	-
Strategic Intelligence	5	95	99	1	-
Strategic Photointerpretation	-	4	-	-	4
	AIRMEN				
TOTAL	340	1,308	983	186	479
Adjutant General School	-	141	48	39	54
Army Language School	217	371	273	109	206
Army Ordnance	-	6	6	-	-
Attache School	5	65	65	-	5
Cryptographic Security	-	7	7	-	-
Engineer School	83	94	167	7	3
Engineer Specialists	3	23	26	-	-
Infantry School	2	70	64	8	-
Medical Field Service School	11	5	10	1	5
Provost Marshal General School	-	6	6	-	-
Public Information	-	35	33	2	-
Quartermaster School	18	484	277	20	205
Signal School	1	1	1	-	1

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 203 — TRAINING OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL IN US NAVY SCHOOLS — FY 1959

(Table below is a modified combination of Tables 206 and 207, FY 1958)

SCHOOL OR COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	OFFICERS				
TOTAL	18	268	259	1	26
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL	4	11	13	-	2
Naval Postgraduate School	4	1	3	-	2
Naval War College	-	10	10	-	-
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	14	257	246	1	24
Atomic Defense	-	-	-	-	-
Atomic Weapons	-	81	81	-	-
Biological and Chemical Warfare	-	-	-	-	-
Civil Engineer Corp	-	1	1	-	-
Firefighting	-	5	5	-	-
Fleet Training Center-Short Courses	-	13	13	-	-
Guided Missile Orientation	-	1	1	-	-
Land Force Training Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Land Ordnance	6	35	24	1	16
Land Ordnance, Refresher	-	9	9	-	-
Marine	2	-	2	-	-
Naval Amphibian Training Unit	-	2	2	-	-
Naval Chemical Corp	-	35	33	-	2
Naval Damage Control School	2	30	28	-	4
Naval Intelligence	1	1	2	-	-
Naval Justice	-	2	-	-	2
Nuclear Warfare	-	6	6	-	-
Short Courses	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons Disposal	3	27	30	-	-
Weapons Disposal, Refresher	-	9	9	-	-
Weapons Orientation	-	-	-	-	-
	AIRMEN				
TOTAL	80	2,415	2,110	180	205
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL	-	84	52	32	-
US Naval Preparatory School	-	84	52	32	-
US Naval Postgraduate School	-	-	-	-	-
US Naval War College	-	-	-	-	-
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	80	2,331	2,058	148	205
Atomic Weapons	-	230	230	-	-
Chemical Corp	-	24	24	-	-
Firefighting	-	43	43	-	-
Fleet Training Center	-	-	-	-	-
Instructor "C"	2	12	14	-	-
Land Ordnance	37	292	188	69	72
Land Ordnance, Refresher	1	65	56	-	10
Marine	2	-	1	1	-
Motion Picture Operator "C"	-	-	-	-	-
Naval Damage Control School	1	26	23	-	4
Naval Intelligence	4	3	5	2	-
Naval Justice	8	88	62	-	34
Power Generator School	-	1,279	1,173	49	57
Radiac Instrument Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-
Shipbuilding and Storage	-	-	-	-	-
Short Courses	-	-	-	-	-
Teletype Maintenance "C"	-	-	-	-	-
Training Devices	-	4	4	-	-
Weapons Disposal	21	216	183	26	28
Weapons Disposal, Refresher	4	49	52	1	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

Civilian Personnel

PART XI

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

INTRODUCTION

Tables included in this subject matter area provide summary data for paid, on the rolls civilian personnel, whether compensated directly by the Air Force or indirectly by Air Force through local arrangements and agreements with foreign countries. Excluded from the data are (1) civilian employees of private contractors, (2) civilian employees of military non-appropriated fund agencies such as post exchanges and commissaries, and (3) WOC (without compensation) civilian employees of the Air Force.

DEFINITIONS

ACCESSION

Action resulting in the addition of a civilian employee to the Department of the Air Force.

APPOINTMENT

1. Excepted Appointment: Employees appointed without regard to the competitive requirements of the Civil Service rules and regulations to positions excepted by statute, by executive order or by authority of Schedule A, B, or C.

2. Excepted, permanent: Employees serving under excepted appointments or personal service contracts which contain no conditions or restrictions as to tenure.

3. Excepted, limited or conditional: Employees serving under excepted appointments or personal service contracts which specify either conditional or indefinite tenure, or specific time limitations.

4. Competitive, career: Appointments from civil service registers to positions which are not filled by career conditional appointments and to other positions of persons who have previously met the service requirement.

5. Competitive, career-conditional: Appointments from civil service registers which are conditional until a length of creditable service requirement (3 years) has been met.

6. Indefinite Appointment: Employees who were serving under indefinite appointments in the competitive service on January 23, 1955 and who were not converted to career or career-conditional appointments under the provisions of Executive Order 10577. Most of these employees were hired during the period December 1, 1950 through January 23, 1955, when permanent appointments were authorized only in rare instances.

7. Temporary Appointment: Civilians serving under temporary appointments for indefinite limited periods (one year or less).

EMPLOYEES

1. Contract Hire: Employees performing personal services for the Air Force and under the supervision of the Air Force. Payments are made for these services by the Air Force to a foreign government or other agency which in turn pays the employees concerned.

2. Departmental Civilian Employees: Employee designation indicating appointment to Headquarters, USAF.

3. Direct Hire: Employees performing personal services for the Air Force and who are paid directly by the Air Force.

4. Full-Time: Employees regularly required to work, as a minimum, the number of hours and days required by administrative work week for their employment group or class, regardless of the nature of appointments.

5. General Schedule (GS): A schedule of civilian personnel which includes former Professional and Scientific Service (P Service), Clerical, Administrative, and Fiscal Service (CAF) and the Sub-professional Service (SP Service) established by Classification Act 1949 (PL 429, 81st Congress) replacing Classification Act of 1923, as amended.

6. Intermittent: Employees employed on an irregular or occasional basis whose hours or days of work are not based on a prearranged schedule, and who are compensated only for the time when actually employed or for service actually rendered. (Includes WAE-Special Consultants and Other than Special Consultants).

7. Part-Time: Employees regularly employed on a prearranged schedule whose working time is less than that prescribed for full-time employees in the same group or class; excludes special consultants.

8. Salaried: Employees occupying positions subject to the Classification Act of 1949 as amended plus a few employees whose compensation is established by Acts other than the Classification Act, by executive order, or by administrative determination.

9. Special Consultants: Civilian consultants with "excepted appointments" (excluded from provisions of the Classification Act of 1949) for a specified number of days, not to exceed one year, and who receive a stipulated amount of compensation for the days actually employed.

DEFINITIONS (CONTINUED)

HEADQUARTERS, USAF

Includes Office of the Secretary of the Air Force, Central Control Group, and the Air Staff.

SEPARATION

Action resulting in the loss of a civilian employee from the Department of the Air Force.

VETERANS' PREFERENCE

The preference, with respect to conditions of employment, as allowed under the Veterans Preference Act as amended. This preference covers ex-servicemen, mothers entitled to preference under Public Laws 396 and 888 (80th Congress), wives of service connected disabled ex-servicemen, and widows of servicemen or ex-servicemen.

5 Point:

1. Veterans (Male and Female) - Civilians employed as of the end of the month, who were "Veterans" resulting from their own full-time active duty in the Armed Forces of the United States during a war, during the period April 28, 1952 through July 1, 1955, or in a campaign or expedition for which a campaign badge (service medal) has been authorized.

10 Point:

1. Veterans (Male and Female) - Civilians employed as of the end of the month, who were "Veterans" resulting from their own full-time active duty at any time (peacetime as well as wartime) provided there is service-connected disability.

2. Wives - Civilians employed at the end of the month, who had established veterans preference as wives of service-connected disabled veterans.

3. Widows - Civilians employed at the end of the month, who established veterans preference as the unremarried widows of deceased veterans.

4. Mothers - Civilians employed at the end of the month, who had established veterans preference as the mother of a deceased "Veteran" son or daughter who served on honorable duty in the US Service or the mother of a permanently disabled "Veteran" providing the mother is widowed, divorced, or the wife of a permanently disabled husband (living husband man be either or not the father of the "Veteran").

WAGE BOARD EMPLOYEES

Category of employees who are paid according to prevailing wage board determinations in the area of their employment.

"WHEN ACTUALLY EMPLOYED" (WAE) EMPLOYEES

See Intermittent Employees (Civilian Personnel).

CANAL ZONE MERIT SYSTEM

Implemented by Public Law 85-550, approved July 25, 1958 this new system basically provides that all personnel in the Canal Zone, whether US citizens or not, compete equally for positions except where employment of US citizens is required for security reasons.

TABLE 204 – USAF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES 30 JUN 1942 THROUGH 30 JUN 1959

(October 1948 was the initial reporting date for Oversea Air Force Civilian Personnel. Prior to that time, such data was combined with Army statistics. Overseas Contract Hire reporting was not required prior to January 1953.)

FISCAL YEAR BY END OF MONTH	WORLDWIDE			CONTI-NENTAL US	OVERSEAS			
	Total	US Citizens	Non-Citizens		Total	Direct Hire		CONTRACT HIRE (NON-CITIZENS)
						US Citizens	Non-Citizens	
	FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES							
30 JUNE 1942 . . .				160,715				
30 JUNE 1943 . . .				347,474				
30 JUNE 1944 . . .				348,503				
30 JUNE 1945 . . .	NOT AVAILABLE			393,896	NOT AVAILABLE			NOT REQUIRED FOR REPORTING
30 JUNE 1946 . . .				196,701				
30 JUNE 1947 . . .				110,070				
30 JUNE 1948 . . .				121,103				
30 JUNE 1949 . . .	168,958	148,610	20,348	138,636	30,322	9,974	20,348	
30 JUNE 1950 . . .	154,453	140,410	14,043	131,675	22,778	8,735	14,043	
30 JUNE 1951 . . .	260,728	242,931	17,797	232,388	28,340	10,543	17,797	
30 JUNE 1952 . . .	309,663	286,590	23,073	274,646	35,017	11,944	23,073	
30 JUNE 1953 . . .	382,174	278,807	103,367	266,719	44,194	12,088	32,106	71,261
30 JUNE 1954 . . .	371,497	265,903	105,594	253,629	44,963	12,274	32,689	72,905
30 JUNE 1955 . . .	397,252	284,159	113,093	270,587	41,489	13,572	27,917	85,176
30 JUNE 1956 . . .	432,659	320,956	111,703	305,496	42,734	15,460	27,274	84,429
30 JUNE 1957 . . .	416,585	313,311	103,274	297,567	42,759	15,744	27,015	76,259
30 JUNE 1958 . . .	372,689	291,659	81,030	277,321	38,485	14,338	24,147	56,883
30 JUNE 1959 . . .	364,094	291,642	72,452	277,396	36,070	14,246	21,824	50,628
30 JUNE 1960 . . .								
	FY 1959							
July (1958) . . .	369,887	291,676	78,211	277,646	37,559	14,030	23,529	54,682
August	369,019	291,403	77,616	277,556	37,338	13,847	23,491	54,125
September	370,501	291,315	79,186	277,113	37,765	14,202	23,563	55,623
October	371,602	292,603	78,999	278,352	38,016	14,251	23,765	55,234
November	372,135	293,444	78,691	279,234	37,805	14,210	23,595	55,096
December	371,258	293,881	77,377	279,685	37,312	14,196	23,116	54,261
January (1959) .	369,718	293,201	76,517	279,060	37,003	14,141	22,862	53,655
February	368,188	292,825	75,363	278,703	36,480	14,122	22,358	53,005
March	367,635	292,662	74,973	278,513	36,400	14,149	22,251	52,722
April	366,302	292,173	74,129	278,017	36,127	14,156	21,971	52,158
May	365,116	291,529	73,587	277,254	36,160	14,275	21,885	51,702
June	364,094	291,642	72,452	277,396	36,070	14,246	21,824	50,628

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force
NOTE: This is the only table which includes contract hire employees

TABLE 205 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY CATEGORY, BY GRADE, — FISCAL YEAR 1959, BY QUARTER

CATEGORY AND GRADE	WORLD-WIDE				CONTINENTAL US				OVERSEAS			
	30 September (1958)	31 December	31 March (1959)	30 June	30 September (1958)	31 December	31 March (1959)	30 June	30 September (1958)	31 December	31 March (1959)	30 June
TOTAL	314,878	316,997	314,913	313,466	277,113	279,685	278,513	277,396	37,765	37,312	36,400	36,070
SALARIED - TOTAL	146,034	148,088	148,270	148,550	136,473	138,305	138,461	138,913	9,561	9,783	9,809	9,637
General Schedule - Total	145,998	148,053	148,086	148,372	136,438	138,271	138,399	138,850	9,560	9,782	9,687	9,522
1	178	160	152	189	168	156	146	160	10	4	6	29
2	6,315	5,953	5,461	5,122	6,075	5,727	5,260	4,907	240	226	201	215
3	30,440	30,718	30,144	29,495	29,111	29,399	28,888	28,259	1,329	1,319	1,256	1,236
4	27,390	27,733	27,853	28,072	25,677	25,969	26,080	26,298	1,713	1,764	1,773	1,774
5	18,633	18,983	18,784	18,814	17,730	18,030	17,799	17,826	903	953	985	988
6	5,607	5,717	5,761	5,846	5,274	5,387	5,436	5,539	333	330	325	307
7	14,676	15,022	15,361	15,228	12,404	12,548	12,854	12,869	2,273	2,474	2,507	2,359
8	2,018	1,967	1,965	1,867	1,865	1,822	1,832	1,733	153	145	133	134
9	15,322	15,633	15,715	15,888	14,588	14,910	15,010	15,209	734	723	705	679
10	1,774	1,795	1,797	1,783	1,589	1,613	1,619	1,611	185	182	178	172
11	10,417	10,818	11,098	11,457	9,664	10,089	10,402	10,781	753	729	696	676
12	6,942	7,076	7,335	7,734	6,376	6,514	6,774	7,151	566	562	561	583
13	3,987	4,129	4,284	4,426	3,720	3,857	4,022	4,158	267	272	262	268
14	1,608	1,653	1,675	1,728	1,525	1,571	1,593	1,643	83	82	82	85
15	637	640	649	664	619	623	632	647	18	17	17	17
16	39	42	38	42	39	42	38	42	-	-	-	-
17	11	11	11	13	11	11	11	13	-	-	-	-
18	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	4	-	-	-	-
Public Law 313 - Total	29	28	58	59	28	27	57	58	1	1	1	1
Canal Zone Merit System - Total	-	-	121	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	114
Presidential Appointees - Total	6	6	4	4	6	6	4	4	-	-	-	-
Other - Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL	168,121	168,313	166,003	164,224	139,938	140,798	139,426	137,811	28,183	27,515	26,577	26,413
Canal Zone Merit System	-	-	708	701	-	-	-	-	-	-	708	701
Wage Board Foremen	11,685	11,757	11,642	11,662	10,770	10,855	10,782	10,818	915	902	860	844
Wage Board Leaders	12,455	12,341	12,204	11,639	11,989	11,904	11,771	11,217	466	437	433	422
Wage Board	119,115	119,828	118,624	117,861	115,920	116,796	115,648	114,598	3,195	3,032	2,976	3,263
Trainees and Other	1,303	1,271	1,235	1,191	1,259	1,243	1,225	1,178	44	28	10	13
Foreign Nationals	23,563	23,116	21,590	21,170	-	-	-	-	23,563	23,116	21,590	21,170
SPECIAL CONSULTANTS - TOTAL	723	596	640	692	702	582	626	672	21	14	14	20

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 206 – CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF APPOINTMENT, BY EMPLOYEE GROUP – FY 1959, BY QUARTER

LOCATION AND TYPE OF APPOINTMENT	30 SEPTEMBER (1958)	31 DECEMBER	31 MARCH (1959)	30 JUNE
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	314,878	316,997	314,913	313,466
Competitive, Career - Total	222,984	226,107	228,739	231,421
Salaried	101,824	103,567	105,382	107,437
Wage Board	121,160	122,540	123,357	123,984
Competitive, Career-Conditional - Total	56,430	55,628	52,322	48,038
Salaried	36,514	36,610	34,961	32,770
Wage Board	19,916	19,018	17,361	15,268
Competitive, Limited Tenure - Total	7,071	7,264	6,627	7,082
Salaried	4,048	4,001	3,927	4,340
Wage Board	3,023	3,263	2,700	2,742
Excepted, Limited, or Conditional - Total	25,778	25,388	24,578	24,294
Salaried	3,222	3,374	3,452	3,479
Wage Board	22,556	22,014	21,126	20,815
Excepted, Permanent - Total	2,615	2,610	2,647	2,631
Salaried	1,149	1,132	1,188	1,216
Wage Board	1,466	1,478	1,459	1,415
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	277,113	279,685	278,513	277,396
Competitive, Career - Total	215,138	218,317	221,027	223,712
Salaried a/	97,298	99,075	100,922	102,966
Wage Board	117,840	119,242	120,105	120,746
Competitive, Career-Conditional - Total	54,335	53,552	50,197	45,845
Salaried	35,104	35,212	33,555	31,291
Wage Board	19,231	18,340	16,642	14,554
Competitive, Limited Tenure - Total	5,591	5,900	5,330	5,684
Salaried	2,969	2,939	2,897	3,363
Wage Board	2,622	2,961	2,433	2,321
Excepted, Limited, or Conditional - Total	1,191	1,036	1,060	1,308
Salaried b/	1,075	933	958	1,238
Wage Board	116	103	102	70
Excepted, Permanent - Total	858	880	899	847
Salaried	729	728	755	727
Wage Board	129	152	144	120
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	37,765	37,312	36,400	36,070
Competitive, Career - Total	7,846	7,790	7,712	7,709
Salaried	4,526	4,492	4,460	4,471
Wage Board	3,320	3,298	3,252	3,238
Competitive, Career-Conditional - Total	2,095	2,076	2,125	2,193
Salaried	1,410	1,398	1,406	1,479
Wage Board	685	678	719	714
Competitive, Limited Tenure - Total	1,480	1,364	1,297	1,398
Salaried	1,079	1,062	1,030	977
Wage Board	401	302	267	421
Excepted, Limited, or Conditional - Total	24,587	24,352	23,518	22,986
Salaried b/	2,147	2,441	2,494	2,241
Wage Board	22,440	21,911	21,024	20,745
Excepted, Permanent - Total	1,757	1,730	1,748	1,784
Salaried	420	404	433	489
Wage Board	1,337	1,326	1,315	1,295

a/ Includes Presidential Appointees.
b/ Includes Special Consultants.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 207 — WAE (WHEN ACTUALLY EMPLOYED) EMPLOYEES AND PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTEES — 30 JUN 1949 THROUGH 30 JUN 1959

END OF FISCAL YEAR AND LOCATION	PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTEES	WAE (SPECIAL CONSULTANTS) a/	WAE (OTHER THAN SPECIAL CONSULTANTS) a/			END OF FISCAL YEAR AND LOCATION	PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTEES	WAE (SPECIAL CONSULTANTS) a/	WAE (OTHER THAN SPECIAL CONSULTANTS) a/		
			Total	Salaried	Wage Board				Total	Salaried	Wage Board
	FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES										
30 JUN 1949-TOTAL.	3	90	106	88	18	30 JUN 1955-TOTAL.	5	609	355	171	184
CONTINENTAL US .	3	90	96	86	10	CONTINENTAL US .	5	592	253	94	159
OVERSEAS	-	-	10	2	8	OVERSEAS	-	17	102	77	25
30 JUN 1950-TOTAL.	4	163	104	100	4	30 JUN 1956-TOTAL.	5	585	472	207	265
CONTINENTAL US .	4	162	102	100	2	CONTINENTAL US .	5	570	328	105	223
OVERSEAS	-	1	2	-	2	OVERSEAS	-	15	144	102	42
30 JUN 1951-TOTAL.	4	380	171	137	34	30 JUN 1957-TOTAL.	5	649	413	133	280
CONTINENTAL US .	4	379	169	135	34	CONTINENTAL US .	5	637	323	100	223
OVERSEAS	-	1	2	2	-	OVERSEAS	-	12	90	33	57
30 JUN 1952-TOTAL.	3	481	284	74	210	30 JUN 1958-TOTAL.	6	678	427	133	294
CONTINENTAL US .	3	476	274	69	205	CONTINENTAL US .	6	661	275	84	191
OVERSEAS	-	5	10	5	5	OVERSEAS	-	17	152	49	103
30 JUN 1953-TOTAL.	4	442	106	67	39	30 JUN 1959-TOTAL.	4	692	623	295	328
CONTINENTAL US .	4	433	80	44	36	CONTINENTAL US .	4	672	350	105	245
OVERSEAS	-	9	26	23	3	OVERSEAS	-	20	273	190	83
30 JUN 1954-TOTAL.	4	478	692	564	128	30 JUN 1960-TOTAL.					
CONTINENTAL US .	4	465	629	506	123	CONTINENTAL US .					
OVERSEAS	-	13	63	58	5	OVERSEAS					

END OF MONTH	PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTEES	WAE (SPECIAL CONSULTANTS) a/	WAE (OTHER THAN SPECIAL CONSULTANTS) a/			MONTH	PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTEES	WAE (SPECIAL CONSULTANTS) a/	WAE (OTHER THAN SPECIAL CONSULTANTS) a/		
			Total	Salaried	Wage Board				Total	Salaried	Wage Board
	FY 1959										
Jul (1958) - Total	6	715	409	116	293	Jan (1959) - Total.	6	631	576	288	288
Continental US.	6	697	282	90		Continental US .	6	620	350	108	242
Overseas . . .	-	18	127	26	101	Overseas	-	11	226	180	46
Aug - Total . . .	6	687	381	113	268	Feb - Total	4	673	610	324	286
Continental US.	6	666	288	94	194	Continental US. .	4	655	336	109	227
Overseas . . .	-	21	93	19	74	Overseas	-	18	274	215	59
Sep - Total . . .	6	723	379	122	257	Mar - Total	4	640	641	346	295
Continental US.	6	702	290	98	192	Continental US. .	4	626	345	113	232
Overseas . . .	-	21	89	24	65	Overseas	-	14	296	233	63
Oct - Total . . .	6	607	508	202	306	Apr - Total	4	720	656	360	296
Continental US.	6	594	338	106	232	Continental US. .	4	713	334	115	219
Overseas . . .	-	13	170	96	74	Overseas	-	7	322	245	77
Nov - Total . . .	6	602	532	227	305	May - Total	4	712	647	349	298
Continental US.	6	589	353	110	243	Continental US. .	4	695	336	113	223
Overseas . . .	-	13	179	117	62	Overseas	-	17	311	236	75
Dec - Total . . .	6	596	549	244	305	Jun - Total	4	692	623	295	328
Continental US.	6	582	363	116	247	Continental US. .	4	672	350	105	245
Overseas . . .	-	14	186	128	58	Overseas	-	20	273	190	83

a/ Figures represent personnel who worked for any length of time during the month.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 208 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES WITH VETERANS PREFERENCE, BY PREFERENCE POINTS WITHIN MAJOR AIR COMMANDS — FY 1959, BY QUARTER

COMMAND	30 SEPTEMBER (1958)		31 DECEMBER		31 MARCH (1959)		30 JUNE	
	5 and 10 Point Vets	10 Point Vets	5 and 10 Point Vets	10 Point Vets	5 and 10 Point Vets	10 Point Vets	5 and 10 Point Vets	10 Point Vets
	FY 1959							
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	154,618	27,558	156,392	27,938	156,203	27,969	155,452	27,981
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	148,484	27,111	150,351	27,503	150,299	27,529	149,466	27,550
Air Defense Command	5,099	923	5,269	954	5,320	973	5,169	970
Air Force Accounting and Finance Division	627	196	625	195	623	192	630	194
Air Materiel Command	84,788	15,078	85,342	15,234	85,283	15,301	84,431	15,205
Air Research and Development Command	12,626	2,176	12,650	2,197	12,604	2,192	12,432	2,174
Air Training Command	13,316	2,620	13,051	2,576	12,893	2,553	12,987	2,599
Air University	1,267	292	1,286	299	1,284	300	1,314	303
Continental Air Command	5,140	971	5,825	1,012	6,303	1,037	6,646	1,071
Headquarters Command, USAF	2,755	478	2,766	469	2,744	460	2,759	481
Headquarters US Air Force	1,744	280	1,745	283	1,729	281	1,732	283
Military Air Transport Service	7,651	1,165	7,751	1,193	7,673	1,194	7,521	1,200
Strategic Air Command	7,909	1,799	8,391	1,908	8,379	1,905	8,364	1,930
Tactical Air Command	4,320	899	4,111	855	3,881	806	3,843	801
USAF Academy	987	196	1,071	209	1,110	216	1,170	226
USAF Security Service	255	38	468	119	473	119	468	113
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	6,134	447	6,041	435	5,904	440	5,986	431
Air Defense Command	16	-	17	-	19	-	21	1
Air Materiel Command	885	90	866	83	837	79	724	60
Air Research and Development Command	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Alaskan Air Command	1,066	62	988	63	999	72	1,122	77
Caribbean Air Command	68	7	68	6	69	6	69	6
Headquarters Command, USAF	80	6	87	8	90	9	95	9
Headquarters US Air Force	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Military Air Transport Service	733	46	737	46	702	45	700	48
Pacific Air Forces	1,888	144	1,872	142	1,815	139	1,868	140
Strategic Air Command	675	46	627	39	619	41	615	38
US Air Forces, Europe	715	46	770	48	743	49	760	52
USAF Security Service	8	-	7	-	9	-	10	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

547285 O - 60 - 24

TABLE 209 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY SEX, BY LOCATION — FY 1959, BY QUARTER

SEX IDENTIFICATION AND LOCATION BY COMMAND	30 SEPTEMBER (1958)	31 DECEMBER	31 MARCH (1959)	30 JUNE
	WORLD-WIDE			
TOTAL	314,878	316,997	314,913	313,466
MALE - TOTAL	227,245	228,319	226,967	225,818
FEMALE - TOTAL	87,633	88,678	87,946	87,648
	CONTINENTAL US			
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	277,113	279,685	278,513	277,396
Male - Total	198,223	199,990	199,510	198,595
Female - Total	78,890	79,695	79,003	78,801
Air Defense Command - Total	9,912	10,195	10,250	9,995
Male	6,590	6,779	6,822	6,584
Female	3,322	3,416	3,428	3,411
Air Force Accounting and Finance Division - Total	1,854	1,859	1,842	1,832
Male	628	623	618	624
Female	1,226	1,236	1,224	1,208
Air Materiel Command - Total	155,594	156,477	155,969	154,500
Male	117,358	117,934	117,663	116,704
Female	38,236	38,543	38,306	37,796
Air Research and Development Command - Total	23,292	23,278	23,186	22,993
Male	17,179	17,160	17,062	16,879
Female	6,113	6,118	6,124	6,114
Air Training Command - Total	24,358	24,025	23,542	23,869
Male	16,672	16,378	16,111	16,242
Female	7,686	7,647	7,431	7,627
Air University - Total	2,623	2,658	2,673	2,760
Male	1,516	1,533	1,538	1,607
Female	1,107	1,125	1,135	1,153
Continental Air Command - Total	8,660	9,418	10,011	10,443
Male	5,760	6,485	7,000	7,383
Female	2,900	2,933	3,011	3,060
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	6,630	6,527	6,493	6,499
Male	4,201	4,099	4,122	4,140
Female	2,429	2,428	2,371	2,359
Headquarters US Air Force - Total	5,193	5,200	5,124	5,364
Male	2,150	2,140	2,128	2,241
Female	3,043	3,060	2,996	3,123
Military Air Transport Service - Total	13,436	13,668	13,442	13,045
Male	9,468	9,547	9,412	9,160
Female	3,968	4,121	4,030	3,885
Strategic Air Command - Total	15,380	16,150	16,204	16,291
Male	9,823	10,404	10,386	10,367
Female	5,557	5,746	5,818	5,924
Tactical Air Command - Total	8,032	7,652	7,113	7,032
Male	5,409	5,103	4,767	4,718
Female	2,623	2,549	2,346	2,314
USAF Academy - Total	1,572	1,683	1,758	1,852
Male	1,185	1,271	1,339	1,413
Female	387	412	419	439
USAF Security Service - Total	577	895	906	921
Male	284	534	542	533
Female	293	361	364	388

SEX IDENTIFICATION AND LOCATION BY COMMAND	30 SEPTEMBER (1958)	31 DECEMBER	31 MARCH (1959)	30 JUNE
	OVERSEAS			
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	37,765	37,312	36,400	36,070
MALE - TOTAL	29,022	28,329	27,457	27,223
FEMALE - TOTAL	8,743	8,983	8,943	8,847
Air Defense Command - Total	1,579	1,586	1,604	1,638
Male	1,357	1,355	1,372	1,408
Female	222	231	232	230
Air Materiel Command - Total	4,346	4,070	3,624	2,892
Male	3,520	3,193	2,794	2,193
Female	826	877	830	699
Air Research and Development Command - Total	16	24	29	30
Male	2	6	6	6
Female	14	18	23	24
Alaskan Air Command - Total	2,809	2,585	2,555	2,860
Male	1,844	1,687	1,677	1,935
Female	965	898	878	925
Caribbean Air Command - Total	867	865	866	852
Male	677	676	681	677
Female	190	189	185	175
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	588	571	565	571
Male	361	349	355	354
Female	227	222	210	217
Headquarters US Air Force - Total	1	3	3	3
Male	-	2	2	2
Female	1	1	1	1
Military Air Transport Service - Total	4,235	4,219	4,157	4,093
Male	3,434	3,400	3,350	3,300
Female	801	819	807	793
Pacific Air Forces - Total	13,424	13,420	12,727	12,884
Male	10,898	10,898	10,224	10,338
Female	2,526	2,522	2,503	2,546
Strategic Air Command - Total a/	5,775	5,675	5,684	5,624
Male	4,483	4,383	4,394	4,343
Female	1,292	1,292	1,290	1,281
US Air Forces in Europe - Total	4,103	4,222	4,304	4,311
Male	2,437	2,340	2,360	2,395
Female	1,666	1,882	1,944	1,916
USAF Security Service - Total	22	72	282	312
Male	9	40	242	272
Female	13	32	40	40

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 210 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY CITIZENSHIP OR NON-CITIZENSHIP STATUS, BY COMMAND, OVERSEAS — FY 1959, BY QUARTER

LOCATION	30 SEPTEMBER (1958)	31 DECEMBER	31 MARCH (1959)	30 JUNE
TOTAL	37,765	37,312	36,400	36,070
US TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS - TOTAL	8,147	7,849	7,693	7,972
US CITIZENS - TOTAL	6,470	6,265	6,218	6,592
NON-US CITIZENS - TOTAL	1,677	1,584	1,475	1,380
FOREIGN COUNTRIES - TOTAL	29,618	29,463	28,707	28,098
US CITIZENS - TOTAL	7,732	7,931	7,931	7,654
NON-US CITIZENS - TOTAL	21,886	21,532	20,776	20,444
Air Defense Command - Total	1,579	1,586	1,604	1,638
Foreign Countries - Total	1,579	1,586	1,604	1,638
US Citizens	67	69	73	66
Non-US Citizens	1,512	1,517	1,531	1,572
Air Materiel Command - Total	4,346	4,070	3,624	2,892
US Territories and Possessions - Total	292	280	200	148
US Citizens	66	101	104	110
Non-US Citizens	226	179	96	38
Foreign Countries - Total	4,054	3,790	3,424	2,744
US Citizens	1,372	1,353	1,336	1,192
Non-US Citizens	2,682	2,437	2,088	1,552
Air Research and Development Command - Total	16	24	29	30
US Territories and Possessions - Total	-	-	1	1
US Citizens	-	-	1	1
Non-US Citizens	-	-	-	-
Foreign Countries - Total	16	24	28	29
US Citizens	7	15	19	19
Non-US Citizens	9	9	9	10
Alaskan Air Command - Total	2,809	2,585	2,555	2,860
US Territories and Possessions - Total	2,808	2,584	2,554	2,859
US Citizens	2,802	2,579	2,552	2,857
Non-US Citizens	6	5	2	2
Foreign Countries - Total	1	1	1	1
US Citizens	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens	1	1	1	1
Caribbean Air Command - Total	867	865	866	852
US Territories and Possessions - Total	828	827	829	815
US Citizens	164	169	168	163
Non-US Citizens	664	658	661	652
Foreign Countries - Total	39	38	37	37
US Citizens	2	2	2	2
Non-US Citizens	37	36	35	35
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	588	571	565	571
US Territories and Possessions - Total	20	19	20	25
US Citizens	20	19	20	25
Non-US Citizens	-	-	-	-
Foreign Countries - Total	568	552	545	546
US Citizens	304	300	288	294
Non-US Citizens	264	252	257	252
Headquarters US Air Force - Total	1	3	3	3
Foreign Countries - Total	1	3	3	3
US Citizens	1	3	3	3
Non-US Citizens	-	-	-	-

TABLE 210 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY CITIZENSHIP OR NON-CITIZENSHIP STATUS, BY COMMAND, OVERSEAS — FY 1959, BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

LOCATION	30 SEPTEMBER (1958)	31 DECEMBER	31 MARCH (1959)	30 JUNE
Military Air Transport Service - Total	4,235	4,219	4,157	4,093
US Territories and Possessions - Total	881	846	826	797
US Citizens	796	791	773	745
Non-US Citizens	85	55	53	52
Foreign Countries - Total	3,354	3,373	3,331	3,296
US Citizens	786	814	793	775
Non-US Citizens	2,568	2,559	2,538	2,521
Pacific Air Forces - Total	13,424	13,420	12,727	12,884
US Territories and Possessions - Total	1,875	1,856	1,868	1,923
US Citizens	1,868	1,849	1,859	1,915
Non-US Citizens	7	7	9	8
Foreign Countries - Total	11,549	11,564	10,859	10,961
US Citizens	1,957	1,950	1,951	1,944
Non-US Citizens	9,592	9,614	8,908	9,017
Strategic Air Command - Total	5,775	5,675	5,684	5,624
US Territories and Possessions - Total	1,441	1,430	1,388	1,397
US Citizens	752	750	734	769
Non-US Citizens	689	680	654	628
Foreign Countries - Total	4,334	4,245	4,296	4,227
US Citizens	957	885	881	816
Non-US Citizens	3,377	3,360	3,415	3,411
US Air Forces in Europe - Total	4,103	4,222	4,304	4,311
Foreign Countries - Total	4,103	4,222	4,304	4,311
US Citizens	2,259	2,524	2,567	2,523
Non-US Citizens	1,844	1,698	1,737	1,788
USAF Security Service - Total	22	72	282	312
US Territories and Possessions - Total	2	7	7	7
US Citizens	2	7	7	7
Non- US Citizens	-	-	-	-
Foreign Countries - Total	20	65	275	305
US Citizens	20	16	18	20
Non-US Citizens	-	49	257	285

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 211 — SUMMARY — DEPARTMENTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF APPOINTMENT, BY EMPLOYEE GROUP — FY 1955 THROUGH FY 1959, BY QUARTER

(In the table below, Competitive Career includes Presidential Appointees; Excepted, Limited, and Conditional includes Special Consultants.)

TYPE OF APPOINTMENT BY FISCAL YEAR	30 SEPTEMBER		31 DECEMBER		31 MARCH		30 JUNE	
	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board
	FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES							
FY 1955 - TOTAL	NOT AVAILABLE				5,120	21	5,251	21
Competitive, Career					3,321	10	3,443	10
Competitive, Career-Conditional					517	3	633	3
Competitive, Limited Tenure					1,204	8	1,105	8
Excepted, Limited or Conditional					31	-	30	-
Excepted, Permanent					47	-	40	-
FY 1956 - TOTAL	5,272	20	5,341	23	5,349	22	5,331	23
Competitive, Career	3,698	10	3,843	12	3,950	15	4,023	18
Competitive, Career-Conditional	774	2	877	3	892	-	897	-
Competitive, Limited Tenure	742	8	556	8	430	7	335	5
Excepted, Limited or Conditional	19	-	25	-	38	-	37	-
Excepted, Permanent	39	-	40	-	39	-	39	-
FY 1957 - TOTAL	5,546	23	5,562	21	5,615	21	5,601	21
Competitive, Career	4,240	18	4,265	19	4,329	19	4,351	19
Competitive, Career-Conditional	1,013	-	1,042	1	1,076	1	1,052	1
Competitive, Limited Tenure	230	5	187	1	139	1	125	1
Excepted, Limited or Conditional	26	-	25	-	28	-	28	-
Excepted, Permanent	37	-	43	-	43	-	45	-
FY 1958 - TOTAL	5,451	20	5,231	13	5,181	13	5,077	12
Competitive, Career	4,335	18	4,302	12	4,293	12	4,164	12
Competitive, Career-Conditional	965	1	786	-	748	-	722	-
Competitive, Limited Tenure	78	1	64	1	70	1	96	-
Excepted, Limited or Conditional	30	-	36	-	27	-	52	-
Excepted, Permanent	43	-	43	-	43	-	43	-
FY 1959 - TOTAL	b/ 5,181	13	d/ 5,184	19	d/ 5,105	22	d/5,345	22
Competitive, Career a/	4,281	13	4,324	17	4,305	20	4,270	19
Competitive, Career-Conditional	718	-	709	1	666	1	714	2
Competitive, Limited Tenure	94	-	84	1	69	1	256	1
Excepted, Limited or Conditional c/	45	-	27	-	30	-	75	-
Excepted, Permanent	43	-	40	-	35	-	30	-
FY 1960 - TOTAL								
Competitive, Career								
Competitive, Career-Conditional								
Competitive, Limited Tenure								
Excepted, Limited or Conditional								
Excepted, Permanent								

a/ Includes Presidential Appointees.
b/ Includes 1 Departmental civilian Employee assigned Overseas.
c/ Includes Special Consultants.
d/ Includes 3 departmental civilian employees assigned Overseas.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 212 — SUMMARY — DEPARTMENTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF SERVICE-FY 1955 THROUGH FY 1959, BY QUARTER

TYPE OF SERVICE BY FISCAL YEAR	30 SEPTEMBER	31 DECEMBER	31 MARCH	30 JUNE
	FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES			
FY 1955 - TOTAL	4,955	5,038	5,141	5,272
Crafts, Protective, Custodial	81	81	-	-
General Schedule	4,839	4,912	5,082	5,213
Presidential Appointees	4	5	5	5
Public Law 313	2	1	2	3
Special Consultants	29	39	31	30
Wage Board	-	-	21	21
FY 1956 - TOTAL	5,292	5,364	5,371	5,354
General Schedule	5,244	5,307	5,316	5,299
Presidential Appointees	6	6	5	5
Public Law 313	3	3	3	2
Special Consultants	19	25	25	25
Wage Board	20	23	22	23
FY 1957 - TOTAL	5,569	5,583	5,636	5,622
General Schedule	5,526	5,543	5,587	5,576
Presidential Appointees	5	5	5	5
Public Law 313	2	2	5	5
Special Consultants	13	12	18	15
Wage Board	23	21	21	21
FY 1958 - TOTAL	5,471	5,244	5,193	5,089
General Schedule	5,423	5,196	5,156	5,036
Presidential Appointees	6	6	6	6
Public Law 313	4	5	4	4
Special Consultants	18	24	14	31
Wage Board	20	13	13	12
FY 1959 - TOTAL	a/ 5,194	b/ 5,203	b/ 5,127	b/ 5,367
General Schedule	a/ 5,138	b/ 5,157	b/ 5,075	b/ 5,298
Presidential Appointees	6	6	4	4
Public Law 313	5	4	6	5
Special Consultants	31	16	19	37
Wage Board	13	19	22	22
Public Law 854	1	1	1	1
FY 1960 - TOTAL				
General Schedule				
Presidential Appointees				
Public Law 313				
Special Consultants				
Wage Board				

a/ Includes 1 Departmental civilian employee assigned Overseas.
b/ Includes 3 Departmental civilian employees assigned Overseas.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 213 — SUMMARY — DEPARTMENTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES WITH VETERANS' PREFERENCE, BY PREFERENCE POINTS — FY 1955 THROUGH FY 1959, BY QUARTER

VETERANS' PREFERENCE BY FISCAL YEAR	30 SEPTEMBER	31 DECEMBER	31 MARCH	30 JUNE
	FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES			
FY 1955 - TOTAL	1,498	1,531	1,557	1,594
10 Point	203	203	204	212
5 Point	1,295	1,328	1,353	1,382
FY 1956 - TOTAL	1,645	1,693	1,715	1,700
10 Point	212	216	216	216
5 Point	1,433	1,477	1,499	1,484
FY 1957 - TOTAL	1,822	1,833	1,859	1,839
10 Point	290	297	304	297
5 Point	1,532	1,536	1,555	1,542
FY 1958 - TOTAL	1,801	1,757	1,762	1,691
10 Point	289	285	296	268
5 Point	1,512	1,472	1,466	1,423
FY 1959 - TOTAL	1,744	1,745	1,729	1,732
10 Point	280	283	281	283
5 Point	1,464	1,462	1,448	1,449
FY 1960 - TOTAL				
10 Point				
5 Point				

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 214 — APPOINTMENT OF PHYSICALLY IMPAIRED CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY COMMAND FY 1959, BY QUARTER

LOCATION BY COMMAND	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	FY 1959			
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	406	370	219	232
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	278	263	206	219
Air Defense Command	9	5	4	4
Air Force Accounting and Finance Division	3	2	1	3
Air Materiel Command	211	197	149	146
Air Research and Development Command	17	13	15	9
Air Training Command	5	8	8	13
Air University	-	-	-	-
Continental Air Command	1	5	6	6
Headquarters Command, USAF	1	4	2	1
Headquarters US Air Force	-	-	-	5
Military Air Transport Service	14	12	5	6
Strategic Air Command	7	7	4	14
Tactical Air Command	3	6	6	9
USAF Academy	7	4	6	3
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	128	107	13	13
Air Defense Command	-	-	1	-
Air Materiel Command	5	3	1	1
Air Research and Development Command	5	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	2	8	-	-
Caribbean Air Command	-	-	1	-
Headquarters Command, USAF	4	-	-	-
Headquarters US Air Force	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	109	2	4	3
Pacific Air Forces	1	85	-	6
Strategic Air Command	2	5	2	2
US Air Forces, Europe	-	4	4	1
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 215 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY DUTY LOCATION WITHIN CONTINENTAL US — FY 1959, BY QUARTER

(The distribution of strength is by duty location, rather than the location of the unit of appointment. Personnel who are stationed outside the Continental US, but who are appointed to units within the Continental US are excluded; personnel who are stationed in the Continental US, but who are appointed to units outside the Continental US are included.)

STATE	30 SEPTEMBER (1958)	31 DECEMBER	31 MARCH (1959)	30 JUNE
TOTAL	277,113	279,685	278,513	277,396
Alabama	18,212	18,480	18,507	18,472
Arizona	3,504	3,499	3,440	3,293
Arkansas	503	513	514	521
California	38,172	38,561	38,315	38,187
Colorado	7,735	7,853	7,872	7,968
Connecticut	194	241	260	270
Delaware	1,108	1,115	1,100	1,093
District of Columbia	7,482	6,926	7,103	7,512
Florida	8,335	8,510	8,426	8,160
Georgia	17,893	18,070	17,948	17,959
Idaho	338	335	335	331
Illinois	5,542	5,488	5,387	5,324
Indiana	873	911	962	970
Iowa	187	212	218	173
Kansas	3,830	3,764	3,618	3,447
Kentucky	84	82	38	33
Louisana	1,936	1,942	2,011	1,705
Maine	1,110	1,307	1,272	1,137
Maryland	2,174	2,232	2,232	2,169
Massachusetts	4,078	4,176	4,198	4,194
Michigan	1,513	1,545	1,588	1,569
Minnesota	583	646	670	666
Mississippi	3,290	3,480	3,462	3,518
Missouri	4,345	4,427	4,497	4,490
Montana	420	469	473	480
Nebraska	1,522	1,548	1,547	1,565
Nevada	1,608	1,606	1,603	1,591
New Hampshire	582	635	638	635
New Jersey	1,920	1,944	1,907	1,913
New Mexico	4,157	4,164	4,104	4,058
New York	11,798	12,098	12,330	12,361
North Carolina	786	823	821	833
North Dakota	101	135	179	230
Ohio	26,258	25,939	25,680	25,581
Oklahoma	21,414	21,474	21,031	20,933
Oregon	362	420	461	461
Pennsylvania	11,212	11,435	11,667	11,703
Rhode Island	8	8	9	9
South Carolina	1,999	2,061	2,040	2,052
South Dakota	463	482	462	490
Tennessee	3,305	3,325	3,381	3,278
Texas	38,147	38,024	37,796	37,961
Utah	11,260	11,522	11,598	11,456
Vermont	217	224	223	211
Virginia	1,833	2,416	2,165	2,006
Washington	3,000	3,058	3,025	3,014
West Virginia	20	21	20	19
Wisconsin	678	675	673	717
Wyoming	1,022	864	707	678

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 216 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY DUTY LOCATION OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US — FY 1959, BY QUARTER

(The distribution of strength is by duty location, rather than the location of the unit of appointment. Personnel who are stationed outside the Continental US, but who are appointed to units within the Continental US are included; personnel who are stationed in the Continental US, but who are appointed to units outside the Continental US are excluded.)

COUNTRY	30 SEPTEMBER (1958)	31 DECEMBER	31 MARCH (1959)	30 JUNE
TOTAL	37,765	37,312	36,400	36,070
Afghanistan	1	1	1	1
Alaska	2,905	2,682	2,648	2,950
Argentina	3	4	13	13
Australia	4	3	2	2
Austria	7	7	7	7
Azores	1,490	1,494	1,473	1,451
Belgium	26	27	29	26
Bermuda	570	570	570	567
Bolivia	-	-	2	2
Brazil	4	4	20	20
Burma	3	3	3	3
Canada	3,843	3,780	3,778	3,737
Canal Zone	874	872	836	821
Chile	2	4	5	5
Colombia	3	3	4	4
Crete	15	62	62	62
Cuba	2	2	2	2
Czechoslovakia	3	3	4	4
Denmark	10	8	11	8
Ecuador	-	-	1	1
Egypt	8	5	5	5
El Salvador	-	-	1	1
England	172	441	500	425
Ethiopia	-	-	4	4
Finland	3	2	2	2
France	974	927	892	791
Germany	1,246	1,302	1,304	1,293
Greece	272	270	283	289
Greenland	22	-	-	-
Guam	1,308	1,257	1,157	1,077
Guatemala	3	4	5	5
Haiti	-	-	2	2
Hawaii	2,619	2,641	2,640	2,678
Honduras	-	-	1	1
Hong Kong	8	7	8	3
Hungary	2	2	3	8
Iceland	777	767	750	732
India	4	4	4	4
Indonesia	2	3	3	3
Iran	5	5	4	3
Iraq	4	4	4	4
Israel	2	2	2	2
Italy	461	435	432	447
Japan	1,677	1,773	1,765	1,784
Johnston Island	14	12	12	12
Korea	2,049	1,878	1,846	1,895
Laos	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	-	-	1	1
Libya	1,036	985	958	969

TABLE 216 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY DUTY LOCATION OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US — FY 1959 - BY QUARTER (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY	30 SEPTEMBER (1958)	31 DECEMBER	31 MARCH (1959)	30 JUNE
Malaya	4	4	4	4
Mexico	2	2	2	2
Morocco	482	465	432	385
Netherlands	9	14	14	14
Nicaragua	-	-	1	1
Norway	19	19	19	18
Pakistan	6	6	114	138
Paraguay	-	-	1	1
Peru	4	4	7	7
Philippine Islands	6,510	5,948	5,350	5,087
Poland	4	4	4	4
Portugal	5	5	4	4
Puerto Rico	449	452	411	443
Rumania	2	2	2	2
Russia	4	4	4	4
Ryukyu Islands	4,701	4,568	4,380	4,319
Saudi Arabia	112	110	121	123
Scotland	429	310	305	304
South Africa	5	5	5	5
Spain	1,870	1,880	1,997	2,053
Sweden	5	5	4	4
Switzerland	4	4	4	4
Syria	3	2	2	2
Taiwan	197	795	541	386
Thailand	5	5	6	6
Turkey	551	435	595	609
Uruguay	3	3	4	4
Venezuela	1	1	2	2
Viet Nam	2	1	2	2
Wales	-	-	-	3
Yugoslavia	4	4	4	4

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 217 — ACCESSIONS OF USAF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY TYPE LAST HALF FY 1949 THROUGH FY 1959

DATE AND LOCATION	TOTAL	DATE AND LOCATION	TOTAL
	FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES		
LAST HALF FY 1949		FY 1955	
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	39,471	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	86,867
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	24,045	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	61,014
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	15,426	OVERSEAS - TOTAL	25,853
FY 1950		FY 1956	
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	54,236	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	103,972
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	33,728	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	85,610
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	20,508	OVERSEAS - TOTAL	18,362
FY 1951		FY 1957	
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	178,191	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	69,218
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	160,700	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	54,779
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	17,491	OVERSEAS - TOTAL	14,439
FY 1952		FY 1958	
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	143,979	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	54,374
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	120,772	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	44,044
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	23,207	OVERSEAS - TOTAL	10,330
FY 1953		FY 1959	
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	85,680	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	57,759
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	69,468	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	45,577
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	16,212	OVERSEAS - TOTAL	12,182
FY 1954		FY 1960	
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	62,174	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	42,839	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	19,335	OVERSEAS - TOTAL	

LOCATION AND ACCESSIONS BY TYPE	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	FY 1959				
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	57,759	17,608	15,145	10,998	14,008
Career Appointment	123	23	36	21	43
Career-Conditional Appointment	15,798	4,735	4,364	3,103	3,596
Excepted Appointment	9,976	3,187	3,084	1,557	2,148
Other Temporary Appointments	5,791	1,550	1,408	1,066	1,767
Reemployed - Previous Federal Service	11,140	3,534	2,906	2,281	2,419
Returned to Duty or Pay Status	2,531	642	571	611	707
Temporary Appointments from Civil Service Register	4,267	1,136	991	763	1,377
Temporary Appointments Pending Civil Service Register	3,695	1,359	854	579	903
Transfers from Other Federal Agencies	4,438	1,442	931	1,017	1,048
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	45,577	13,614	11,700	9,084	11,179
Career Appointment	106	23	28	18	37
Career-Conditional Appointment	15,346	4,658	4,226	3,008	3,454
Excepted Appointment	1,016	224	246	185	361
Other Temporary Appointments	5,506	1,503	1,362	978	1,663
Reemployed - Previous Federal Service	10,356	3,353	2,713	2,114	2,176
Returned to Duty or Pay Status	2,357	570	533	586	668
Temporary Appointments from Civil Service Register	4,029	1,066	951	728	1,284
Temporary Appointments Pending Civil Service Register	2,967	1,104	782	526	555
Transfers from Other Federal Agencies	3,894	1,113	859	941	981
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	12,182	3,994	3,445	1,914	2,829
Career Appointment	17	-	8	3	6
Career-Conditional Appointment	452	77	138	95	142
Excepted Appointment	8,960	2,963	2,838	1,372	1,787
Other Temporary Appointments	285	47	46	88	104
Reemployed - Previous Federal Service	784	181	193	167	243
Returned to Duty or Pay Status	174	72	38	25	39
Temporary Appointments from Civil Service Register	238	70	40	35	93
Temporary Appointments Pending Civil Service Register	728	255	72	53	348
Transfers from Other Federal Agencies	544	329	72	76	67

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 218 — SEPARATIONS OF USAF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY TYPE LAST HALF FY 1949 THROUGH FY 1959

DATE AND LOCATION	TOTAL	DATE AND LOCATION	TOTAL
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES			
LAST HALF FY 1949		FY 1955	
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	28,487	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	66,471
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	16,831	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	43,900
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	11,656	OVERSEAS - TOTAL	22,571
FY 1950		FY 1956	
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	69,573	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	67,877
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	41,364	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	50,684
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	28,209	OVERSEAS - TOTAL	17,193
FY 1951		FY 1957	
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	72,474	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	78,021
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	60,383	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	63,248
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	12,091	OVERSEAS - TOTAL	14,773
FY 1952		FY 1958	
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	91,127	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	79,348
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	78,857	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	64,590
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	12,270	OVERSEAS - TOTAL	14,758
FY 1953		FY 1959	
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	93,022	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	59,403
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	77,089	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	45,591
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	15,933	OVERSEAS - TOTAL	13,812
FY 1954		FY 1960	
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	69,071	WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	55,846	CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	13,225	OVERSEAS - TOTAL	

LOCATION AND SEPARATIONS BY TYPE	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	FY 1959				
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	59,403	18,151	12,722	13,096	15,434
Displacement of Indefinite Appointees	85	22	14	37	12
Disqualification, Inefficiency, Misconduct, Delinquent, Other	983	232	229	221	301
Extended Leave Without Pay	3,218	1,011	631	762	814
Reduction in Force	5,658	1,585	994	1,472	1,607
Resignations	28,927	9,091	6,059	6,013	7,764
Retirement, Legal Incompetence, Disability, Death	4,763	1,223	1,033	1,232	1,275
Suspension, Military Furlough	472	122	119	129	102
Termination of Temporary or Excepted Appointment	11,488	3,568	2,795	2,425	2,700
Transfers to Other Federal Agencies	3,809	1,297	848	805	859
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	45,591	13,980	9,106	10,220	12,285
Displacement of Indefinite Appointees	79	20	13	35	11
Disqualification, Inefficiency, Misconduct, Delinquent, Other	686	152	155	158	221
Extended Leave Without Pay	2,935	863	586	727	759
Reduction in Force	3,227	922	463	759	1,083
Retirement, Legal Incompetence, Disability, Death	4,522	1,169	952	1,178	1,223
Suspension, Military Furlough	444	117	119	110	98
Termination of Temporary or Excepted Appointment	7,463	2,648	1,526	1,625	1,664
Transfers to Other Federal Agencies	3,388	1,121	743	733	791
Resignations	22,847	6,968	4,549	4,895	6,435
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	13,812	4,171	3,616	2,876	3,149
Displacement of Indefinite Appointees	6	2	1	2	1
Disqualification, Inefficiency, Misconduct, Delinquent, Other	297	80	74	63	80
Extended Leave Without Pay	283	148	45	35	55
Reduction in Force	2,431	663	531	713	524
Resignations	6,080	2,123	1,510	1,118	1,329
Retirement, Legal Incompetence, Disability, Death	241	54	81	54	52
Suspension, Military Furlough	28	5	-	19	4
Termination of Temporary or Excepted Appointment	4,025	920	1,269	800	1,036
Transfers to Other Federal Agencies	421	176	105	72	68

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

DATE AND PREFERENCE STATUS	TOTAL	DATE AND PREFERENCE STATUS	TOTAL
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES			
FY 1952 - TOTAL	94,670	FY 1956 - TOTAL	70,222
With Preference - Total	43,711	With Preference - Total	a/
Without Preference - Total	50,959	Without Preference - Total	a/
FY 1953 - TOTAL	88,430	FY 1957 - TOTAL	67,859
With Preference - Total	41,893		
Without Preference - Total	46,537	FY 1958 - TOTAL	56,508
FY 1954 - TOTAL	52,960		
With Preference - Total	25,849	FY 1959 - TOTAL	56,158
Without Preference - Total	27,111		
FY 1955 - TOTAL	58,426	FY 1960 - TOTAL	
With Preference - Total	28,606		
Without Preference - Total	29,820		

LOCATION BY COMMAND	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	FY 1959			
TOTAL	16,805	14,655	11,385	13,313
Air Defense Command	399	369	392	446
Air Force Accounting and Finance Division	107	126	74	69
Air Materiel Command	9,065	8,676	6,224	7,804
Air Research and Development Command	1,540	1,102	1,359	1,246
Air Training Command	1,217	1,280	628	934
Air University	139	140	79	104
Continental Air Command	291	358	365	344
Headquarters Command, USAF	239	164	277	102
Headquarters US Air Force	356	319	302	303
Military Air Transport Service	771	656	729	685
Strategic Air Command	2,154	781	423	688
Tactical Air Command	339	439	360	333
USAF Academy	113	159	118	202
USAF Security Service	75	86	55	53

a/ Data by preference status were not available.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 220 — DEMOTIONS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES, CONTINENTAL US — FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1959

DATE AND PREFERENCE STATUS	30 JUNE	DATE AND PREFERENCE STATUS	30 JUNE
FISCAL YEAR SUMMARIES			
FY 1952 - TOTAL	6,735	FY 1956 - TOTAL	8,034
With Preference - Total	3,364	With Preference - Total	a/
Without Preference - Total	3,371	Without Preference - Total	a/
FY 1953 - TOTAL	10,861	FY 1957 - TOTAL	10,653
With Preference - Total	4,900		
Without Preference - Total	5,961	FY 1958 - TOTAL	16,999
FY 1954 - TOTAL	18,074		
With Preference - Total	7,712	FY 1959 - TOTAL	9,758
Without Preference - Total	10,302		
FY 1955 - TOTAL	14,977	FY 1960 - TOTAL	
With Preference - Total	7,100		
Without Preference - Total	7,877		

LOCATION BY COMMAND	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	FY 1959			
TOTAL	2,241	1,935	3,220	2,362
Air Defense Command	33	27	34	66
Air Force Accounting and Finance Division	7	1	1	14
Air Materiel Command	1,481	1,328	2,526	1,782
Air Research and Development Command	169	266	173	117
Air Training Command	278	103	143	132
Air University	3	4	7	-
Continental Air Command	50	31	27	36
Headquarters Command, USAF	17	5	21	1
Headquarters US Air Force	8	8	9	16
Military Air Transport Service	62	65	62	66
Strategic Air Command	88	61	90	81
Tactical Air Command	36	25	98	38
USAF Academy	6	6	14	10
USAF Security Service	3	5	15	3

a/ Data by preference status were not available.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 221 — USAF INCENTIVE AWARDS PROGRAM, — FY 1959

(Basic authority for the program is provided by Title III, Public Law 763, 83d Congress, which was effective, 30 November 1954 and repealed previous legislation.)

COMMAND	SUGGESTIONS				HONORARY AWARDS		CASH AWARDS FOR SUSTAINED SUPERIOR PERFORMANCE			CASH AWARDS FOR SPECIAL ACTS OR SERVICES		
	Suggestions Received	Suggestions Adopted	Cash Awards Paid	Estimated First Year Benefits a/	Exceptional Decorations Approved b/	Meritorious Awards Approved c/	Awards Approved	Cash Awards Paid	Estimated First Year Benefits a/	Awards Approved	Cash Awards Paid	Estimated First Year Benefits a/
TOTAL	86,034	19,285	$747,780	$40,010,505	28	144	11,801	$1,906,190	$526,010	294	$65,375	$4,006,535
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	78,924	18,267	714,365	38,831,265	27	138	11,261	1,827,065	511,510	286	64,985	4,006,535
Air Defense Command	3,149	820	29,530	2,810,110	3	11	971	137,525	-	13	1,495	2,150
Air Force Accounting and Finance Division	743	260	7,395	201,905	-	-	146	17,050	-	2	400	-
Air Materiel Command	38,506	9,646	392,915	28,415,200	8	61	4,337	734,075	464,765	170	36,100	1,432,295
Air Research and Development Command	6,490	1,812	75,175	1,758,535	4	12	1,557	274,800	-	40	12,840	1,655,130
Air Training Command	7,960	1,733	49,285	768,300	2	2	696	108,300	3,100	8	2,370	-
Air University	391	157	5,005	115,230	-	2	96	13,100	-	-	-	-
Continental Air Command	2,213	645	17,120	223,605	-	2	254	38,400	-	3	1,050	139,000
Headquarters Command, USAF	307	77	2,840	37,845	1	6	187	33,100	-	4	1,920	754,930
Headquarters US Air Force	425	57	1,675	68,555	8	21	674	119,100	-	10	4,200	6,450
Military Air Transport Service	5,598	1,155	35,370	771,585	-	5	714	115,820	9,225	9	1,310	4,700
Strategic Air Command	9,244	1,117	63,750	2,724,120	1	11	1,208	175,795	34,420	7	1,000	11,880
Tactical Air Command	2,598	593	29,895	867,465	-	2	355	48,750	-	13	2,000	-
USAF Academy	571	86	1,760	24,365	-	-	18	2,300	-	-	-	-
USAF Security Service	729	109	2,650	44,445	-	3	48	8,950	-	7	300	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	7,110	1,018	33,415	1,179,240	1	6	540	79,125	14,500	8	390	-
Alaskan Air Command	943	171	10,535	719,695	-	-	95	14,700	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air Command	193	80	1,050	11,495	-	1	16	3,100	-	-	-	-
Pacific Air Forces	2,093	163	3,460	96,500	1	2	305	38,625	-	8	390	-
US Air Forces, Europe	3,881	604	18,370	351,550	-	3	124	22,700	14,500	-	-	-

a/ Tangible benefits cannot be estimated in all instances as many result in intangible benefits such as morale, safety, or welfare, or improved operations.
b/ Decoration for Exceptional Civilian Service is awarded by Secretary of the Air Force.
c/ Award for Meritorious Civilian Service is awarded by Chief of Staff, or major air commanders.

Source: Placement and Employee Relations Division, Directorate of Civilian Personnel, DCS/Personnel.

54785 O - 60 - 25

TABLE 222 — AIR FORCE AID SOCIETY SUMMARIES — FY 1959

(The total amount of loans outstanding as of 30 June 1959 amounted to $1,104,448 of which it is estimated that $418,350 will not be collected for various reasons. Between 1 March 1946 and 30 June 1959, $1,113,309 has been written off as uncollectible, due to death or subsequent financial difficulties of the borrowers. This results in total assistance to date of $3,334,930 of which repayment cannot be expected.

ACTIVITY	FISCAL YEAR 1959		1 MARCH 1946 THROUGH 30 JUNE 1959 a/	
EXCESS RECEIPTS OVER DISBURSEMENTS - TOTAL . . .	b/	$ 813,606	c/	$ 4,449,839
Receipts (Excluding Loan Repayment) - Total		771,643		9,003,403
Memberships and Donations of All Kinds	a/	744,570	a/	7,539,265
Fund Raising Activities (Carnivals, Shows, Dances, etc)		27,073		1,464,138
Disbursements (Net) - Total	b/	42,363		4,553,564
Operating Expenses (Forms, Bank Charges, etc) . . .		14,731		114,185
Grants		201,475		2,221,621
Loans (Excess over Repayments)	b/	258,569		2,217,758
EXCESS LOANS OVER REPAYMENTS - TOTAL	b/	258,569		2,217,758
Loans Made		1,963,804		22,473,868
Loans Repaid		2,222,373		20,256,110
CASES ASSISTED - TOTAL		23,398		301,134
Number of Loans Made		22,056		287,248
Number of Grants Made		1,342		13,886

a/ Includes donations and memorials to the General Henry H. Arnold Education Fund.
b/ While this report indicates that $813,606 more was received than disbursed; it is to be noted that this was a direct result of better repayment of loans by borrowers, and this is merely a return of funds loaned in prior years. Donations were lower than they have been since 1951. From time to time, loan repayments may be expected to exceed loans made due to the gradual accumulation of monthly repayments as the number of loans outstanding increases.
c/ Of the $4,449,839 on 30 June 1959, it was necessary that $725,055 be retained in the field to meet immediate needs for assistance.

Source: Air Force Aid Society, Headquarters US Air Force

TABLE 223 — SUMMARY OF USAF CIVILIAN RETIREMENT FUND TRANSACTIONS AS OF 31 DEC 1958

(Civilian Retirement Fund Transactions are reported only on a Calendar Year basis.)

SUMMARY NOMENCLATURE	CALENDAR YEAR 1958
Current Year Payments to Retirement Fund - Total	$ 190,176,035.60
Current Year Employee Deductions	95,094,609.25
Air Force Contribution a/	95,081,426.35
Year-End Total Retirement Deductions	409,242,185.80
Year-End of Active Accounts (Numbers).	289,663

a/ Air Force contribution began after 30 June 1957 with the first day of the first pay period at a rate of 6½ per cent.

Source: Directorate of Accounting and Finance (AFAAF-1A), Comptroller of the Air Force

Security & Discipline

PART XII

SECURITY AND DISCIPLINE

PROVOST MARSHAL

INTRODUCTION

Provost Marshal statistics are a collection of selected data concerning corrections, security violations, and delinquencies charged to World-wide Military Personnel on active duty. The statistics reported in this section are derived from AF Form 511, "Provost Marshal Activities Report."

DEFINITIONS: The following definitions affect this portion of the Security and Discipline reports:

ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE (AWOL)

The status or the offense of any member of the Air Force, who, without proper authority:

(1) Fails to go to his appointed place of duty at the time prescribed, or

(2) Goes from that place, or

(3) Absents himself or remains absent from his unit, organization, or place of duty at which he is required to be at the time prescribed (10 U. S. C. 886). (See AFR 35-73, Par 1 dated 23 January 1959)

APPREHENSION

a. Cooperation of State and Local Police Forces. Commanders of Continental US Major Air Commands will take steps to secure the active cooperation of all State and local police forces and such other officials and organizations as they may consider useful to insure the person's prompt return to military control. Such agencies will be informed that they should not take action to apprehend an absentee or deserter unless they are in receipt of either DD Form 553 or information from an officer of the Air Force that the person is an absentee or deserter whose return to military control is desired. Commanders of major air commands overseas will take such action as the local situation may warrant.

b. Personnel Authorized to Apprehend:

(1) Military. Members of the Armed Forces are authorized to apprehend absentees and deserters in the circumstances described in MCM, 1951, paragraphs 17, 18, and 19.

(2) Civilians. Any civil officer having authority to apprehend offenders under the laws of the United States or any state, district, territory, or possession of the United States may summarily apprehend a deserter from the Armed Forces of the United States and deliver him into the custody of the Armed Forces of the United States (Uniform Code of Military Justice, Article 8). Generally, a private citizen does not have any authority to apprehend a deserter unless authorized to do so by a military officer (distribution of DD Form 553 has been held to be sufficient authorization).

CUSTODY GRADE

Prisoners will be classified as being in a minimum, medium, or maximum custody grade in accordance with the criteria outlined in (1), (2), and (3) below. The initial classification will be determined by the confinement officer based upon the nature of the offense, demeanor of the prisoner upon admission, and any other pertinent information available.

(1) Minimum custody prisoners are those who are sufficiently stable, dependable, and trustworthy as to require little or no custodial supervision.

(2) Medium custody prisoners are those who require continual supervision, but whose escape would not threaten life, limb, or property.

(3) Maximum custody prisoners are those whose escape would present a distinct threat to the safety of life, limb, or property, and who require special custodial controls and handling.

TABLE 224 — PROVOST MARSHAL ACTIVITIES

(Offenses as listed below are chargeable to the average daily strength as defined in AFM 171-16, Chapter 16, as fol- and Missing of Air Force Units. The 3320th is the Retraining Group to which prisoners are sent; FEA represents the

ACTIVITY AND MONTH	TOTAL	CONTINENTIAL U S										
		Total	US-AFA	ADC	AFAFC	AMC	ARDC	ATC	3320th	AU	CONAC	HQ CMD
												SECURITY
Involving Loss or Possible Subjection to Compromise a/												
July (1958)	20	18	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	1
August	28	19	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
September	30	26	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
October	28	24	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
November	32	20	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
December	23	20	-	2	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
January (1959)	32	24	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	-
February	27	23	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	1	-
March	26	20	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
April	22	18	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
May	21	17	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	20	15	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
All Security Violations (Including Compromise Cases)												
July (1958)	139	83	-	6	-	8	8	7	-	-	1	1
August	134	96	-	11	-	11	14	9	-	-	-	1
September	156	133	-	17	-	18	4	3	-	-	5	1
October	120	90	-	18	-	12	4	2	-	-	2	2
November	121	109	-	12	-	8	7	6	-	-	-	-
December	104	83	-	8	-	5	7	6	-	1	1	2
January (1959)	181	160	-	18	-	42	20	7	-	-	2	4
February	151	129	-	12	-	47	6	4	-	3	-	1
March	154	130	-	15	-	37	11	1	-	1	-	3
April	156	136	-	16	-	33	8	2	-	1	-	1
May	156	130	-	22	-	34	19	3	-	1	1	1
June	150	122	-	16	-	9	7	10	-	-	1	2
												OFF
Military Offenses												
July (1958)	3,401	2,183	3	484	-	112	108	466	-	14	62	23
August	3,544	2,240	3	493	-	119	124	501	-	15	54	12
September	2,776	1,652	2	412	-	85	116	255	-	7	58	18
October	2,571	1,660	10	366	-	68	77	251	-	21	47	5
November	2,209	1,352	1	281	-	28	74	205	-	8	42	5
December	2,223	1,346	3	357	-	65	55	177	-	9	51	7
January (1959)	2,327	1,536	2	295	-	55	71	250	-	8	31	9
February	2,222	1,441	-	319	-	55	69	185	-	73	23	7
March	2,364	1,508	3	306	-	57	79	178	-	20	33	18
April	2,472	1,601	1	400	-	63	69	176	-	23	23	10
May	2,333	1,460	1	328	-	61	54	159	-	25	42	8
June	2,310	1,508	3	345	-	67	63	187	-	9	37	12
Civil Type Offenses Punishable by Over One Year												
July (1958)	162	133	-	10	-	3	3	28	-	5	3	2
August	168	131	-	12	-	6	5	24	-	3	5	1
September	155	117	-	19	-	-	1	26	-	5	-	1
October	151	126	-	13	-	5	1	35	-	-	-	2
November	144	108	-	18	-	1	3	24	-	10	3	7
December	152	106	-	17	-	2	2	24	-	2	2	4
January (1959)	121	87	4	4	-	2	3	34	-	3	5	-
February	138	94	-	12	-	1	2	24	-	4	4	4
March	126	85	-	23	-	3	3	30	-	-	2	-
April	128	93	-	21	-	4	1	24	-	2	-	1
May	119	81	-	17	-	6	3	13	-	-	-	2
June	118	92	-	18	-	1	3	16	-	-	6	1
Punishable by One Year or Less												
July (1958)	2,074	1,478	-	201	-	50	40	361	-	33	17	20
August	2,252	1,522	2	242	-	43	43	322	-	32	16	15
September	2,076	1,347	6	183	-	33	46	290	-	27	15	23
October	1,955	1,241	1	179	-	25	49	305	-	6	9	38
November	1,963	1,214	-	154	-	23	36	286	-	35	4	35
December	1,759	1,091	-	124	-	32	67	224	-	31	8	36
January (1959)	1,705	1,133	3	130	-	39	40	287	-	35	6	29
February	1,637	1,066	2	141	-	66	48	248	-	18	15	30
March	1,920	1,211	-	213	-	32	22	217	-	21	17	26
April	1,815	1,204	-	171	-	46	42	237	-	14	6	20
May	1,747	1,133	2	154	-	51	31	216	-	14	7	44
June	1,738	1,134	2	184	-	43	24	247	-	17	3	23

lows: "Average strengths will include all personnel assigned and attached, excluding those on Temporary Duty (TDY) Air Materiel Forces in the European Area and FPA, the Air Materiel Forces, Pacific Area.)

				OVERSEAS									
MATS	SAC	TAC	USAFSS	Total	AAC	ADC	AMC FEA	AMC FPA	CAirC	MATS	PACAF	USAFE	ACTIVITY AND MONTH
VIOLATIONS													
													Involving Loss or Possible Subjection to Compromise a/
-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	July (1958)
2	3	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	August
-	11	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	September
-	7	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	October
1	6	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	November
1	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	December
1	6	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	January (1959)
-	8	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	February
-	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	March
2	6	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	April
-	10	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	May
-	8	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	June
													All Security Violations (Including Compromise Cases
3	16	33	-	56	1	-	2	-	-	-	36	17	July (1958)
7	29	14	-	38	1	-	1	-	-	-	25	11	August
16	41	28	-	23	3	-	2	-	-	-	10	8	September
3	29	18	-	30	-	-	2	-	-	9	6	13	October
33	22	21	-	12	2	-	1	-	1	1	5	2	November
19	19	12	3	21	7	-	-	-	-	9	2	3	December
12	25	29	1	21	1	-	1	-	-	8	4	7	January (1959)
22	22	12	-	22	3	1	-	-	-	10	4	4	February
16	24	21	1	24	4	-	-	-	-	8	5	7	March
35	20	18	2	20	2	-	-	-	-	10	3	5	April
15	23	10	1	26	4	-	-	1	-	12	5	4	May
49	16	11	1	28	3	-	-	-	-	13	9	3	June
ENSES													
													Military Offenses
143	574	194	-	1,218	45	2	37	85	18	-	482	549	July (1958)
161	571	187	-	1,304	41	1	28	84	9	156	548	437	August
67	488	144	-	1,124	24	-	18	107	12	58	441	464	September
70	652	91	2	911	32	-	13	59	4	76	351	376	October
161	458	88	1	857	22	1	12	62	9	46	385	320	November
88	458	75	1	877	19	1	21	102	5	36	386	307	December
42	696	77	-	791	18	-	12	44	13	38	355	311	January (1959)
51	566	93	-	781	29	-	33	39	10	32	396	242	February
40	707	67	-	856	28	1	19	80	12	42	346	328	March
80	712	40	4	871	40	-	18	53	9	40	371	340	April
74	636	68	4	873	56	1	7	72	14	73	455	195	May
55	662	60	8	802	38	1	10	66	15	51	425	196	June
													Civil Type Offenses Punishable by Over One Year
19	46	14	-	29	4	-	5	-	-	-	10	10	July (1958)
10	54	11	-	37	7	-	2	1	-	-	16	11	August
11	37	17	-	38	3	-	4	-	-	4	9	18	September
15	44	9	2	25	4	-	2	-	-	-	10	9	October
8	30	4	-	36	4	-	4	-	-	3	8	17	November
16	27	8	2	46	2	-	2	1	-	-	19	22	December
7	18	6	1	34	4	1	-	-	-	1	18	10	January (1959)
7	20	16	-	44	3	1	-	-	-	1	20	19	February
9	13	2	-	41	9	-	-	1	-	-	18	13	March
3	28	9	-	35	4	-	-	-	-	1	9	21	April
9	29	2	-	38	6	-	-	-	-	-	11	21	May
9	31	7	-	26	1	-	-	2	1	-	7	15	June
													Punishable by 1 yr or Less
110	496	150	-	596	64	4	38	40	8	31	216	195	July (1958)
112	497	198	-	730	64	10	51	41	2	36	268	258	August
86	486	152	-	729	89	-	31	36	3	52	249	269	September
85	391	148	5	714	83	3	42	56	8	38	242	242	October
86	370	178	7	749	71	1	20	73	7	32	266	279	November
86	363	109	11	668	78	1	10	56	7	20	283	213	December
71	378	111	4	572	34	-	26	51	3	15	239	204	January (1959)
63	333	100	2	571	47	4	22	37	6	23	242	190	February
87	380	181	15	709	42	2	26	57	3	45	277	257	March
88	436	123	21	611	37	-	20	51	1	42	262	198	April
73	400	130	11	614	78	1	26	46	2	23	247	191	May
74	375	136	6	604	72	2	22	30	5	31	233	209	June

ACTIVITY AND MONTH	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL U S										
		Total	US-AFA	ADC	AFAFC	AMC	ARDC	ATC	3320th	AU	CONAC	HQ CMD
	OFFENSES											
Thefts												
July (1958)	303	233	-	32	-	11	9	30	-	5	4	6
August	286	186	-	46	-	4	16	38	-	8	-	3
September	328	241	-	69	-	7	11	30	-	9	-	7
October	314	234	-	42	-	8	8	37	-	9	1	3
November	288	204	-	26	-	2	1	34	-	2	-	6
December	332	243	1	42	-	5	8	34	-	-	-	10
January (1959)	341	225	1	40	-	4	11	34	-	-	-	21
February	292	183	-	32	-	5	9	36	-	1	2	-
March	319	201	-	38	-	2	11	21	-	1	2	3
April	320	229	1	41	-	7	7	27	-	-	-	1
May	313	195	1	36	-	3	5	16	-	2	1	4
June	300	196	-	39	-	1	9	19	-	-	3	2
Citations Issued for Moving Traffic Violations:												
On Base												
July (1958)	4,979	3,874	-	458	-	656	337	633	-	46	85	110
August	5,502	4,278	-	480	9	635	423	744	-	56	53	112
September	5,536	4,383	-	714	1	579	298	831	-	21	83	143
October	5,920	4,507	58	557	2	601	404	844	-	33	88	76
November	5,164	4,026	27	541	-	498	303	787	-	29	62	172
December	4,585	3,384	91	495	3	435	272	623	-	30	24	26
January (1959)	5,905	4,739	56	679	2	521	455	889	-	113	401	44
February	5,383	4,222	35	826	19	496	268	898	-	42	48	38
March	5,423	4,259	14	592	8	481	399	841	-	57	55	82
April	5,474	4,324	67	607	4	465	486	931	-	25	58	89
May	5,108	3,980	77	502	2	425	401	776	-	119	27	74
June	4,957	3,895	28	510	-	594	227	767	-	54	44	116
Off Base												
July (1958)	3,635	2,550	3	489	-	160	66	539	-	9	32	11
August	3,519	2,383	1	472	-	91	57	511	-	12	22	12
September	3,784	2,609	2	433	-	114	62	658	-	6	2	10
October	3,725	2,601	1	460	-	123	50	670	-	8	5	16
November	3,233	2,279	3	394	-	107	50	537	-	7	3	19
December	3,283	2,189	4	362	-	88	34	514	-	3	5	5
January (1959)	3,203	2,102	-	329	-	75	49	512	-	10	9	2
February	3,064	2,110	3	343	-	109	28	543	-	10	15	5
March	3,402	2,325	3	399	-	109	44	539	-	13	18	6
April	3,138	2,172	1	372	-	90	37	471	-	12	17	8
May	3,133	2,247	4	354	-	95	44	477	-	8	14	12
June	3,303	2,230	9	385	-	104	49	497	-	9	26	21
Absent Without Leave												
July (1958)	1,018	954	-	191	-	41	28	117	-	3	16	38
August	969	901	-	189	-	49	32	105	-	3	22	33
September	929	861	-	191	-	40	32	118	-	5	21	28
October	896	812	-	167	-	45	36	111	-	5	20	19
November	620	548	-	122	-	27	22	79	-	4	16	20
December	749	668	1	135	-	25	25	104	-	6	13	24
January (1959)	773	715	1	150	-	27	35	126	-	7	14	18
February	580	516	2	109	-	21	16	87	-	5	12	22
March	561	515	2	109	-	20	21	80	-	4	7	18
April	619	569	-	139	-	18	24	83	-	2	10	18
May	564	517	-	132	-	28	10	56	-	3	11	13
June	683	625	-	153	-	33	18	108	-	2	10	18
Voluntarily Returned from AWOL												
July (1958)	632	594	-	124	-	27	23	54	-	-	8	24
August	586	558	-	127	-	33	21	60	-	1	9	14
September	549	505	-	116	-	26	25	67	-	3	11	9
October	572	516	-	113	-	33	29	62	-	2	11	8
November	411	353	-	76	-	15	19	41	-	3	10	11
December	425	372	1	85	-	21	13	35	-	4	8	14
January (1959)	559	520	1	97	-	21	25	94	-	5	13	13
February	370	327	1	65	-	12	12	65	-	2	9	11
March	364	335	1	69	-	11	20	46	-	2	3	14
April	365	329	-	91	-	11	18	46	-	1	2	7
May	374	334	-	91	-	23	8	33	-	2	6	6
June	394	366	-	85	-	20	10	53	-	3	2	10

MATS	SAC	TAC	USAFSS	OVERSEAS Total	AAC	ADC	AMC FEA	AMC FPA	CAirC	MATS	PACAF	USAFE	ACTIVITY AND MONTH
(Continued)													
													Thefts
52	42	46	-	70	10	-	9	2	-	-	23	26	July (1958)
12	29	30	-	100	9	-	-	5	-	1	69	16	August
32	39	37	-	87	26	-	1	5	-	3	30	22	September
38	66	21	1	80	23	-	5	1	-	-	26	25	October
53	54	25	1	84	29	-	5	2	-	1	27	20	November
63	46	33	1	89	29	1	2	2	-	3	25	27	December
34	51	29	-	116	36	1	5	2	2	-	45	25	January (1959)
31	46	21	-	109	27	-	-	4	-	2	32	44	February
21	60	42	-	118	17	1	3	4	-	1	64	28	March
17	54	74	-	91	17	-	4	2	-	-	54	14	April
28	43	56	-	118	17	1	1	2	-	-	73	24	May
30	46	47	-	104	17	-	2	2	-	2	48	33	June
													Citations Issued for Moving Traffic Violations: On Base
507	890	152	-	1,105	237	6	43	53	3	115	331	317	July (1958)
542	938	286	-	1,224	322	8	26	57	19	175	233	384	August
510	973	230	-	1,153	287	3	22	85	15	141	297	303	September
539	1,069	231	5	1,413	380	33	45	137	10	127	233	448	October
456	938	210	3	1,138	290	11	22	62	6	142	295	310	November
326	814	239	6	1,201	276	1	21	88	4	127	378	306	December
320	997	252	10	1,166	235	7	15	82	10	132	320	365	January (1959)
291	1,036	212	13	1,161	254	3	22	66	12	176	354	274	February
351	1,173	183	23	1,164	258	6	11	70	13	135	341	330	March
321	1,015	244	12	1,150	336	4	12	88	4	109	354	243	April
316	1,028	218	15	1,128	389	1	18	49	9	93	338	231	May
388	997	163	7	1,062	297	5	18	195	6	86	258	197	June
													Off Base
214	773	254	-	1,085	29	15	40	60	14	22	415	490	July (1958)
261	717	227	-	1,136	27	7	32	57	3	13	317	680	August
269	797	256	-	1,175	26	9	55	70	9	21	313	672	September
216	776	260	16	1,124	20	6	49	72	8	20	361	588	October
285	666	205	3	954	26	9	24	60	7	39	314	475	November
270	693	204	7	1,094	23	13	32	62	10	22	422	510	December
182	670	256	8	1,101	19	9	27	89	11	28	394	524	January (1959)
253	586	199	16	954	20	2	18	102	10	16	419	367	February
203	741	238	12	1,077	32	3	22	57	6	13	314	630	March
184	749	216	15	966	11	7	31	25	11	25	341	515	April
235	799	199	6	886	12	10	14	60	4	51	337	398	May
176	777	163	14	1,073	13	5	22	139	6	30	392	466	June
													Absent Without Leave
157	265	98	-	64	3	1	3	1	1	-	25	30	July (1958)
120	252	96	-	68	6	-	2	4	-	4	31	21	August
114	224	88	-	68	4	-	3	4	-	4	28	25	September
98	226	84	1	84	15	-	5	1	-	2	25	36	October
68	136	54	-	72	5	2	3	1	1	2	18	40	November
88	168	78	1	81	6	1	1	4	2	2	28	37	December
83	173	81	-	58	3	2	1	2	1	4	19	26	January (1959)
60	124	58	-	64	9	-	3	5	-	1	17	29	February
60	128	65	1	46	2	1	2	-	-	4	15	22	March
64	142	68	1	50	5	2	6	-	-	-	9	28	April
55	148	60	1	47	7	-	5	3	-	1	9	22	May
56	163	62	2	58	7	-	3	1	-	4	18	25	June
													Voluntarily Returned from AWOL
113	159	62	-	38	2	1	2	1	1	-	11	20	July (1958)
80	155	58	-	28	3	-	1	1	-	-	8	15	August
55	118	75	-	44	1	-	2	2	-	-	21	18	September
61	144	52	1	56	9	-	5	1	-	2	9	30	October
44	97	37	-	58	5	1	3	-	-	2	16	31	November
62	82	47	-	53	2	1	-	4	-	2	18	26	December
52	116	83	-	39	-	3	1	1	1	1	12	20	January (1959)
44	71	35	-	43	4	-	3	2	-	3	10	21	February
54	76	39	-	29	2	1	2	-	-	1	7	16	March
40	79	33	1	36	3	1	5	-	-	-	6	21	April
35	90	39	1	40	6	1	5	3	-	1	7	17	May
36	101	45	1	28	4	-	1	1	-	2	5	15	June

ACTIVITY AND MONTH	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL U S										
		Total	US-AFA	ADC	AFAFC	AMC	ARDC	ATC	3320th	AU	CONAC	HQ CMD
	OFFENSES											
Apprehended by Civil Authorities												
July (1958)	113	112	1	21	-	3	3	14	-	5	3	7
August	141	139	-	36	-	7	2	24	-	2	-	9
September	114	110	-	22	-	8	4	17	-	2	3	5
October	98	96	-	24	-	7	4	14	-	1	3	4
November	67	65	-	15	-	1	1	10	-	-	-	14
December	104	99	-	17	-	3	6	16	-	-	-	16
January (1959)	85	84	-	16	-	9	3	19	-	4	2	3
February	73	72	1	16	-	5	4	11	-	3	-	2
March	62	62	-	19	-	1	1	14	-	2	-	1
April	86	86	-	21	-	4	1	19	-	6	1	4
May	81	80	-	15	-	2	-	11	-	3	8	4
June	61	59	-	20	-	2	-	10	-	2	-	5
Apprehended by Military Authorities												
July (1958)	87	69	-	12	-	2	1	10	-	2	3	12
August	60	45	-	6	-	3	1	11	-	-	-	3
September	73	64	-	16	-	3	2	9	-	3	-	3
October	58	49	-	7	-	1	5	7	-	-	4	4
November	53	42	-	7	-	4	-	8	-	1	1	3
December	46	35	-	7	-	1	1	13	-	-	-	5
January (1959)	60	51	-	14	-	3	3	6	-	1	-	5
February	58	43	-	5	-	1	1	17	-	-	-	4
March	54	29	-	3	-	3	-	10	-	1	2	-
April	58	50	-	18	-	1	1	8	-	1	1	2
May	44	38	-	9	-	2	-	5	-	1	1	3
June	59	48	-	11	-	1	1	6	-	2	8	4
Dropped as Deserters												
July (1958)	140	136	1	18	-	7	7	19	-	-	2	1
August	109	103	-	18	-	5	1	12	-	-	2	6
September	116	106	-	22	-	6	3	6	-	-	2	4
October	98	92	-	14	-	-	1	11	-	-	5	3
November	90	87	-	13	-	5	4	13	-	-	2	3
December	79	76	-	10	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	3
January (1959)	76	74	-	14	-	1	8	11	-	-	4	2
February	65	52	-	8	-	2	1	7	-	-	1	-
March	56	53	-	11	-	2	1	6	-	1	1	3
April	60	54	-	5	-	2	3	6	-	-	1	1
May	50	50	-	7	-	2	4	2	-	-	2	1
June	63	61	-	7	-	-	4	12	-	-	-	-
Man-days Lost by AWOL												
July (1958)	10,763	10,398	16	1,821	-	513	325	1,346	-	136	101	277
August	10,909	10,159	-	1,631	-	505	283	1,320	-	93	229	443
September	9,367	8,787	-	1,898	-	291	268	783	-	43	211	206
October	9,201	8,522	-	1,448	-	335	281	1,138	-	41	386	243
November	6,833	6,340	-	1,364	-	180	202	609	-	103	244	281
December	7,267	6,723	1	1,206	-	268	156	956	-	75	129	273
January (1959)	8,222	7,797	7	1,463	-	265	376	1,494	-	37	137	254
February	5,905	5,430	19	1,217	-	254	112	1,005	-	76	147	205
March	6,269	5,946	4	1,304	-	192	226	911	-	83	62	694
April	6,273	5,917	-	1,040	-	213	309	1,083	-	53	197	176
May	5,831	5,611	-	1,141	-	244	272	616	-	95	118	196
June	6,547	6,122	-	1,347	-	335	180	821	-	54	116	142
	CORREC-											
Punished Under Art 15, UCMJ												
July (1958)	5,508	4,180	3	647	-	157	116	948	-	29	62	60
August	4,859	3,652	3	635	-	98	120	778	-	36	66	56
September	4,826	3,620	4	631	-	115	124	806	-	32	65	70
October	4,761	3,536	1	538	-	113	94	833	-	41	54	56
November	3,981	2,919	4	471	-	96	92	670	-	34	40	44
December	3,855	2,828	6	525	-	143	68	609	-	23	54	58
January (1959)	4,328	3,182	4	475	-	93	90	821	-	24	49	52
February	3,584	2,559	1	438	-	81	67	665	-	37	46	34
March	4,261	3,116	4	493	-	97	81	801	-	34	56	45
April	4,005	2,952	6	506	-	106	79	714	-	19	40	52
May	3,852	2,751	2	496	-	102	78	637	-	40	38	48
June	4,008	2,902	5	510	-	114	68	812	-	15	20	54

MATS	SAC	TAC	USAFSS	OVERSEAS Total	AAC	ADC	AMC FEA	AMC FPA	CAirC	MATS	PACAF	USAFE	ACTIVITY AND MONTH
(Continued)													
													Apprehended by Civil Authorities
21	24	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	July (1958)
16	30	13	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	August
14	27	8	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	September
15	21	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	October
8	13	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	November
16	19	5	1	5	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	December
6	17	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	January (1959)
9	17	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	February
7	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	March
6	19	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	April
7	19	11	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	May
5	15	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	June
													Apprehended by Military Authorities
9	16	2	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	July (1958)
7	10	4	-	15	1	-	-	1	-	-	10	3	August
8	16	4	-	9	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	2	September
5	10	6	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	October
5	9	4	-	11	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	6	November
2	4	2	-	11	4	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	December
3	12	4	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	January (1959)
3	10	2	-	15	3	-	-	3	-	-	6	3	February
1	8	1	-	25	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	17	March
-	15	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	April
3	10	4	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	May
4	9	2	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	June
													Dropped as Deserters
21	46	14	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	July (1958)
8	41	10	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	August
15	34	14	-	10	2	-	1	-	-	3	2	2	September
8	41	9	-	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	October
7	30	10	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	November
7	35	9	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	December
4	23	7	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	January (1959)
7	18	8	-	13	1	-	9	-	-	2	-	1	February
1	18	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	March
4	24	7	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	April
5	14	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	May
8	23	7	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	June
													Man-days Lost by AWOL
1,712	3,053	1,098	-	365	8	3	34	9	6	-	150	155	July (1958)
1,599	2,824	1,232	-	750	116	-	30	37	-	89	325	153	August
1,356	2,632	1,099	-	580	36	-	35	49	-	38	260	162	September
921	2,916	788	25	679	146	-	30	2	-	4	257	240	October
840	1,830	687	-	493	19	25	10	14	2	18	231	174	November
655	2,195	808	1	544	45	16	32	19	14	13	182	223	December
665	2,155	944	-	425	38	10	6	35	6	57	93	180	January (1959)
502	1,403	490	-	475	47	-	-	25	-	19	211	173	February
428	1,366	659	17	323	15	1	7	1	-	73	182	44	March
671	1,500	660	15	356	75	18	22	-	-	23	139	79	April
466	1,802	660	1	220	23	8	27	9	-	7	48	98	May
494	1,845	758	30	425	65	-	38	2	-	50	92	178	June
TIONS													
													Punished Under Art 15, UCMJ
296	1,508	354	-	1,328	147	6	65	79	8	59	513	451	July (1958)
265	1,256	339	-	1,207	129	5	64	83	5	71	504	346	August
245	1,197	331	-	1,206	93	6	36	66	12	68	528	397	September
229	1,272	301	4	1,225	121	12	54	52	6	51	469	460	October
213	984	269	2	1,062	104	14	53	68	11	44	419	349	November
242	862	229	9	1,027	105	3	46	83	3	37	315	435	December
251	1,039	277	7	1,146	80	6	33	70	8	59	451	439	January (1959)
163	885	137	5	1,025	87	7	47	61	6	54	429	334	February
233	1,011	252	9	1,145	69	9	44	72	5	51	439	456	March
205	1,008	210	7	1,053	103	18	36	73	6	48	403	366	April
199	904	197	10	1,101	94	11	25	67	4	60	477	363	May
209	866	223	6	1,106	101	16	26	55	12	68	460	368	June

ACTIVITY AND MONTH	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL U S										
		Total	US-AFA	ADC	AFAFC	AMC	ARDC	ATC	3320th	AU	CONAC	HQ CMD
	CORRECTIONS											
AF Prisoners with Punitive Discharge or Dismissal												
July (1958)	324	309	-	34	-	2	2	35	91	-	26	3
August	266	248	-	22	-	4	5	27	72	-	22	1
September	288	265	-	23	-	4	3	23	71	-	19	2
October	287	264	-	19	-	2	4	28	70	1	20	3
November	290	271	-	31	-	2	3	26	72	1	20	3
December	242	217	-	21	-	2	4	12	64	-	22	6
January (1959)	262	249	-	21	-	3	5	28	72	-	20	5
February	272	251	-	11	-	3	1	31	68	-	22	6
March	269	249	-	21	-	2	6	31	64	-	22	3
April	248	234	-	22	-	3	4	23	75	-	13	2
May	247	237	-	11	-	6	3	19	84	-	8	4
June	238	212	-	15	-	4	2	22	64	-	15	2
AF Prisoners Without Punitive Discharge: 1 - 44 Days Confinement												
July (1958)	603	471	-	60	-	2	10	57	-	2	5	20
August	461	345	-	42	-	5	16	32	-	2	2	10
September	421	316	-	39	-	4	11	37	-	1	7	10
October	441	330	-	46	-	1	18	41	-	1	9	7
November	360	276	-	35	-	2	9	44	-	2	2	5
December	317	243	-	26	-	2	5	33	-	1	7	5
January (1959)	399	301	-	41	-	4	14	41	-	1	1	5
February	362	283	-	31	-	8	9	45	-	2	1	10
March	375	261	-	34	-	2	6	33	-	3	2	2
April	337	250	-	33	-	1	7	28	-	1	-	7
May	301	210	-	23	-	3	8	28	-	2	3	5
June	371	276	-	35	-	5	11	31	-	1	2	3
More than 44 Days Confinement												
July (1958)	482	371	-	51	-	12	9	54	38	2	5	10
August	482	363	-	46	-	13	10	54	43	2	7	11
September	457	359	-	45	-	10	12	64	35	2	5	14
October	460	371	-	40	-	11	14	74	37	2	2	13
November	419	340	-	37	-	8	14	53	39	2	2	9
December	325	268	-	46	-	10	6	39	35	1	4	4
January (1959)	342	286	-	49	-	5	4	46	43	1	8	6
February	355	303	-	36	-	5	3	45	37	-	11	10
March	375	312	-	37	-	5	7	43	38	1	13	8
April	395	326	-	37	-	8	9	55	42	2	13	5
May	347	282	-	31	-	5	8	42	32	2	8	6
June	328	265	-	29	-	9	6	31	32	1	7	5
AF Prisoners - Casuals												
July (1958)	95	93	-	20	-	7	3	15	-	2	5	-
August	100	93	-	18	-	8	7	20	-	1	5	-
September	120	118	-	21	-	6	6	24	-	2	9	4
October	91	84	-	20	-	6	3	16	-	1	9	-
November	101	98	-	19	-	9	3	16	-	-	10	1
December	98	95	-	27	-	5	1	20	-	-	11	1
January (1959)	93	86	-	24	-	5	3	14	-	2	5	3
February	94	88	-	18	-	5	3	14	-	1	8	5
March	59	53	-	17	-	3	4	8	-	-	6	-
April	83	77	-	14	-	5	4	6	-	1	11	1
May	60	60	-	11	-	8	4	8	-	1	6	1
June	47	46	-	4	-	8	1	5	-	-	4	-
Pre-trail Confinement												
July (1958)	267	219	-	28	-	6	2	32	-	-	4	7
August	271	224	-	34	-	3	8	27	-	-	2	8
September	243	187	-	32	-	7	11	24	-	-	5	3
October	237	190	-	27	-	5	10	31	-	1	4	3
November	240	180	-	11	-	3	9	38	-	-	2	4
December	217	162	-	13	-	6	7	24	-	1	5	9
January (1959)	249	201	-	34	-	6	8	36	-	3	1	5
February	247	184	-	15	-	5	9	39	-	1	2	3
March	219	164	-	24	-	1	7	22	-	4	6	3
April	183	143	-	17	-	1	10	30	-	4	2	1
May	187	149	-	21	-	-	7	25	-	2	1	1
June	201	165	-	24	-	2	6	22	-	1	4	3

				OVERSEAS									
MATS	SAC	TAC	USAFSS	Total	AAC	ADC	AMC FEA	AMC FPA	CAirC	MATS	PACAF	USAFE	ACTIVITY AND MONTH
(Continued)													
													AF Prisoners with Punitive Discharge or Dismissal
19	70	27	-	15	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	3	July (1958)
19	51	25	-	18	3	-	-	2	-	-	12	1	August
19	76	25	-	23	1	-	-	5	-	-	12	5	September
22	72	23	-	23	3	-	-	5	-	-	13	2	October
19	70	24	-	19	5	-	-	5	-	-	8	1	November
10	58	18	-	25	9	-	1	4	-	1	6	4	December
17	61	17	-	13	4	-	-	4	-	-	1	4	January (1959)
17	70	22	-	21	6	-	1	4	-	-	7	3	February
14	64	22	-	20	3	-	-	7	-	-	3	7	March
15	62	15	-	14	-	-	1	5	1	-	5	2	April
14	69	19	-	10	1	-	-	4	1	-	1	3	May
9	57	22	-	26	1	-	-	10	1	-	4	10	June
													AF Prisoners Without Punitive Discharge: 1 - 44 Days Confinement
30	242	43	-	132	11	1	7	1	-	3	43	66	July (1958)
28	193	15	-	116	12	-	5	5	-	3	50	41	August
33	145	29	-	105	9	-	-	4	-	2	55	35	September
20	158	29	-	111	13	-	8	3	1	3	36	47	October
24	138	15	-	84	11	-	3	4	-	4	31	31	November
31	115	18	-	74	13	-	4	3	-	-	12	42	December
27	133	34	-	98	16	1	3	1	2	2	33	40	January (1959)
30	128	19	-	79	14	-	1	1	1	-	22	40	February
33	123	23	-	114	20	-	-	5	3	3	24	59	March
20	138	15	-	87	12	-	4	11	1	2	18	39	April
13	110	15	-	91	13	-	1	3	-	1	24	49	May
11	154	23	-	95	10	1	1	5	-	1	33	44	June
													More than 44 Days Confine
35	119	36	-	111	5	-	3	13	-	2	50	38	July (1958)
38	102	37	-	119	6	-	2	12	-	4	46	49	August
41	102	29	-	98	3	-	-	8	-	2	35	50	September
38	106	34	-	89	13	-	1	8	1	2	28	36	October
39	104	33	-	79	10	-	1	5	1	4	24	34	November
18	83	22	-	57	7	1	3	3	-	-	16	27	December
22	85	17	-	56	7	-	4	2	-	2	11	30	January (1959)
27	105	24	-	52	6	-	2	3	-	3	15	23	February
21	115	24	-	63	6	-	2	3	-	4	22	26	March
22	113	20	-	69	6	1	2	2	-	1	20	37	April
20	105	23	-	65	4	-	1	4	1	-	21	34	May
19	103	23	-	63	1	2	-	6	1	-	19	34	June
													AF Prisoners - Casuals
8	22	11	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	July (1958)
7	19	8	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	August
9	19	18	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	September
4	18	7	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	October
8	25	7	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	November
6	17	6	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	December
5	18	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	January (1959)
7	17	10	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	February
3	8	4	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	March
8	20	7	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	April
5	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	May
9	12	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	June
													Pre-trial Confinement
24	94	22	-	48	5	-	-	-	-	2	33	8	July (1958)
28	97	17	-	47	7	-	1	1	-	3	26	9	August
24	64	17	-	56	4	-	-	-	-	4	34	14	September
16	82	11	-	47	1	-	-	-	-	1	34	11	October
21	76	15	1	60	1	-	4	1	-	4	38	12	November
15	69	13	-	55	5	-	-	-	-	-	41	9	December
13	79	16	-	48	2	-	2	-	-	-	34	10	January (1959)
17	83	10	-	63	3	-	2	-	-	4	42	12	February
12	71	14	-	55	2	-	1	-	-	1	38	13	March
8	57	13	-	40	1	-	1	-	-	-	25	13	April
14	65	13	-	38	2	-	1	1	-	1	22	11	May
13	73	17	-	36	-	-	1	-	-	1	20	14	June

ACTIVITY AND MONTH	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL U S										
		Total	US-AFA	ADC	AFAFC	AMC	ARDC	ATC	3320th	AU	CONAC	HQ CML
		CORRECTIONS										
Tried and Awaiting Approval of Convening Authority												
July (1958)	423	324	-	29	-	6	12	44	-	1	2	10
August	425	322	-	30	-	10	5	42	-	-	4	7
September	413	326	-	29	-	6	9	44	-	1	2	8
October	407	318	-	41	-	5	15	32	-	1	2	10
November	370	287	-	28	-	8	13	33	-	-	9	11
December	344	263	-	29	-	3	21	36	-	-	2	7
January (1959)	397	295	-	13	-	4	20	45	-	1	7	8
February	382	261	-	30	-	4	21	38	-	-	6	4
March	327	239	-	13	-	10	18	38	-	2	3	6
April	319	233	-	23	-	6	16	30	-	1	2	2
May	360	255	-	41	-	5	15	37	-	3	2	1
June	327	242	-	30	-	1	19	36	-	4	4	2
Other Service Casuals Confined in AF Facilities												
July (1958)	59	58	-	3	-	4	-	9	-	-	13	-
August	76	73	-	9	-	3	1	8	-	3	9	-
September	51	51	-	7	-	5	-	14	-	-	7	-
October	62	62	-	7	-	5	-	9	-	-	10	-
November	68	68	-	10	-	2	-	22	-	1	6	-
December	67	58	-	5	-	-	-	15	-	-	9	-
January (1959)	93	91	-	9	-	10	-	6	-	1	11	-
February	74	72	-	5	-	10	-	14	-	-	15	-
March	64	62	-	9	-	8	-	12	-	2	9	-
April	65	65	-	13	-	10	-	15	-	1	4	-
May	71	65	-	6	-	7	-	11	-	-	10	-
June	65	64	-	10	-	4	2	18	-	-	9	-
Other Service Prisoners Other than Casuals Confined in AF Facilities												
July (1958)	27	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	46	25	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
September	47	26	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
October	54	23	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
November	32	9	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
December	26	15	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
January (1959)	31	18	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
February	35	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	33	20	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
April	44	18	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	59	20	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
June	47	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maximum Custody Prisoners												
July (1958)	116	104	-	8	-	13	5	14	-	-	-	-
August	113	98	-	5	-	6	5	17	-	-	2	-
September	109	93	-	13	-	11	8	9	-	-	1	-
October	98	76	-	9	-	8	4	6	-	-	-	-
November	106	86	-	9	-	4	4	7	-	-	1	-
December	81	62	-	8	-	6	2	9	-	-	1	-
January (1959)	95	74	-	11	-	6	1	3	-	-	-	-
February	94	76	-	11	-	10	2	4	-	-	1	-
March	63	49	-	3	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
April	63	56	-	4	-	8	1	5	-	-	-	-
May	69	59	-	7	-	10	1	3	-	-	2	-
June	72	55	-	8	-	8	-	5	-	1	-	-
Medium Custody Prisoners												
July (1958)	1,275	993	-	138	-	23	20	149	-	4	36	14
August	1,238	933	-	148	-	32	29	110	-	6	29	19
September	1,154	893	-	129	-	26	30	123	-	5	34	15
October	1,195	918	-	134	-	21	49	124	-	5	38	9
November	1,078	837	-	108	-	25	32	151	-	4	39	14
December	928	707	-	114	-	23	25	107	-	3	38	15
January (1959)	1,090	865	-	121	-	31	36	132	-	9	37	17
February	1,065	815	-	75	-	28	33	147	-	4	46	31
March	968	733	-	96	-	22	30	108	-	12	42	9
April	959	744	-	108	-	23	30	112	-	10	31	11
May	900	671	-	90	-	20	26	98	-	10	18	11
June	952	718	-	92	-	16	25	101	-	5	36	5

MATS	SAC	TAC	USAFSS	OVERSEAS Total	AAC	ADC	AMC FEA	AMC FPA	CAirC	MATS	PACAF	USAFE	ACTIVITY AND MONTH
(Continued)													
													Tried and Awaiting Approval of Convening Authorities
35	137	48	-	99	10	-	3	-	-	3	52	31	July (1958)
20	160	44	-	103	7	-	3	6	-	3	46	38	August
24	163	40	-	87	14	-	2	5	1	5	35	25	September
25	154	33	-	89	12	1	1	5	-	5	28	37	October
22	139	24	-	83	11	-	3	3	1	3	25	37	November
19	124	21	1	81	8	-	4	3	-	1	35	30	December
18	153	25	1	102	7	1	4	1	-	1	50	38	January (1959)
13	127	17	1	121	11	2	6	2	-	-	50	50	February
11	123	14	1	88	6	2	4	-	-	-	45	31	March
16	121	15	1	86	4	1	2	-	-	-	48	31	April
11	120	19	1	105	3	1	1	-	-	5	53	42	May
15	116	14	1	85	3	1	5	1	-	-	46	29	June
													Other Service Casuals Confined in AF Facilities
9	17	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	July (1958)
8	26	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	August
1	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	September
3	24	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	October
5	19	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	November
4	20	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	December
6	42	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	January (1959)
2	19	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	February
3	18	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	March
2	19	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	April
5	22	3	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	May
2	16	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	June
													Other Service Prisoners other than Casuals Confined in AF Facilities
-	6	-	-	19	8	-	-	-	-	7	1	3	July (1958)
7	14	-	-	21	9	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	August
8	13	-	-	21	10	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	September
8	10	-	-	31	14	-	-	-	-	9	4	4	October
-	5	-	-	23	7	-	-	-	-	8	5	3	November
-	8	-	-	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	December
3	13	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	5	6	1	January (1959)
6	10	-	-	19	6	-	-	-	-	6	4	3	February
8	6	-	-	13	6	-	1	-	-	4	1	1	March
6	10	-	-	26	10	-	-	7	-	4	2	3	April
8	10	-	-	39	13	-	-	9	-	8	-	9	May
4	7	-	-	35	14	-	-	9	-	8	2	2	June
													Maximum Custody Prisoners
3	52	9	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	July (1958)
8	48	7	-	15	-	-	-	2	-	2	9	2	August
2	35	14	-	16	-	-	-	2	-	-	10	4	September
4	41	4	-	22	-	-	-	2	-	-	15	5	October
11	41	9	-	20	-	-	1	7	-	-	10	2	November
3	29	4	-	19	-	-	-	3	-	-	11	5	December
13	35	5	-	21	-	-	-	1	-	-	11	9	January (1959)
5	31	12	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	11	February
5	25	5	-	14	1	-	-	1	-	-	6	6	March
6	26	6	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	April
7	24	5	-	10	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	May
8	19	6	-	17	2	-	-	3	-	-	3	9	June
													Medium Custody Prisoners
96	430	83	-	282	27	1	11	14	-	11	125	93	July (1958)
86	409	65	-	305	32	-	8	20	-	13	136	96	August
90	355	86	-	261	27	-	1	15	-	17	120	81	September
79	384	75	-	277	37	-	9	17	-	13	104	97	October
75	343	46	-	241	35	-	7	12	-	15	94	78	November
66	269	45	2	221	34	-	10	9	-	6	81	81	December
58	355	67	2	225	28	1	9	7	-	9	98	73	January (1959)
76	324	49	2	250	31	1	8	9	-	8	108	85	February
56	310	48	-	235	30	2	5	12	-	6	97	83	March
60	324	34	1	215	22	2	3	21	-	4	78	85	April
54	302	41	1	229	18	1	2	18	-	11	89	90	May
43	341	54	-	234	18	4	5	21	-	5	94	87	June

ACTIVITY AND MONTH	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL U S										
		Total	US-AFA	ADC	AFAFC	AMC	ARDC	ATC	3320th	AU	CONAC	HQ CMD
												CORRECTIONS
Minimum Custody Prisoners												
July (1958)	891	757	-	79	-	5	13	83	129	3	24	36
August	776	662	-	48	-	9	20	84	115	2	20	18
September	777	662	-	54	-	7	16	99	106	1	19	26
October	746	648	-	57	-	9	12	102	107	2	18	27
November	695	605	-	54	-	5	16	76	111	2	11	19
December	627	552	-	45	-	5	17	64	99	-	21	17
January (1959)	768	675	-	159	-	2	17	81	115	-	16	15
February	662	567	-	60	-	2	11	75	105	-	18	7
March	690	578	-	56	-	4	18	79	102	-	19	13
April	652	546	-	47	-	5	19	70	117	-	14	7
May	663	548	-	48	-	4	19	69	116	-	18	7
June	600	509	-	47	-	10	22	59	96	1	9	10
Total Prisoners in AF Confinement Facilities												
July (1958)	2,282	1,854	-	225	-	41	38	246	129	7	60	50
August	2,127	1,693	-	201	-	47	54	211	115	8	51	37
September	2,040	1,648	-	196	-	44	54	231	106	6	54	41
October	2,039	1,642	-	200	-	38	65	232	107	7	56	36
November	1,879	1,528	-	171	-	34	52	234	111	6	51	33
December	1,636	1,321	-	167	-	34	44	180	99	3	60	32
January (1959)	1,853	1,514	-	191	-	39	54	216	115	9	53	32
February	1,821	1,458	-	146	-	40	46	226	105	4	65	38
March	1,721	1,360	-	155	-	35	50	187	102	12	61	22
April	1,674	1,346	-	159	-	36	50	187	117	10	45	18
May	1,632	1,278	-	145	-	34	46	170	116	10	38	18
June	1,625	1,283	-	147	-	34	48	165	96	7	45	15
AF Prisoners Confined in Other Service Confinement Facilities												
July (1958)	23	23	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	17	17	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	21	21	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
October	19	19	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
November	18	18	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
December	18	15	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
January (1959)	17	17	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
February	13	13	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	13	13	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	5	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	8	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total USAF Prisoners												
July (1958)	2,217	1,810	-	226	-	35	38	237	129	7	47	50
August	2,022	1,612	-	199	-	43	51	202	115	5	42	37
September	1,963	1,592	-	197	-	37	52	216	106	6	47	41
October	1,942	1,576	-	201	-	30	64	222	107	7	46	36
November	1,798	1,470	-	167	-	32	51	210	111	5	45	33
December	1,561	1,263	-	172	-	28	44	164	99	3	51	32
January (1959)	1,759	1,435	-	194	-	27	54	210	115	8	42	32
February	1,725	1,383	-	149	-	30	46	212	105	4	50	38
March	1,637	1,291	-	151	-	23	48	175	102	10	52	22
April	1,570	1,268	-	151	-	24	50	172	117	9	41	18
May	1,507	1,198	-	140	-	27	45	159	116	10	28	18
June	1,520	1,214	-	139	-	29	45	147	96	7	36	15

a/ The source of these data are reports forwarded to Hq USAF according to AFR 205-1. The total for Continental oversea areas of ConUS Commands not given in oversea listing are indicated as part of the ConUS Commands

Source: Plans and Analysis Group, The Provost Marshal, TIG, Headquarters, USAF.

				OVERSEAS									
MATS	SAC	TAC	USAFSS	Total	AAC	ADC	AMC FEA	AMC FTA	CAirC	MATS	PACAF	USAFE	ACTIVITY AND MONTH
(Continued)													
													Minimum Custody Prisoners
62	225	98	-	134	9	-	4	4	-	6	55	56	July (1958)
61	205	80	-	114	12	-	3	5	-	8	41	45	August
67	207	60	-	115	14	-	1	5	1	5	42	47	September
53	199	62	-	98	20	1	1	2	2	7	26	39	October
52	192	66	1	90	11	-	3	-	2	8	27	39	November
34	196	54	-	75	15	1	2	1	-	3	20	33	December
40	181	48	1	93	9	1	4	-	2	1	27	49	January (1959)
38	204	46	1	95	15	1	4	1	1	5	26	42	February
44	193	49	1	112	12	-	3	3	3	6	30	55	March
31	190	45	1	106	11	-	7	4	2	3	37	42	April
29	188	49	1	115	17	-	2	2	2	4	34	54	May
31	178	45	1	91	10	-	2	7	2	5	28	37	June
													Total Prisoners in AF Confinement Facilities
161	707	190	-	428	39	1	15	18	-	17	188	150	July (1958)
155	662	152	-	434	44	-	11	27	-	23	186	143	August
159	597	160	-	392	41	-	2	22	1	22	172	132	September
136	624	141	-	397	57	1	10	21	2	20	145	141	October
138	576	121	1	351	46	-	11	19	2	23	131	119	November
103	494	103	2	315	49	1	12	13	-	9	112	119	December
111	571	120	3	339	37	2	13	8	2	10	136	131	January (1959)
119	559	107	3	363	46	2	12	10	1	13	141	138	February
105	528	102	1	361	43	2	8	16	3	12	133	144	March
97	540	85	2	328	33	2	10	26	2	7	118	130	April
90	514	95	2	354	37	1	4	21	2	15	126	148	May
82	538	105	1	342	30	4	7	31	2	10	125	133	June
													AF Prisoners Confined in Other Service Confinement Facilities
-	5	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	July (1958)
-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	August
-	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	September
-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	October
-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	November
-	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	December
-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	January (1959)
-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	February
-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	March
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	April
-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	May
-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	June
													Total USAF Prisoners
151	689	201	-	407	31	1	14	18	-	10	187	146	July (1958)
140	623	155	-	410	35	-	11	27	-	13	183	141	August
150	573	167	-	371	31	-	2	22	1	13	171	131	September
125	595	143	-	366	43	1	10	21	2	11	141	137	October
133	558	124	1	328	39	-	11	19	2	15	126	116	November
99	468	101	2	298	42	1	12	13	-	2	113	115	December
102	532	118	1	324	36	2	13	8	2	5	130	128	January (1959)
111	533	104	1	342	40	2	12	10	1	7	137	133	February
94	508	105	1	346	37	2	7	16	3	8	132	141	March
89	511	85	1	302	23	2	10	19	2	3	116	127	April
77	483	94	1	309	•23	1	4	12	2	7	121	139	May
76	515	108	1	306	16	4	7	22	2	2	122	131	June

United States includes those violations which occurred at Hq USAF and other areas not listed. Violations in Totals.

TABLE 225 — SUMMARY — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE AND MAN-DAYS LOST — THIRD QUARTER FY 1947 THROUGH FY 1959

(Rates are per thousand strength per quarter)

FISCAL YEAR BY QUARTER	ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE			AWOL MAN-DAYS LOST		
	Total	CONTI-NENTAL US	OVER-SEAS	Total	CONTI-NENTAL US	OVER-SEAS
FY 1947						
Third Quarter	-	32.7	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	28.7	-	-	-	-
FY 1948						
First Quarter	-	30.3	-	-	463.1	-
Second Quarter	-	29.0	-	-	423.8	-
Third Quarter	-	30.4	-	-	368.4	-
Fourth Quarter	-	34.8	-	-	420.5	-
FY 1949						
First Quarter	-	33.4	-	-	423.1	-
Second Quarter	-	24.3	-	-	329.9	-
Third Quarter	-	21.9	-	-	262.0	-
Fourth Quarter	-	20.4	-	-	228.7	-
FY 1950						
First Quarter	-	27.8	-	-	218.1	-
Second Quarter	-	25.0	-	-	283.8	-
Third Quarter	19.7	22.8	9.0	196.8	239.7	45.9
Fourth Quarter	18.8	21.9	8.2	200.8	245.6	46.7
FY 1951						
First Quarter	16.7	19.5	7.7	214.3	270.1	35.3
Second Quarter	14.1	16.1	7.8	165.4	205.8	37.5
Third Quarter	11.7	12.8	7.9	124.5	150.7	36.3
Fourth Quarter	11.7	13.3	5.4	125.4	150.5	27.4
FY 1952						
First Quarter	13.3	15.5	5.2	133.8	162.2	26.9
Second Quarter	13.8	16.5	5.1	145.4	180.7	28.7
Third Quarter	12.5	15.0	4.5	131.3	164.8	24.5
Fourth Quarter	15.4	19.3	3.5	162.9	209.5	22.0
FY 1953						
First Quarter	17.2	22.0	4.4	188.5	249.4	23.7
Second Quarter	13.8	13.6	3.8	151.4	203.3	20.6
Third Quarter	13.1	16.6	4.0	137.1	182.7	17.3
Fourth Quarter	12.5	15.9	3.5	129.6	172.0	17.0
FY 1954						
First Quarter	12.9	16.9	3.4	145.1	197.9	19.8
Second Quarter	9.0	11.4	3.1	93.2	122.8	19.5
Third Quarter	7.9	9.9	2.5	81.0	105.4	15.9
Fourth Quarter	8.7	11.1	2.1	91.0	119.6	12.5
FY 1955						
First Quarter	8.9	11.3	1.9	96.5	127.0	9.0
Second Quarter	5.2	6.4	1.6	57.7	73.9	8.2
Third Quarter	5.2	6.3	1.7	51.3	65.0	9.1
Fourth Quarter	5.1	6.3	1.3	51.6	66.8	6.7
FY 1956						
First Quarter	6.2	7.7	1.4	67.2	87.2	6.7
Second Quarter	4.8	6.0	1.4	53.3	68.9	7.2
Third Quarter	5.4	6.7	1.5	55.2	70.3	6.9
Fourth Quarter	5.4	6.6	1.3	57.8	74.4	4.9
FY 1957						
First Quarter	5.8	7.3	1.4	62.1	81.2	8.5
Second Quarter	4.6	5.8	1.3	60.1	68.1	6.0
Third Quarter	4.9	6.1	1.4	50.1	65.0	7.8
Fourth Quarter	5.0	6.2	1.3	47.8	61.5	6.3
FY 1958						
First Quarter	5.4	6.8	1.4	56.0	71.7	8.1
Second Quarter	4.0	5.0	1.1	46.5	60.0	6.2
Third Quarter	3.8	4.6	1.2	39.4	49.2	7.4
Fourth Quarter	3.6	4.2	1.4	38.9	47.8	8.3
FY 1959						
First Quarter	3.5	4.2	1.1	37.6	45.4	9.5
Second Quarter	2.7	3.1	1.3	28.2	33.4	9.5
Third Quarter	2.3	2.7	.9	25.0	30.0	6.9
Fourth Quarter	2.3	2.7	1.0	23.1	28.0	5.7
FY 1960						
First Quarter						
Second Quarter						
Third Quarter						
Fourth Quarter						

Source: Plans and Analysis Group, The Provost Marshal, TIG, Headquarters, USAF

OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS

DEFINITIONS

AUXILIARY OFFICE INVESTIGATIONS - (short terminology - "Auxiliary")

Investigations of any nature conducted by the Directorate of Special Investigations or a District Office, in which, in accordance with OSI policy, that office acts as an assistant to the controlling office (the office of origin) within its territorial investigative jurisdiction.

CLASSIFICATION

The numerical designation and descriptive character assigned to each investigation which indicates the principal nature or the purpose of the investigation.

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE INVESTIGATIONS

Investigations conducted to determine facts related to security control measures designed to insure the safeguarding of information, personnel, equipment and installations against the sabotage, espionage or subversive activities of foreign powers and of disaffected or dissident groups or individuals which may constitute a threat to the internal security of the Air Force.

GENERAL INVESTIGATIONS

Investigations conducted to determine facts and circumstances pertaining to alleged major violations of the Articles of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, Federal Statutes and/or other applicable directives, by USAF personnel, excluding incidents of a counterintelligence or procurement nature.

INVESTIGATIONS CLOSED

Investigations terminated by offices of origin and auxiliary offices after all relevant facts have been determined and impartially reported to the requesting commander through proper OSI channels.

INVESTIGATIONS OPENED

Investigations initiated by offices of origin or auxiliary offices pursuant to requests from appropriate commanders or the Chief of Staff, USAF.

INVESTIGATIONS PENDING

Investigations opened by offices of origin or auxiliary offices on which, as of the date such investigations are inventoried, there remains further investigative work and reporting to be done before they may be considered investigations closed.

OFFICE OF ORIGIN INVESTIGATIONS - (short terminology - "Origin")

Investigations of any nature conducted by the Directorate of Special Investigations or a District Office in which, in accordance with OSI policy, that office assumes the control of the entire investigation.

PERSONNEL SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS

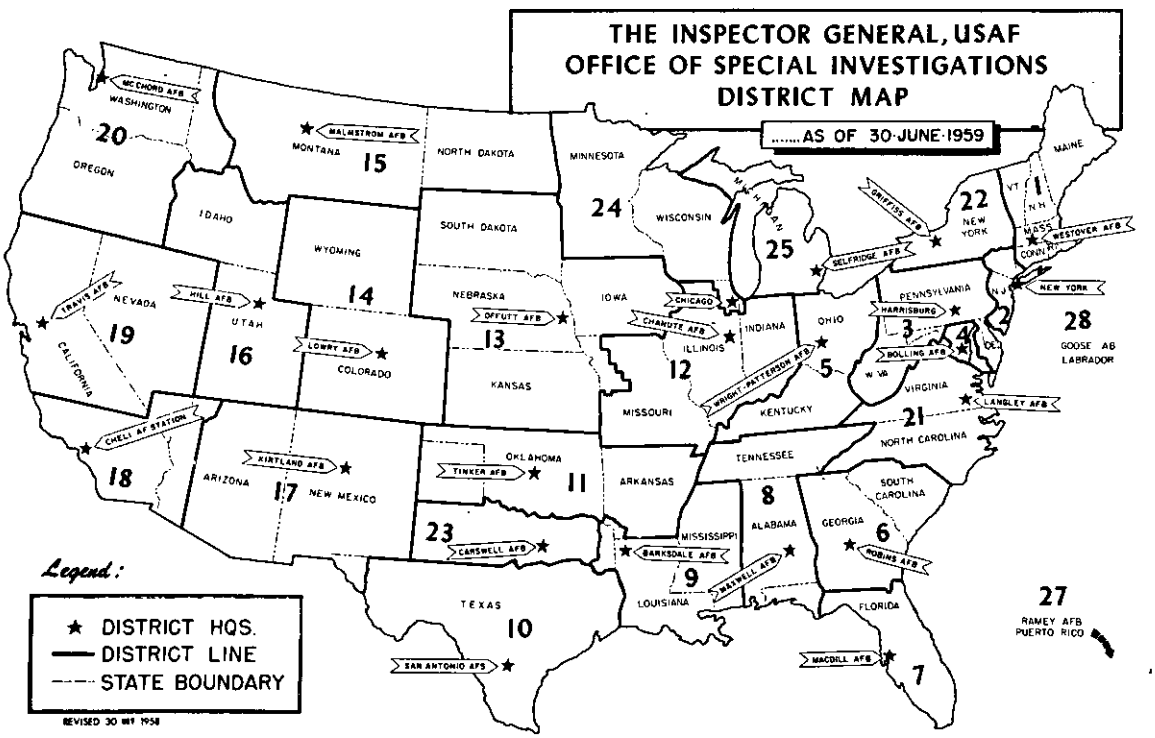
Investigations conducted to determine facts upon which the requesting commander can decide whether to grant or deny to the subjects of the investigations access to restricted areas and/or classified defense information. The loyalty and security program within the executive departments established the requirement for such investigations, and they are governed by law, DOD directives and Air Force policies.

PROCUREMENT INVESTIGATIONS

Investigations conducted to determine facts surrounding incidents of alleged breaches of the public trust and violations of law in connection with Air Force procurement, disposal, nonappropriated funds, and pay and allowance matters.

SECURITY

Safeguarding military information - This regulation prescribes policies and procedures for the safeguarding of classified information which requires protection and to achieve uniformity in the identification, classification and protection of official material. Ref: AFR 205-1



547285 O - 60 - 26

TABLE 226 — SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS CONDUCTED BY THE OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS, 1 AUGUST 1948 THROUGH

(Table below shows additional

LINE NO	CLASSIFICATION	TOTAL - 1 AUG 1948 THROUGH 30 JUN 1959					
		OPENED			CLOSED		
		Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary
1	GRAND TOTAL	4,301,892	2,845,514	1,456,378	4,266,370	2,821,329	1,445,041
2	PERSONNEL INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL	4,052,099	2,707,716	1,344,383	4,020,526	2,686,185	1,334,341
3	36 Personnel Security Inves - Special	27,203	7,796	19,407	26,966	7,641	19,325
4	37 Atomic Energy "M" Investigations	80,203	28,077	52,126	80,203	28,077	52,126
5	38 Integrated Regular AF Officers	77,774	28,256	49,518	77,240	28,011	49,229
6	39 Cryptographic Personnel	340,518	115,122	225,396	336,520	113,159	223,361
7	40 AF Civilian Employees	268,948	136,818	132,130	267,027	135,772	131,255
8	41 AF Military Personnel	2,082,133	1,475,579	606,554	2,072,259	1,469,643	602,616
9	42 Facilities Employees	85,078	70,017	15,061	84,547	69,538	15,009
10	43 Contractor Employees	721,433	624,695	96,738	710,717	615,553	95,164
11	44 Aliens - Civilians	40,466	14,940	25,526	39,721	14,573	25,148
12	45 AF Academy Cadets	49,223	17,623	31,600	49,053	17,470	31,583
13	46 OSI Personnel	73,504	18,050	55,454	73,041	17,834	55,207
14	48 Munitions Board Matters	4	1	3	4	1	3
15	51 Air National Guard	39,198	32,949	6,249	38,783	32,612	6,171
16	52 AF Inactive Reserve	141,017	123,684	17,333	140,051	122,967	17,084
17	54 National Security Agency Matters	16,652	7,438	9,214	16,609	7,400	9,209
18	57 Atomic Energy "Q" Investigations	1,956	985	971	1,956	985	971
19	67 Employees Paid from Non-Appr Funds	953	720	233	936	709	227
20	68 Special Requests	4,874	4,651	223	4,306	4,117	189
21	70 Aliens - Military	962	315	647	587	123	464
22	GENERAL INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL	123,412	80,022	43,390	122,442	79,260	43,182
23	5 Bribery	391	170	221	372	166	206
24	6 Homicide	3,013	2,203	810	2,983	2,177	806
25	7 Sex Offenses	29,399	18,125	11,274	29,200	17,978	11,222
26	8 Assault	3,080	2,737	343	3,061	2,721	340
27	9 Impersonation	1,504	1,036	468	1,493	1,027	466
28	10 Fraudulent Enlistment, Etc.	6,193	2,562	3,631	6,190	2,559	3,631
29	11 Embezzlement (Obsolete)	295	163	132	295	163	132
30	12 Forgery	5,359	3,304	2,055	5,274	3,239	2,035
31	13 Larceny	16,033	11,951	4,082	15,900	11,842	4,058
32	14 Theft of Government Property	16,193	11,633	4,560	16,053	11,506	4,547
33	15 Robbery	1,070	880	190	1,064	874	190
34	16 Housebreaking	4,297	3,559	738	4,229	3,497	732
35	17 Narcotics Violations	4,673	3,125	1,548	4,648	3,104	1,544
36	18 Customs Violations	499	217	282	496	214	282
37	19 Blackmarket Activities	1,118	384	734	1,107	381	726
38	20 Property Destruction	1,118	811	307	1,111	804	307
39	21 Discrimination	57	42	15	57	42	15
40	22 Intimidation	130	86	44	130	86	44
41	23 Perjury	754	481	273	743	472	271
42	24 Special Inquiry	10,001	5,229	4,772	9,965	5,206	4,759
43 44	25 Improper Use or Diversion of Government Property or Employees	989	588	401	987	587	400
45	26 Misconduct	8,057	4,778	3,279	7,987	4,724	3,263
46	47 Postal Violations	3,626	1,961	1,665	3,572	1,924	1,648
47	50 Counterfeiting	174	139	35	171	136	35
48	53 Reciprocal Investigations	3,609	2,860	749	3,601	2,858	743
49	55 War Crimes	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	62 Bad Checks	1,762	980	782	1,735	955	780
51	72 Lie Detector Examinations	18	18	-	18	18	-
52	COUNTERINTELLIGENCE INVESTIGATIONS-TOTAL	77,459	36,905	40,554	76,452	36,323	40,129
53	27 Espionage	3,046	1,627	1,419	2,997	1,604	1,393
54	28 Sabotage	4,147	2,808	1,339	4,125	2,796	1,329
55	29 Treason	11	4	7	11	4	7
56	30 Sedition	26	11	15	26	11	15
57	31 Disaffection	1,445	490	955	1,430	483	947
58	32 Subversive Activities	4,602	2,075	2,527	4,548	2,034	2,514
59	33 Communist Matters	52,073	22,328	29,745	51,390	21,933	29,457
60	34 Violations of AFR 205-1	9,398	5,122	4,276	9,330	5,078	4,252
61	35 Security Vulnerability Tests	1,834	1,765	69	1,831	1,762	69

classifications over FY 1958 table.)

FISCAL YEAR 1959 (1 JUL 1958 THROUGH 30 JUN 1959)						CALENDAR YEAR 1958 (1 JAN 1958 THROUGH 31 DEC 1958)						LINE NO.
OPENED			CLOSED			OPENED			CLOSED			
Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	
456,309	301,340	155,049	456,738	301,532	155,206	445,238	291,864	153,374	437,079	286,107	150,972	1
422,472	284,441	138,031	424,415	285,719	138,696	416,605	277,429	139,176	409,368	272,269	137,099	2
3,447	1,159	2,288	3,849	1,270	2,579	5,586	1,340	4,246	5,757	1,443	4,314	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
5,163	1,542	3,621	5,988	1,991	3,997	11,804	3,373	8,431	12,041	3,467	8,574	5
39,848	13,137	26,711	39,761	13,271	26,490	38,265	13,222	25,043	36,149	11,981	24,168	6
18,072	6,351	11,721	18,254	6,505	11,749	18,077	6,590	11,487	17,704	6,433	11,271	7
162,334	103,385	58,949	166,140	106,203	59,937	177,830	117,841	59,989	176,909	117,673	59,236	8
5,028	4,502	526	4,814	4,299	515	4,864	4,378	486	4,713	4,247	466	9
139,041	122,319	16,722	137,069	121,039	16,030	115,207	103,074	12,133	111,375	99,505	11,870	10
5,754	1,907	3,847	6,139	2,156	3,983	6,107	2,033	4,074	6,203	2,210	3,993	11
3,941	2,815	1,126	3,801	2,673	1,128	2,621	1,415	1,206	2,602	1,407	1,195	12
7,763	2,226	5,537	7,503	2,093	5,410	7,043	1,439	5,604	7,195	1,482	5,713	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
7,584	6,451	1,133	7,354	6,250	1,104	5,835	4,952	883	5,560	4,758	802	15
19,245	14,666	4,579	19,277	14,581	4,696	20,123	15,247	4,876	20,000	15,211	4,789	16
954	620	334	1,033	684	349	1,271	828	443	1,162	730	432	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
539	439	100	560	452	108	574	388	186	620	435	185	19
2,797	2,607	190	2,286	2,129	157	1,398	1,309	89	1,378	1,287	91	20
962	315	647	587	123	464	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
10,973	6,890	4,083	10,975	6,826	4,149	11,542	7,173	4,369	11,654	7,241	4,413	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
311	222	89	304	213	91	305	204	101	304	204	100	24
2,521	1,481	1,040	2,537	1,497	1,040	2,616	1,556	1,060	2,675	1,580	1,095	25
344	300	44	347	302	45	390	326	64	388	326	62	26
126	93	33	122	91	31	124	94	30	121	93	28	27
87	30	57	94	32	62	102	39	63	108	40	68	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
830	544	286	802	516	286	864	592	272	873	584	289	30
1,232	856	376	1,213	836	377	1,277	884	393	1,285	895	390	31
1,414	1,022	392	1,376	971	405	1,535	1,036	499	1,552	1,050	502	32
110	95	15	108	92	16	129	104	25	140	112	28	33
631	541	90	613	524	89	692	576	116	708	584	124	34
270	166	104	277	169	108	338	196	142	358	211	147	35
60	20	40	57	17	40	51	13	38	59	11	48	36
133	24	109	132	21	111	123	18	105	123	18	105	37
124	80	44	123	79	44	104	71	33	101	72	29	38
3	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	39
17	11	6	18	12	6	16	9	7	18	10	8	40
116	67	49	119	67	52	121	70	51	126	75	51	41
599	256	343	703	329	374	730	342	388	735	339	396	42
												43
90	46	44	102	51	51	118	47	71	117	49	68	44
941	531	410	936	520	416	929	500	429	905	488	417	45
471	193	278	457	184	273	511	220	291	496	218	278	46
14	11	3	11	8	3	20	18	2	18	17	1	47
184	106	78	185	109	76	183	114	69	179	114	65	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
327	175	152	318	166	152	261	142	119	263	150	113	50
18	18	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
9,117	3,650	5,467	8,983	3,612	5,371	8,839	3,468	5,371	9,011	3,603	5,408	52
667	216	451	660	221	439	528	189	339	501	177	324	53
278	167	111	287	177	110	287	177	110	283	173	110	54
1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
116	25	91	104	20	84	100	24	76	107	29	78	57
672	260	412	705	265	440	700	244	456	692	250	442	58
5,791	1,952	3,839	5,697	1,916	3,781	5,857	1,916	3,941	6,039	2,047	3,992	59
794	385	409	805	390	415	799	388	411	835	411	424	60
356	356	-	377	375	2	342	338	4	328	324	4	61

TABLE 226 — SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS CONDUCTED BY THE OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS, 1 AUGUST 1948 THROUGH

LINE NO	CLASSIFICATION	TOTAL - 1 AUG 1948 THROUGH 30 JUN 1959					
		OPENED			CLOSED		
		Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary
1	COUNTERINTELLIGENCE INVES - (Cont'd) .						
2	49 Positive Intelligence.	61	44	17	61	44	17
3	56 Essential Elements of Information. . . .	29	21	8	29	21	8
4	64 Technical Security Surveys	557	490	67	550	484	66
5	65 Special Security Services.	11	10	1	11	10	1
6	66 Estimates.	37	33	4	36	32	4
7	69 Refugees and Defectors	8	8	-	8	8	-
8	70(33) Aliens - Military.	3	3	-	-	-	-
9	71 AF Military Personnel - Special Category	155	61	94	57	16	41
10	127 Counterespionage	16	5	11	12	3	9
11	PROCUREMENT INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL . .	48,922	20,871	28,051	46,950	19,561	27,389
12	5 Bribery.	345	164	181	353	160	193
13	58 Procurement Matters.	6,606	3,083	3,523	6,450	2,959	3,491
14	59 Disposal Matters	680	339	341	669	329	340
15	60 Nonappropriated Funds Matters.	1,441	731	710	1,421	715	706
16	61 Pay and Allowance Matters.	39,850	16,554	23,296	38,057	15,398	22,659

	CLASSIFICATION	1 JAN 1958 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958						1 JUL 1958	
		OPENED			CLOSED			OPEN	
		Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin
17	GRAND TOTAL	223,207	144,283	78,924	213,912	137,565	76,347	222,031	147,581
18	PERSONNEL INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL .	209,956	137,634	72,322	200,251	130,692	69,559	206,649	139,795
19	36 Personnel Security Inves - Special .	4,093	979	3,114	3,786	892	2,894	1,493	361
20	37 Atomic Energy "M" Investigations . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	38 Integrated Regular AF Officers . . .	9,671	2,766	6,905	8,975	2,385	6,590	2,133	607
22	39 Cryptographic Personnel.	17,803	6,239	11,564	16,551	5,512	11,039	20,462	6,983
23	40 AF Civilian Employees.	9,117	3,385	5,732	8,695	3,173	5,522	8,960	3,205
24	41 AF Military Personnel.	96,078	64,897	31,181	93,197	63,162	30,035	81,752	52,944
25	42 Facilities Employees	2,359	2,128	231	2,298	2,091	207	2,505	2,250
26	43 Contractor Employees	49,414	44,435	4,979	45,289	40,396	4,893	65,793	58,639
27	44 Aliens - Civilian.	3,094	1,014	2,080	3,123	1,107	2,016	3,013	1,019
28	45 AF Academy Cadets.	1,116	892	224	1,102	887	215	1,505	523
29	46 OSI Personnel.	3,944	804	3,140	4,122	872	3,250	3,099	635
30	48 Munitions Board Matters.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	51 Air National Guard	2,499	2,229	270	2,497	2,230	267	3,336	2,723
32	52 AF Inactive Reserve.	9,694	7,116	2,578	9,597	7,281	2,316	10,429	8,131
33	54 National Security Agency Matters . .	570	383	187	521	334	187	701	445
34	57 Atomic Energy "Q" Investigations . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	67 Employees Paid from Non-Appr Funds .	275	148	127	302	187	115	299	240
36	68 Special Requests	229	219	10	196	183	13	1,169	1,090
37	70 Aliens - Military.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	GENERAL INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL . .	6,072	3,766	2,306	6,084	3,748	2,336	5,470	3,407
39	5 Bribery.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	6 Homicide	155	101	54	153	102	51	150	103
41	7 Sex Offenses	1,342	806	536	1,400	824	576	1,274	750
42	8 Assault.	210	174	36	206	173	33	180	152
43	9 Impersonation.	59	47	12	57	43	14	65	47
44	10 Fraudulent Enlistment, Etc.	58	19	39	65	23	42	44	20
45	11 Embezzlement (Obsolete).	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	12 Forgery.	446	311	135	440	300	140	418	281
47	13 Larceny.	652	459	193	650	460	190	625	425
48	14 Theft of Government Property	803	523	280	830	545	285	732	513
49	15 Robbery.	76	59	17	85	66	19	53	45

FISCAL YEAR 1959 (1 JUL 1958 THROUGH 30 JUN 1959)						CALENDAR YEAR 1958 (1 JAN 1958 THROUGH 31 DEC 1958)						LINE NO
OPENED			CLOSED			OPENED			CLOSED			
Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	
												1
3	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	2
8	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	3
249	205	44	258	213	45	209	179	30	209	179	30	4
4	4	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	5
4	4	-	5	5	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
155	61	94	57	16	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
16	5	11	12	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
13,827	6,359	7,468	12,365	5,375	6,990	8,252	3,794	4,458	7,046	2,994	4,052	11
98	51	47	102	54	48	151	63	88	149	62	87	12
875	478	397	845	439	406	946	483	463	969	493	476	13
115	52	63	129	52	77	138	61	77	145	63	82	14
237	107	130	236	97	139	249	99	150	250	99	151	15
12,502	5,671	6,831	11,053	4,733	6,320	6,768	3,088	3,680	5,533	2,277	3,256	16

THROUGH 31 DEC 1958				1 JAN 1959 THROUGH 30 JUN 1959						PENDING 30 JUN 1959			
ED	CLOSED			OPENED			CLOSED						
Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	
74,450	223,167	148,542	74,625	234,358	153,759	80,599	233,571	152,990	80,581	35,522	24,185	11,337	17
66,854	209,117	141,577	67,540	215,823	144,646	71,177	215,298	144,142	71,156	31,573	21,531	10,042	18
1,132	1,971	551	1,420	1,954	798	1,156	1,878	719	1,159	237	155	82	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
1,526	3,066	1,082	1,984	3,030	935	2,095	2,922	909	2,013	534	245	289	21
13,479	19,598	6,469	13,129	19,386	6,154	13,232	20,163	6,802	13,361	3,998	1,963	2,035	22
5,755	9,009	3,260	5,749	9,112	3,146	5,966	9,245	3,245	6,000	1,921	1,046	875	23
28,808	83,712	54,511	29,201	80,582	50,441	30,141	82,428	51,692	30,736	9,874	5,936	3,938	24
255	2,415	2,156	259	2,523	2,252	271	2,399	2,143	256	531	479	52	25
7,154	66,086	59,109	6,977	73,248	63,680	9,568	70,983	61,930	9,053	10,716	9,142	1,574	26
1,994	3,080	1,103	1,977	2,741	888	1,853	3,059	1,053	2,006	745	367	378	27
982	1,500	520	980	2,436	2,292	144	2,301	2,153	148	170	153	17	28
2,464	3,073	610	2,463	4,664	1,591	3,073	4,430	1,483	2,947	463	216	247	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
613	3,063	2,528	535	4,248	3,728	520	4,291	3,722	569	415	337	78	31
2,298	10,403	7,930	2,473	8,816	6,535	2,281	8,874	6,651	2,223	966	717	249	32
256	641	396	245	253	175	78	392	288	104	43	38	5	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
59	318	248	70	240	199	41	242	204	38	17	11	6	35
79	1,182	1,104	78	1,628	1,517	111	1,104	1,025	79	568	534	34	36
-	-	-	-	962	315	647	587	123	464	375	192	183	37
2,063	5,570	3,493	2,077	5,503	3,483	2,020	5,405	3,333	2,072	951	758	193	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
47	151	102	49	161	119	42	153	111	42	30	26	4	40
524	1,275	756	519	1,247	731	516	1,262	741	521	199	147	52	41
28	182	153	29	164	148	16	165	149	16	19	16	3	42
18	64	50	14	61	46	15	58	41	17	11	9	2	43
24	43	17	26	43	10	33	51	15	36	3	3	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
137	433	284	149	412	263	149	369	232	137	85	65	20	46
200	635	435	200	607	431	176	578	401	177	133	109	24	47
219	722	505	217	682	509	173	654	466	188	140	127	13	48
8	55	46	9	57	50	7	53	46	7	6	6	-	49

TABLE 226 — SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS CONDUCTED BY THE OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS, 1 AUGUST 1948 THROUGH

LINE NO	CLASSIFICATION	1 JAN 1958 THROUGH 30 JUN 1958						1 JUL 1958	
		OPENED			CLOSED			OPEN	
		Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin
1	GENERAL INVESTIGATIONS - (Cont'd)			-					
2	16 Housebreaking	370	302	68	396	319	77	322	274
3	17 Narcotics Violations	192	118	74	202	124	78	146	78
4	18 Customs Violations	26	5	21	40	6	34	25	8
5	19 Blackmarket Activities	65	5	60	64	8	56	58	13
6	20 Property Destruction	43	33	10	46	36	10	61	38
7	21 Discrimination	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	1
8	22 Intimidation	13	6	7	14	6	8	3	3
9	23 Perjury	62	31	31	56	30	26	59	39
10	24 Special Inquiry	449	210	239	347	134	213	281	132
11	25 Improper Use or Diversion of Government Property or Employees	64	20	44	59	21	38	54	27
13	26 Misconduct	463	252	211	450	249	201	466	248
14	47 Postal Violations	274	130	144	269	122	147	237	90
15	50 Counterfeiting	13	12	1	13	12	1	7	6
16	53 Reciprocal Investigations	103	70	33	106	73	33	80	44
17	55 War Crimes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	62 Bad Checks	133	72	61	135	71	64	128	70
19	72 Lie Detector Examinations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	COUNTERINTELLIGENCE INVES - TOTAL	4,409	1,709	2,700	4,631	1,810	2,821	4,430	1,759
21	27 Espionage	230	103	127	222	91	131	298	86
22	28 Sabotage	141	90	51	128	80	48	146	87
23	29 Treason	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	30 Sedition	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	31 Disaffection	47	11	36	67	22	45	53	13
26	32 Subversive Activities	336	124	212	320	127	193	364	120
27	33 Communist Matters	3,004	968	2,036	3,243	1,081	2,162	2,853	948
28	34 Violations of AFR 205-1	426	202	224	449	217	232	373	186
29	35 Security Vulnerability Tests	126	122	4	116	114	2	216	216
30	49 Positive Intelligence	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1
31	56 Essential Elements of Information	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4
32	64 Technical Security Surveys	94	84	10	83	75	8	115	95
33	65 Special Security Services	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
34	66 Estimates	3	3	-	1	1	-	3	3
35	69 Refugees and Defectors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	70(33) Aliens - Military	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	71 AF Military Personnel - Spec Category	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	127 Counterespionage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	PROCUREMENT INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL	2,770	1,174	1,596	2,946	1,315	1,631	5,482	2,620
40	5 Bribery	85	28	57	78	21	57	66	35
41	58 Procurement Matters	496	236	260	531	257	274	450	247
42	59 Disposal Matters	86	34	52	75	33	42	52	27
43	60 Nonappropriated Funds Matters	112	35	77	124	48	76	137	64
44	61 Pay and Allowance Matters	1,991	841	1,150	2,138	956	1,182	4,777	2,247

Source: Directorate of Special Investigations, The Inspector General, Headquarters USAF

THROUGH 31 DEC 1958				1 JAN 1959 THROUGH 30 JUN 1959						PENDING 30 JUN 1959			LINE NO
ED	CLOSED			OPENED			CLOSED						
Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	
													1
48	312	265	47	309	267	42	301	259	42	68	62	6	2
68	156	87	69	124	88	36	121	82	39	25	21	4	3
17	19	5	14	35	12	23	38	12	26	3	3	-	4
45	59	10	49	75	11	64	73	11	62	11	3	8	5
23	55	36	19	63	42	21	68	43	25	7	7	-	6
1	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	7
-	4	4	-	14	8	6	14	8	6	-	-	-	8
20	70	45	25	57	28	29	49	22	27	11	9	2	9
149	388	205	183	318	124	194	315	124	191	36	23	13	10
													11
27	58	28	30	36	19	17	44	23	21	2	1	1	12
218	455	239	216	475	283	192	481	281	200	70	54	16	13
147	227	96	131	234	103	131	230	88	142	54	37	17	14
1	5	5	-	7	5	2	6	3	3	3	3	-	15
36	73	41	32	104	62	42	112	68	44	8	2	6	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
58	128	79	49	199	105	94	190	87	103	27	25	2	18
-	-	-	-	18	18	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	19
2,671	4,380	1,793	2,587	4,687	1,891	2,796	4,603	1,819	2,784	1,007	582	425	20
212	279	86	193	369	130	239	381	135	246	49	23	26	21
59	155	93	62	132	80	52	132	84	48	22	12	10	22
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
40	40	7	33	63	12	51	64	13	51	15	7	8	25
244	372	123	249	308	140	168	333	142	191	54	41	13	26
1,905	2,796	966	1,830	2,938	1,004	1,934	2,901	950	1,951	683	395	288	27
187	386	194	192	421	199	222	419	196	223	68	44	24	28
-	212	210	2	140	140	-	165	165	-	3	3	-	29
-	1	1	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	30
4	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
20	126	104	22	134	110	24	132	109	23	7	6	1	32
-	-	-	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	33
-	5	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	36
-	-	-	-	155	61	94	57	16	41	98	45	53	37
-	-	-	-	16	5	11	12	3	9	4	2	2	38
2,862	4,100	1,679	2,421	8,345	3,739	4,606	8,265	3,696	4,569	1,991	1,314	677	39
31	71	41	30	32	16	16	31	13	18	11	8	3	40
203	438	236	202	425	231	194	407	203	204	156	124	32	41
25	70	30	40	63	25	38	59	22	37	11	10	1	42
73	126	51	75	100	43	57	110	46	64	20	16	4	43
2,530	3,395	1,321	2,074	7,725	3,424	4,301	7,658	3,412	4,246	1,793	1,156	637	44

SECURITY AND DISCIPLINE

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL

INTRODUCTION

Judge Advocate General statistics are a collection of selected data on Trials by Courts-martial and Trials by Foreign Courts. The statistics reported on trials by courts-martial are derived from AF Form 214 "Report of Court-Martial Activities"; the statistics on trials by foreign courts are derived from DOD Form 838 "Exercise of Criminal Jurisdiction by Foreign Tribunals over United States Personnel".

The following definitions affect this portion of the Court-Martial Reports:

DEFINITIONS

CIVIL TYPE OFFENSES

(1) Thefts - Larceny or wrongful appropriation.

(2) Felonies - Offenses under the Uniform Code of Military Justice, which are also offenses under State and Federal statutes and for which the authorized punishment is in excess of one year.

(3) Others - Offenses under the Uniform Code of Military Justice, which are also offenses under State and Federal statutes, and for which the authorized punishment is one year or less.

MILITARY OFFENSES

(1) Absence Without Leave (AWOL) - Any absence from unit, organization, or other place of duty, without proper authority.

(2) Other - Any offense chargeable under the Uniform Code of Military Justice, that can be committed only by military personnel.

1090th SPECIAL REPORTING WING (1090th Rep Gp)

This is a joint command exercising reciprocal court-martial jurisdiction for Army, Navy, and Air Force Personnel.

TABLE 227 — SUMMARY — USAF PERSONNEL TRIED BY COURT-MARTIAL FOR ALL OFFENSES AND ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE AND DESERTION ONLY, BY QUARTER — FY 1952 THROUGH FY 1959

(In the table below strength is computed under AFM 171-6, Chapter 16, Paragraph 7c(1); Rates are per 1,000 strength).

FISCAL YEAR BY QUARTERS	COURT MARTIAL RATES					
	All Offenses			AWOL'S And Desertions a/		
	WORLDWIDE	CONTINENTAL U S	OVERSEAS	WORLDWIDE	CONTINENTAL U S	OVERSEAS
FY 1952						
First Quarter	9.9	10.8	9.7	5.4	6.0	2.8
Second Quarter	10.6	11.0	9.3	6.2	7.2	2.3
Third Quarter	12.6	13.2	10.4	7.8	9.2	2.8
Fourth Quarter	12.8	10.6	13.4	7.6	9.1	2.6
FY 1953						
First Quarter	14.2	15.1	11.4	8.4	10.3	2.9
Second Quarter	13.9	14.7	11.6	7.6	9.3	2.9
Third Quarter	14.1	14.8	11.8	7.9	9.7	3.1
Fourth Quarter	13.3	14.0	11.5	7.1	8.6	3.0
FY 1954						
First Quarter	13.9	14.3	12.9	7.5	9.2	3.6
Second Quarter	12.3	12.7	11.3	6.2	7.7	2.4
Third Quarter	11.1	11.1	11.0	5.7	6.6	3.1
Fourth Quarter	11.1	11.3	10.4	5.2	6.3	2.1
FY 1955						
First Quarter	11.1	12.0	8.6	5.7	7.2	1.4
Second Quarter	9.5	10.1	7.6	4.4	5.4	1.8
Third Quarter	9.4	9.8	8.3	4.2	5.1	1.7
Fourth Quarter	9.9	9.9	10.1	4.2	4.9	1.8
FY 1956						
First Quarter	10.4	10.0	11.6	4.3	5.1	1.8
Second Quarter	9.7	9.5	10.2	4.1	4.9	1.8
Third Quarter	10.0	9.9	10.2	4.5	5.5	1.5
Fourth Quarter	10.3	10.0	10.9	4.4	5.2	1.8
FY 1957						
First Quarter	10.8	10.6	11.3	5.0	5.8	2.2
Second Quarter	9.4	9.2	10.2	4.1	4.8	1.9
Third Quarter	10.0	10.0	10.3	4.4	5.1	1.8
Fourth Quarter	10.0	9.7	11.1	4.1	4.7	1.8
FY 1958						
First Quarter	10.2	9.7	11.9	4.4	5.0	2.0
Second Quarter	9.1	8.6	10.7	3.4	3.9	1.5
Third Quarter	8.4	7.8	10.6	3.1	3.4	1.5
Fourth Quarter	8.1	7.6	10.1	3.0	3.3	2.0
FY 1959						
First Quarter	8.1	7.7	10.0	3.1	3.4	1.8
Second Quarter	6.7	6.4	7.8	2.6	2.8	1.7
Third Quarter	6.5	6.1	8.0	2.3	2.5	1.8
Fourth Quarter	6.3	5.9	7.9	2.2	2.4	1.7
FY 1960						
First Quarter						
Second Quarter						
Third Quarter						
Fourth Quarter						

a/ Statistics under this caption are included in "All Offenses"

Source: Executive Office - Judge Advocate General, USAF

TABLE 228 — SUMMARY — USAF DISPOSITION OF CRIMINAL OFFENSES SUBJECT TO TRIAL BY FOREIGN COURTS — LAST HALF FY 1954 THROUGH FY 1958

(Table below covers USAF Personnel, their Dependents, and Other US Nationals subject to Court-Martial Jurisdiction pursuant to Unifor Code of Military Justice, Article (2)-(11).

COUNTRY AND DATE	CASES		
	Subject To Foreign Trial	Waiver Granted To U S a/	Tried By Foreign Courts
WORLD-WIDE			
FY 1954 (LAST HALF ONLY)	805	460	265
FY 1955	2,378	670	1,364
FY 1956	4,576	2,000	2,502
FY 1957	6,152	2,732	3,259
FY 1958	6,954	3,825	2,987
FY 1959			
FY 1960			
AUSTRIA			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1955	-	-	-
FY 1956	-	-	1
FY 1957	1	-	-
FY 1958	2	-	1
FY 1959			
FY 1960			
AZORES			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1955	-	-	-
FY 1956	5	4	-
FY 1957	5	4	-
FY 1958	34	34	-
FY 1959			
FY 1960			
BELGIUM			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1955	4	2	1
FY 1956	6	1	-
FY 1957	11	8	4
FY 1958	53	28	-
FY 1959			
FY 1960			
BERMUDA			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	46	-	46
FY 1955	185	-	185
FY 1956	240	-	232
FY 1957	391	-	391
FY 1958	302	14	291
FY 1959			
FY 1960			
CANADA			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	134	27	109
FY 1955	283	35	243
FY 1956	384	55	271
FY 1957	414	37	332
FY 1958	301	30	268
FY 1959			
FY 1960			
ECUADOR			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1955	-	-	-
FY 1956	-	-	-
FY 1957	1	-	-
FY 1958	-	-	-
FY 1959			
FY 1960			

COUNTRY AND DATE	CASES		
	Subject To Foreign Trial	Waiver Granted To U S a/	Tried By Foreign Courts
FRANCE			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	237	133	48
FY 1955	280	155	86
FY 1956	547	364	174
FY 1957	921	711	169
FY 1958	1,458	1,225	231
FY 1959			
FY 1960			
GERMANY			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1955	-	-	-
FY 1956	-	-	-
FY 1957	-	-	-
FY 1958	-	-	-
FY 1959			
FY 1960			
GREECE			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1955	-	-	-
FY 1956	-	-	-
FY 1957	5	4	-
FY 1958	36	32	3
FY 1959			
FY 1960			
HONG KONG			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1955	-	-	-
FY 1956	1	-	1
FY 1957	-	-	-
FY 1958	-	-	-
FY 1959			
FY 1960			
ICELAND			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	81	42	39
FY 1955	82	3	61
FY 1956	264	14	175
FY 1957	210	-	185
FY 1958	178	-	130
FY 1959			
FY 1960			
ITALY			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1955	1	-	-
FY 1956	12	-	6
FY 1957	18	3	13
FY 1958	44	23	13
FY 1959			
FY 1960			
JAPAN			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	257	241	13
FY 1955	320	270	25
FY 1956	1,291	1,242	44
FY 1957	1,323	1,262	45
FY 1958	1,923	1,863	58
FY 1959			
FY 1960			

TABLE 228 — SUMMARY — USAF DISPOSITION OF CRIMINAL OFFENSES SUBJECT TO TRIAL BY FOREIGN COURTS — LAST HALF FY 1954 THROUGH FY 1958 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND DATE	CASES		
	Subject To Foreign Trial	Waiver Granted To U S a/	Tried By Foreign Courts
LIBYA			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1955	-	-	-
FY 1956	2	2	-
FY 1957	1	-	1
FY 1958	-	-	-
FY 1959			
FY 1960			
LUXEMBOURG			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1955	8	4	1
FY 1956	34	12	11
FY 1957	28	15	19
FY 1958	18	1	8
FY 1959			
FY 1960			
MEXICO			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1955	-	-	-
FY 1956	1	-	1
FY 1957	-	-	-
FY 1958	-	-	-
FY 1959			
FY 1960			
MOROCCO b/			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	24	6	6
FY 1955	89	18	46
FY 1956	134	76	42
FY 1957	69	31	46
FY 1958	46	24	22
FY 1959			
FY 1960			
NETHERLANDS			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1955	3	3	-
FY 1956	28	25	1
FY 1957	89	91	-
FY 1958	105	105	-
FY 1959			
FY 1960			

COUNTRY AND DATE	CASES		
	Subject To Foreign Trial	Waiver Granted To U S a/	Tried By Foreign Courts
NORWAY			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1955	-	-	-
FY 1956	5	1	2
FY 1957	1	-	1
FY 1958	4	-	4
FY 1959			
FY 1960			
PANAMA			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	-	-	-
FY 1955	25	2	15
FY 1956	108	-	81
FY 1957	27	-	16
FY 1958	52	-	46
FY 1959			
FY 1960			
PHILIPPINES			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	3	3	-
FY 1955	131	120	3
FY 1956	39	22	3
FY 1957	32	8	7
FY 1958	21	1	3
FY 1959			
FY 1960			
TURKEY			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	2	2	-
FY 1955	13	-	7
FY 1956	23	-	14
FY 1957	33	-	25
FY 1958	43	-	27
FY 1959			
FY 1960			
UNITED KINGDOM			
FY 1954 (Last Half Only)	21	6	4
FY 1955	954	58	691
FY 1956	1,452	182	1,444
FY 1957	2,572	558	2.004
FY 1958	2,334	445	1,882
FY 1959			
FY 1960			

a/ For disposition under Uniform Code of Military Justice

b/ Formerly French Morocco

Source: International Affairs Division - Judge Advocate General, USAF

TABLE 229 — OFFENSES TRIED BY COURT—

(Table below covers USAF Military Personnel and those persons subject to Court-Martial

OFFENSES BY QUARTER	WORLD WIDE TOTAL	CONTINENTAL								
		TOTAL	USAFA	ADC	AMC	ARDC	ATC	AU	CONAC	HQ CMD
MILITARY OFFENSES										
Absence Without Leave(AWOL) - Total	8,997	7,825	6	1,244	353	216	973	31	120	238
First Quarter	2,746	2,450	1	472	121	48	248	5	43	116
Second Quarter	2,272	1,980	1	264	89	71	251	10	36	38
Third Quarter	2,028	1,720	3	239	68	46	268	9	18	48
Fourth Quarter	1,951	1,675	1	269	75	51	206	7	23	36
Other - Total	15,695	11,435	17	1,738	736	337	1,566	75	255	139
First Quarter	4,561	3,327	6	471	157	125	440	23	55	52
Second Quarter	3,848	2,837	9	437	180	60	421	15	69	37
Third Quarter	3,804	2,768	2	426	183	75	387	18	79	24
Fourth Quarter	3,482	2,503	-	404	216	77	318	19	52	26
CIVIL TYPE OFFENSES										
Thefts - Total	5,072	3,686	12	421	255	136	605	23	70	76
First Quarter	1,313	951	5	132	72	34	145	4	13	21
Second Quarter	1,226	897	1	78	55	27	151	3	41	14
Third Quarter	1,299	978	4	103	52	46	221	8	9	11
Fourth Quarter	1,234	860	2	108	76	29	88	8	7	30
Felonies - Total	1,450	999	5	169	49	96	171	6	60	28
First Quarter	355	251	-	53	16	-	49	1	7	8
Second Quarter	309	210	-	36	9	9	37	1	12	2
Third Quarter	410	293	4	48	14	52	59	-	30	14
Fourth Quarter	376	245	1	32	10	35	26	4	11	4
Other - Total	4,877	3,262	9	431	171	107	597	24	38	33
First Quarter	1,494	973	5	159	47	25	197	12	22	11
Second Quarter	1,189	845	-	89	43	33	155	6	6	11
Third Quarter	1,036	649	3	90	38	27	100	1	9	4
Fourth Quarter	1,158	795	1	93	43	22	145	5	1	7

Source: Executive Office - Judge Advocate General, USAF

Jurisdiction pursuant to Uniform Code of Military Justice, Article (2) - (11).)

US					OVERSEAS					OFFENSES BY QUARTER
MATS	SAC	TAC	USAFSS	1090th Rep Gp	TOTAL	AAC	CAirC	PacAF	USAFE	
										MILITARY OFFENSES
972	2,695	939	21	17	1,172	63	-	231	878	AWOL - Total
317	822	249	3	5	296	17	-	58	221	First Quarter
273	654	280	7	6	292	20	-	52	220	Second Quarter
244	565	202	6	4	308	18	-	65	225	Third Quarter
138	654	208	5	2	276	8	-	56	212	Fourth Quarter
1,218	4,632	667	17	38	4,260	580	46	1,568	2,066	Other - Total
308	1,414	264	3	9	1,234	180	8	516	530	First Quarter
339	1,066	188	5	11	1,011	170	8	315	518	Second Quarter
301	1,129	131	6	7	1,036	117	13	364	542	Third Quarter
270	1,023	84	3	11	979	113	17	373	476	Fourth Quarter
										CIVIL TYPE OFFENSES
395	1,239	436	6	12	1,386	184	9	567	626	Thefts - Total
113	285	123	1	3	362	33	1	197	131	First Quarter
66	273	182	1	5	329	59	-	114	156	Second Quarter
91	354	73	4	2	321	56	2	125	138	Third Quarter
125	327	58	-	2	374	36	6	131	201	Fourth Quarter
45	269	96	1	4	451	12	4	202	233	Felonies - Total
25	69	22	1	-	104	1	1	43	59	First Quarter
3	61	39	-	1	99	6	-	28	65	Second Quarter
9	40	21	-	2	117	1	1	51	64	Third Quarter
8	99	14	-	1	131	4	2	80	45	Fourth Quarter
227	1,452	161	3	9	1,615	30	10	576	999	Other - Total
56	406	33	-	-	521	3	9	283	226	First Quarter
61	359	77	-	5	344	4	1	90	249	Second Quarter
53	302	18	2	2	387	16	-	103	268	Third Quarter
57	385	33	1	2	363	7	-	100	256	Fourth Quarter

Components-Reserve Forces and ROTC

PART XIII

COMPONENTS - RESERVE FORCES AND ROTC

INTRODUCTION

The statistical data pertaining to the Air Force Reserve and Air National Guard personnel normally refers to those who are not on extended active duty (EAD). Commissioned officers on EAD as Regular USAF Airmen or Regular USAF Airmen or Regular USAF Warrant Officers and Reserve Warrant Officers on EAD as Regular USAF Airmen are also included in these data. These statistical tables are designed to show the composition and characteristics of Reserve Forces personnel and reflect the Reserves of the Air Force strength position at specific intervals throughout the fiscal year.

Most of the tables in this area have been modified over the FY 1958 "USAF Statistical Digest" - many summaries and some tables having been deleted; other tables have been combined or separated into more than one table indicated by headnotes. New tables are also identified by headnotes. The following tables including all of Civil Air Patrol, have been deleted from the FY 1958 publication: 263, 270, 283, 291, and 294 through 301. New tables are titled:

AF Reserve Officers by Grade, by Year of Birth - 31 Mar 1959
AF Reserve Airmen by Grade, by Year of Birth - 31 Mar 1959
Summary - AF Reserve Non Prior Service Personnel Program - FY 1957 through FY 1959
ANG Officers by Grade, by Year of Birth - 30 Jun 1959
ANG Airmen Grade, by Year of Birth - 30 Jun 1959

DEFINITIONS

In general, the definitions contained herein have been taken from, or are in conformity to, the definitions included in Air Force Regulations 45 series and Air National Guard Regulations, as appropriate.

AIR FORCE RESERVE

ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING(AD TNG)
A full-time tour of duty with the active establishment for Reserve training, under orders which provide for automatic reversion to an inactive duty training status upon completion of the specified tour of active duty. This includes all tours accomplished under the provisions of AFR 45-14, dated 21 August 1957.

AERIAL PORT SQUADRONS (AP Sq)
T/O units whose personnel are trained in the functions carried on at air terminals and whose specialty is loading, unloading, and dropping of supplies from aircraft.

AIR RESERVE CENTER TRAINING
Individual type inactive duty training provided by Continental Air Command in Air Reserve Centers through formal courses of instruction.

AIR RESERVE SQUADRON (Navigational Training) (ARS Nav)
Non-T/O units made up of navigators who train in navigational methods and procedures.

AIR RESERVE WINGS (Troop Carrier)
T/O units whose personnel are trained to perform troop carrier missions.

AIRWAYS AND AIR COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE SQUADRON (AACS)
T/O units whose personnel are trained in communications with aircraft in flight as well as with airway stations for the purpose of safe movement of aircraft.

INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING
Unit training assemblies, training periods of instruction, appropriate duties, or equivalent training, including hazardous duty, which are performed with or without pay by a reservist not on EAD or on active duty for training. Includes duties performed in connection with training, administration, and/or support activities of the unit of as-

DEFINITIONS (CONTINUED)

signment or study through the USAF Extension Course Institute. Points will be awarded in accordance with AFR 45-15.

INACTIVE STATUS LIST RESERVE SECTION

Reservists who fail to meet minimum requirements for retention in an active status are assigned to this section if they have completed all reserve service required by law. While assigned to this section, reservists are not eligible for active or inactive duty training, promotion, or award of points. They may be ordered to Extended Active Duty (EAD) involuntarily only if there are no other Ready or Standby Reservists of the appropriate grades and military specialties who are available for active military service and then only if the Director of Selective Service, determines that they are available for EAD.

INELIGIBLE RESERVE SECTION (Other)

Consists of Ready Reservists who were transferred to the Air Force Reserve to complete a Reserve obligation, in accordance with the Universal Military Training and Service Act of 1948, as amended, who do not voluntarily participate in any reserve training programs or point gaining activities.

MOBILIZATION ASSIGNMENT RESERVE SECTIONS (MOARS)

Administrative sections of the Major Air Command headquarters and its subordinate organizations. Reservists authorized Parts I, II, or III of the Reserve Space and Grade Authorization by Headquarters USAF are assigned to those sections and are comprised of:

1. Part I, Major Command War Augmentation Requirement for Individuals - Pertains to personnel assigned to and trained (both active and inactive duty training) by the command.

2. Part IA Individuals, Airmen who are filling Part I positions but are authorized to accomplish their inactive duty training at an Air Reserve Center unit.

3. Part II, Major Command War Augmentation Requirement for Individuals - Pertains to personnel assigned to the command but given inactive duty training and administered by Continental Air Command.

4. Part III, General Reserve War Requirement for Individuals, is the attritional replacement requirement of the Air Force. These personnel are assigned to and trained by Continental Air Command.

NON-AFFILIATED RESERVE SECTION

Comprised of Air Force Reserve members in an active status who are not assigned to an Air Force Reserve Category "A" unit, an Air Reserve Center unit, or to a mobilization position, but do physically and professionally qualify for reserve training participation, meet established criteria for active military service, and meet minimum retention requirements by completing courses through the USAF Extension Course Institute, by participating in Air Reserve center unit activities on an unassigned basis, or by participating in other authorized point-gaining activities.

PROGRAM ELEMENTS

Classification of reservists by type, amount of training and pay authorized, and/or type of unit or categories of assignment.

READY RESERVE

Air Force Reserve units and personnel who may be ordered to extended active duty involuntarily in time of war, national emergency declared by Congress or proclaimed by the President, or when otherwise authorized by law.

RESERVISTS IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS

Air Force Reservists who are physically and professionally qualified for active duty, but for whom no position vacancy exists in Pay Status Assignments, or those who do not participate in the Air Force reserve training program

DEFINITIONS (CONTINUED)

to the extent required for retention in Pay Status Assignments. Except for the maximum age of 60, there are no age-in-grade or availability requirements.

RESERVISTS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS
Participating Ready Reservists who are physically and professionally qualified for active duty, who fulfill the age-in-grade requirements, availability requirements, who are authorized pay for active and inactive duty training, or pay for active duty for training only.

RETIRED RESERVE
Air Force Reserve personnel whose service has been honorable and are eligible under AFR 45-39A, and who have applied for and received transfer to the Reserve Retired List.

STANDBY RESERVE
Air Force Reserve personnel who may be ordered to extended active duty involuntarily only in time of war, national emergency declared by Congress, or when otherwise authorized by law.

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

AIR NATIONAL GUARD AUTHORIZED STRENGTH
Total manning authorized under appropriate Tables of Organization, Tables of Distribution, and Unit Manning Documents currently augmented and/or reduced by the National Guard Bureau.

PROGRAM STRENGTH
Manning objective, applicable to units in being or scheduled for activation, by a specified period of time.

AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS (AFROTC)

AFROTC STRENGTH
This is the inventory of all Air Force Reserve Officers' Training Corps (AFROTC) students in active participation of ROTC training, in conjunction with academic curriculum at civilian educational institutions.

CONDITIONAL ENROLLMENT
This type of enrollment is a tentative enrollment which will not become absolute unless and until the proper authority determines that the student concerned is fully qualified for formal enrollment in the advanced course of the Air Force ROTC.

ENROLLED STUDENTS
This group includes both conditionally and formally enrolled students.

FORMAL ENROLLMENT
This type of enrollment is an absolute advanced enrollment where a condition does not exist that would question a student's qualification for enrollment. Such enrollment entitles the student concerned to receive all benefits, financial and otherwise, provided by law and regulations (Tables in this publication are based on this type of enrollment).

547285 O - 60 - 27

TABLE 230 — SUMMARY — AF RESERVE NON-PRIOR SERVICE PERSONNEL PROGRAM — FY 1957 THROUGH FY 1959

(Table below is a new table)

TYPE OF PERSONNEL AND FISCAL YEAR	DURING THE FISCAL YEAR			CUMULATIVE, SINCE 1 OCTOBER 1956						STATUS, 30 JUNE OF FISCAL YEAR		
	Enlistments	Entered Active Duty Training	Completed Active Duty Training	Enlistments	Entered Active Duty Training	Completed Active Duty Training	Attritions: While Delayed	Attritions: During Active Duty Training	Administrative Adjustments	Delayed	On Active Duty Training	Active Duty Training Completed
AFROTC OFFICERS												
FY 1957	76	-	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-
FY 1958	80	146	96	156	146	96	-	-	-	10	50	96
FY 1959	4	13	57	160	159	153	1	2	4	-	-	153
FY 1960												
FY 1961												
FY 1962												
FY 1963												
FY 1964												
FY 1965												
FY 1966												
FY 1967												
NON CRITICAL SKILL AIRMEN												
FY 1957	3,350	1,564	19	3,350	1,564	19	5	1	-	1,781	1,544	19
FY 1958	2,714	3,881	3,712	6,064	5,445	3,731	141	45	65	478	1,604	3,731
FY 1959	2,821	3,127	2,918	8,885	8,572	6,649	159	69	79	154	1,775	6,649
FY 1960												
FY 1961												
FY 1962												
FY 1963												
FY 1964												
FY 1965												
FY 1966												
FY 1967												
CRITICAL SKILL AIRMEN												
FY 1957	516	112	-	516	112	-	5	-	-	399	112	-
FY 1958	278	579	523	794	691	523	51	6	1	52	161	523
FY 1959	333	350	263	1,127	1,041	786	71	7	3	15	245	786
FY 1960												
FY 1961												
FY 1962												
FY 1963												
FY 1964												
FY 1965												
FY 1966												
FY 1967												

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 231 — AF RESERVE OFFICERS BY GRADE, BY YEAR OF BIRTH — 31 MAR 1959

(Table below is a new table and excludes the Reserve Retired Section)

YEAR OF BIRTH	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
TOTAL	125,346	44	1,611	10,170	17,692	34,166	55,540	5,341	782
1899	129	5	46	61	10	5	2	-	-
1900	181	1	53	87	29	10	1	-	-
1901	177	-	55	89	27	6	-	-	-
1902	228	1	67	110	35	13	2	-	-
1903	317	1	76	166	53	18	3	-	-
1904	406	2	71	229	76	25	3	-	-
1905	475	2	82	251	94	38	7	1	-
1906	570	-	106	301	112	41	7	1	2
1907	674	2	100	340	169	48	10	-	5
1908	692	5	97	345	188	40	11	-	6
1909	759	1	106	370	201	46	24	-	11
1910	913	2	97	457	251	81	17	1	7
1911	941	-	89	401	302	112	22	1	14
1912	1,021	4	67	450	319	133	28	5	15
1913	1,149	1	75	448	391	169	34	6	25
1914	1,558	1	68	588	521	279	58	6	37
1915	2,567	-	83	712	1,043	598	78	7	46
1916	3,608	-	58	805	1,374	1,108	191	16	56
1917	4,478	-	40	925	1,678	1,481	280	22	52
1918	5,255	-	55	986	1,944	1,829	313	43	85
1919	5,566	-	55	874	1,990	2,119	413	43	72
1920	6,644	-	25	624	2,171	3,027	646	53	98
1921	7,009	-	3	316	1,932	3,657	937	91	73
1922	6,284	-	1	100	1,275	3,644	1,100	104	60
1923	5,873	-	-	34	845	3,528	1,315	105	46
1924	5,495	-	1	9	494	3,191	1,656	118	26
1925	3,899	-	-	2	91	2,028	1,652	109	17
1926	1,981	-	-	-	4	816	1,121	34	6
1927	2,750	-	-	-	1	923	1,781	39	6
1928	6,532	-	-	-	1	2,016	4,410	102	3
1929	8,793	-	-	-	-	1,871	6,739	179	4
1930	9,822	-	-	-	4	744	8,812	262	-
1931	9,834	-	-	1	1	222	9,201	406	3
1932	8,996	-	-	-	-	43	8,331	620	2
1933	5,216	-	-	-	1	5	4,505	705	-
1934	1,461	-	-	-	-	2	888	571	-
1935	602	-	-	-	-	-	55	547	-
1936	593	-	-	-	-	-	4	589	-
1937	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	-
1938	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-
Unknown	1,778	16	35	89	65	250	882	436	5

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 232 — AF RESERVE AIRMEN BY GRADE, BY YEAR OF BIRTH — 31 MAR 1959

(Table below is a new table and excludes the Reserve Retired Section)

YEAR OF BIRTH	TOTAL	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	AIRMAN BASIC
TOTAL	406,762	8,044	6,653	73,240	165,344	88,064	49,950	15,467
1890	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1891	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
1892	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
1893	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
1894	10	3	1	2	3	-	1	-
1895	16	6	1	2	6	-	1	-
1896	16	6	-	2	3	3	2	-
1897	28	9	3	4	8	-	4	-
1898	56	21	2	4	28	-	1	-
1899	70	18	7	2	42	-	1	-
1900	103	31	13	10	36	8	2	3
1901	91	28	14	17	29	2	1	-
1902	79	32	11	11	23	-	2	-
1903	114	58	23	12	20	1	-	-
1904	151	87	25	16	20	3	-	-
1905	183	104	28	24	24	3	-	-
1906	229	141	38	40	7	2	-	1
1907	342	216	55	46	19	3	2	1
1908	406	264	64	56	15	3	1	3
1909	403	245	82	50	22	3	1	-
1910	481	300	84	63	27	2	1	4
1911	560	364	95	67	27	3	2	2
1912	639	404	105	91	29	5	5	-
1913	669	395	129	95	35	12	3	-
1914	766	450	131	132	41	7	2	3
1915	889	467	178	177	52	12	2	1
1916	842	455	146	156	63	15	6	1
1917	1,016	497	187	229	76	22	4	1
1918	1,107	515	216	284	69	18	5	-
1919	1,076	355	263	315	105	22	13	3
1920	1,248	358	298	402	145	34	11	-
1921	1,350	289	330	497	166	48	16	4
1922	1,244	264	270	442	187	62	19	-
1923	1,387	241	307	542	213	52	23	9
1924	1,401	222	300	549	216	78	32	4
1925	1,277	140	213	565	262	63	25	9
1926	2,059	124	246	873	529	202	65	20
1927	2,989	97	243	1,181	965	329	136	38
1928	6,872	146	415	2,954	2,271	764	273	49
1929	10,287	136	463	4,117	3,750	1,237	488	96
1930	18,281	118	479	6,220	7,782	2,577	888	217
1931	32,213	67	424	9,284	15,449	4,931	1,672	386
1932	50,092	29	313	12,436	25,783	7,820	3,003	708
1933	60,683	7	156	13,446	30,855	10,415	4,525	1,279
1934	57,609	3	50	8,469	26,645	13,368	6,980	2,094
1935	51,062	-	21	4,981	21,950	13,872	7,760	2,478
1936	45,669	-	8	2,509	17,602	14,141	8,527	2,882
1937	25,193	-	2	452	5,229	9,490	7,577	2,443
1938	8,061	-	1	27	377	2,534	3,973	1,149
1939	3,248	-	-	2	11	805	1,930	500
1940	611	-	-	-	-	46	355	210
1941	44	-	-		-	-	22	22
Unknown	13,530	328	209	1,383	4,128	5,047	1,588	847

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 233 — AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS AND NON PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT BY GRADE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959

(Table below is a modified portion of Table 264, FY 1958)

PAY STATUS	TOTAL	GENERAL	COL-ONEL	LIEU-TENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEU-TENANT	SECOND LIEU-TENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
	30 September 1958								
TOTAL	134,256	65	2,687	12,338	19,881	35,486	54,542	8,366	891
Paid - Total	27,631	30	742	2,868	5,522	10,092	7,856	499	22
Drill Pay Status - Total	18,904	23	516	2,218	3,948	7,323	4,613	241	22
48 Annual Drills	7,293	16	157	541	1,293	3,179	1,971	119	17
24 Annual Drills	11,611	7	359	1,677	2,655	4,144	2,642	122	5
Active Duty Pay Only -Total	8,727	7	226	650	1,574	2,769	3,243	258	-
Non Paid - Total	97,506	12	905	7,367	12,294	23,484	45,264	7,412	768
Reserve Retired Section - Total	9,119	23	1,040	2,103	2,065	1,910	1,422	455	101
	31 December 1958								
TOTAL	134,471	68	2,730	12,509	19,938	36,138	55,748	6,433	907
Paid - Total	27,632	31	759	2,913	5,589	10,514	7,406	396	24
Drill Pay Status - Total	20,061	24	534	2,297	4,162	7,906	4,911	203	24
48 Annual Drills	7,547	16	160	573	1,346	3,252	2,093	89	18
24 Annual Drills	12,514	8	374	1,724	2,816	4,654	2,818	114	6
Active Duty Pay Only -Total	7,571	7	225	616	1,427	2,608	2,495	193	-
Non Paid - Total	97,318	12	893	7,367	12,200	23,647	46,865	5,568	766
Reserve Retired Section - Total	9,521	25	1,078	2,229	2,149	1,977	1,477	469	117
	31 March 1959								
TOTAL	135,139	72	2,703	12,394	19,879	36,236	57,131	5,840	884
Paid - Total	28,187	31	797	2,965	5,720	10,782	7,496	368	28
Drill Pay Status - Total	20,791	24	557	2,324	4,287	8,202	5,173	197	27
48 Annual Drills	7,702	16	172	569	1,403	3,318	2,124	82	18
24 Annual Drills	13,089	8	385	1,755	2,884	4,884	3,049	115	9
Active Duty Pay Only -Total	7,396	7	240	641	1,433	2,580	2,323	171	1
Non Paid - Total	97,159	13	814	7,205	11,972	23,384	48,044	4,973	754
Reserve Retired Section - Total	9,793	28	1,092	2,224	2,187	2,070	1,591	499	102
	30 June 1959								
TOTAL	134,389	69	2,678	12,469	19,930	36,234	56,942	5,174	893
Paid - Total	28,613	27	800	3,058	5,923	11,110	7,313	353	29
Drill Pay Status - Total	21,209	22	567	2,410	4,458	8,429	5,111	184	28
48 Annual Drills	7,884	15	174	592	1,454	3,392	2,157	81	19
24 Annual Drills	13,325	7	393	1,818	3,004	5,037	2,954	103	9
Active Duty Pay Only -Total	7,404	5	233	648	1,465	2,681	2,202	169	1
Non Paid - Total	95,705	12	742	7,061	11,758	22,987	48,059	4,335	751
Reserve Retired Section - Total	10,071	30	1,136	2,350	2,249	2,137	1,570	486	113

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 234 — AF RESERVE AIRMEN IN PAY STATUS AND NON PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT BY GRADE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959

(Table below is a modified portion of Table 264, FY 1958)

PAY STATUS	TOTAL	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	AIRMAN BASIC
	30 September 1958							
TOTAL	376,969	7,659	6,801	72,102	157,023	72,279	45,988	15,117
Paid - Total	32,057	2,182	3,311	9,658	6,597	4,073	4,669	1,567
Drill Pay Status -Total	25,524	1,750	2,583	7,593	5,433	3,740	4,203	222
48 Annual Drills	16,756	1,117	1,484	4,478	2,687	2,897	3,902	191
24 Annual Drills	8,768	633	1,099	3,115	2,746	843	301	31
Active Duty Pay Only -Total	6,533	432	728	2,065	1,164	333	466	1,345
Non Paid - Total	344,350	5,330	3,445	62,337	150,299	68,129	41,285	13,525
Reserve Retired Section - Total	562	147	45	107	127	77	34	25
	31 December 1958							
TOTAL	391,741	8,105	6,810	72,808	161,352	79,037	48,340	15,289
Paid - Total	33,216	2,423	3,387	9,509	6,601	5,009	4,654	1,633
Drill Pay Status -Total	29,244	2,109	3,020	8,687	6,176	4,846	4,164	242
48 Annual Drills	17,587	1,164	1,499	4,468	2,863	3,677	3,716	200
24 Annual Drills	11,657	945	1,521	4,219	3,313	1,169	448	42
Active Duty Pay Only -Total	3,972	314	367	822	425	163	490	1,391
Non Paid - Total	357,679	5,462	3,356	63,128	154,567	73,918	43,623	13,625
Reserve Retired Section - Total	846	220	67	171	184	110	63	31
	31 March 1959							
TOTAL	407,521	8,172	6,704	73,394	165,554	88,123	50,072	15,502
Paid - Total	35,066	2,598	3,388	9,744	6,954	5,649	5,049	1,684
Drill Pay Status -Total	31,622	2,333	3,120	9,211	6,653	5,519	4,507	279
48 Annual Drills	18,445	1,210	1,472	4,544	3,004	4,049	3,948	218
24 Annual Drills	13,177	1,123	1,648	4,667	3,649	1,470	559	61
Active Duty Pay Only -Total	3,444	265	268	533	301	130	542	1,405
Non Paid - Total	371,696	5,446	3,265	63,496	158,390	82,363	44,953	13,783
Reserve Retired Section - Total	759	128	51	154	210	111	70	35
	30 June 1959							
TOTAL	418,379	8,401	6,601	73,430	167,366	93,334	53,236	16,011
Paid - Total	37,063	2,724	3,341	10,088	7,382	6,382	5,416	1,730
Drill Pay Status -Total	33,535	2,486	3,110	9,602	7,055	6,225	4,656	401
48 Annual Drills	19,241	1,228	1,469	4,642	3,184	4,411	3,988	319
24 Annual Drills	14,294	1,258	1,641	4,960	3,871	1,814	668	82
Active Duty Pay Only -Total	3,528	238	231	486	327	157	760	1,329
Non Paid - Total	380,479	5,534	3,208	63,179	159,763	86,823	47,739	14,233
Reserve Retired Section - Total	837	143	52	163	221	129	81	48

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 235 — AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS AND NON PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY PROGRAM ELEMENT, BY GRADE — 30 JUN 1959

(Table below is a modified portion of Table 264, FY 1958)

PAY STATUS AND PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
TOTAL	134,389	69	2,678	12,469	19,930	36,234	56,942	5,174	893
Paid - Total	28,613	27	800	3,058	5,923	11,110	7,313	353	29
Drill Pay Status	21,209	22	567	2,410	4,458	8,429	5,111	184	28
48 Annual Drills	7,884	15	174	592	1,454	3,392	2,157	81	19
Air Reserve Troop Carrier Wings	3,350	5	40	140	457	1,522	1,126	44	16
Airways and Air Communications Service Squadrons	74	-	-	3	9	32	28	2	-
Aerial Port Squadrons	45	-	-	4	7	19	13	2	-
Medical Units	457	-	14	40	52	223	117	11	-
Air Rescue Squadrons	95	-	-	1	8	47	38	1	-
Air Reserve Squadrons (Censorship Training)	161	-	9	29	54	57	12	-	-
Air Reserve Technicians (Flying Duty)	148	1	11	26	26	76	8	-	-
Air Reserve Technicians (Non Flying Duty)	38	-	-	1	3	28	4	1	1
Air Terminal Squadrons	55	-	-	-	2	18	31	4	-
Air Reserve Squadrons (Navigation Training)	1,003	-	-	-	158	474	360	11	-
MOARS (Job Proficiency Training) Flying Duty	1,095	9	56	164	314	371	179	2	-
MOARS (Job Proficiency Training) Selective Service Squadron	204	-	37	51	63	52	1	-	-
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Instructor Part II	325	-	5	50	94	123	50	1	2
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Instructor Part III	834	-	2	83	207	350	190	2	-
24 Annual Drills	13,325	7	393	1,818	3,004	5,037	2,954	103	9
MOARS (Job Proficiency Training) Non Flying Duty	5,678	7	282	919	1,399	2,009	1,019	39	4
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Trainee Part II	4,750	-	47	382	878	1,965	1,426	48	4
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Staff Part II	732	-	53	194	185	236	62	1	1
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Staff Part III	2,165	-	11	323	542	827	447	15	-
Active Duty Pay Only	7,404	5	233	648	1,465	2,681	2,202	169	1
MOARS (Job Proficiency Training) 15 Days	2,016	5	199	358	462	649	336	7	-
MOARS (Job Proficiency Training) 30 Days	96	-	17	27	19	19	13	1	-
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Trainees Part II	20	-	-	2	7	7	3	-	1
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Trainees Part III	5,192	-	17	261	977	2,006	1,850	81	-
Non Prior Service AFROTC Officers	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-
Non Paid - Total	95,705	12	742	7,061	11,758	22,987	48,059	4,335	751
Selective Assignee Assigned to Air Force Reserve Units	67	-	-	-	-	19	46	2	-
Selective Assignee Assigned to Air National Guard Units	17	-	-	-	-	2	15	-	-
Selective Assignee Assigned Against Part I Requirements	1,653	-	-	-	-	226	1,397	30	-
Selective Assignee Assigned Against Part II Requirements	1,376	-	-	1	-	233	1,119	23	-
Selective Assignee Assigned Against Part III Requirements	3,040	-	-	-	-	475	2,504	61	-
Ineligible Reserve Section (Other)	7,616	-	1	4	12	165	6,277	1,157	-
Air Reserve Center Training(Standby)	16,773	-	251	3,461	5,350	5,857	1,733	57	4
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section	29,263	1	269	2,194	3,920	8,913	12,551	709	706
Inactive Status List Reserve Section	35,900	11	221	1,401	2,476	7,097	22,357	2,296	41
Reserve Retired Section - Total	10,071	30	1,136	2,350	2,249	2,137	1,570	486	113

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 236 — AF RESERVE AIRMEN IN PAY STATUS AND NON PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY PROGRAM ELEMENT, BY GRADE — 30 JUN 1959

(Table below is a modified portion of Table 264, FY 1958)

PAY STATUS AND PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	AIRMAN BASIC
TOTAL	418,379	8,401	6,601	73,430	167,366	93,334	53,236	16,011
Paid - Total	37,063	2,724	3,341	10,088	7,382	6,382	5,416	1,730
Drill Pay Status - Total	33,535	2,486	3,110	9,602	7,055	6,225	4,656	401
48 Annual Drills - Total	19,241	1,228	1,469	4,642	3,184	4,411	3,988	319
Air Reserve Troop Carrier Wings	13,440	809	939	2,884	1,662	3,634	3,275	237
Airways and Air Communications Service Squadrons	600	24	46	167	102	133	121	7
Aerial Port Squadrons	574	23	22	139	118	112	152	8
Medical Units	1,111	37	46	219	146	293	313	57
Air Rescue Squadrons	210	13	8	54	35	61	37	2
Air Reserve Squadron(Censorship Training)	12	-	-	5	5	2	-	-
Air Reserve Technicians (Flying Duty)	302	1	6	244	50	1	-	-
Air Reserve Technicians (Non Flying Duty)	2,347	196	287	794	1,006	56	5	3
Air Terminal Squadrons	349	9	24	73	38	116	84	5
MOARS (Job Proficiency Training) Flying Duty	9	2	2	3	1	-	1	-
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Instructor Part IA	37	21	8	4	3	1	-	-
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Instructor Part II	116	28	45	27	15	1	-	-
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Instructor Part III	134	65	36	29	3	1	-	-
24 Annual Drills - Total	14,294	1,258	1,641	4,960	3,871	1,814	668	82
MOARS (Job Proficiency Training) Non Flying Duty	741	127	118	225	156	87	22	6
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Trainee Part IA	2,379	189	277	885	646	271	101	10
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Trainee Part II	9,109	516	860	3,085	2,757	1,325	505	61
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Staff Part IA	191	41	41	63	26	14	5	1
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Staff Part II	795	113	125	299	173	59	24	2
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Staff Part III	1,079	272	220	403	113	58	11	2
Active Duty Pay Only - Total	3,528	238	231	486	327	157	760	1,329
MOARS (Job Proficiency Training) 15 Days	103	9	14	34	37	8	1	-
MOARS (Job Proficiency Training) 30 Days	21	2	-	-	2	6	9	2
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Trainee Part II	28	1	5	7	9	3	3	-
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Trainee Part III	1,356	226	212	445	279	136	52	6
Non Prior Service Personnel Non Critical Skill	1,775	-	-	-	-	2	692	1,081
Non Prior Service Personnel Critical Skill	245	-	-	-	-	2	3	240
Non Paid - Total	380,479	5,534	3,208	63,179	159,763	86,823	47,739	14,233
Non Prior Service Personnel Non Critical Skill - Delayed	154	-	-	-	-	1	18	135
Non Prior Service Personnel Critical Skill - Delayed	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Selective Assignee Assigned to Air Force Reserve Units	4,669	1	2	384	2,116	1,490	630	46
Selective Assignee Assigned to Air National Guard Units	548	1	1	103	311	108	23	1
Selective Assignee Assigned Against Part I Requirements	13,803	1	4	2,215	8,286	2,960	334	3
Selective Assignee Assigned Against Part II Requirements	21,774	-	3	3,319	12,055	5,385	1,000	12
Selective Assignee Assigned Against Part III Requirements	48,897	1	16	12,619	23,229	10,515	2,280	237
Ineligible Reserve Section (Other)	56,465	10	64	4,772	22,557	21,660	5,410	1,992
Air Force Academy Preparatory School Selectee	49	-	-	-	-	-	19	30
Air Reserve Center Training (Standby)	729	181	91	154	154	89	52	8
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section	19,808	526	1,165	5,266	5,786	3,761	2,659	645
Inactive Status List Reserve Section	213,568	4,813	1,862	34,347	85,269	40,854	35,314	11,109
Reserve Retired Section - Total	837	143	52	163	221	129	81	48

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 237 — AF RESERVE MOBILIZATION JOB PROFICIENCY TRAINING (JPT) PERSONNEL BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT, BY QUARTER — FY 1959

TYPE OF PERSONNEL BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT	30 SEPTEMBER (1958)		31 DECEMBER (1958)		31 MARCH (1959)		30 JUNE (1959)	
	MOARS JPT Paid	MOARS JPT AD Paid	MOARS JPT Paid	MOARS JPT AD Paid	MOARS JPT Paid	MOARS JPT AD Paid	MOARS JPT Paid	MOARS JPT AD Paid
TOTAL	6,924	2,239	7,194	2,175	7,480	2,217	7,727	2,236
OFFICER - TOTAL	6,405	2,122	6,614	2,044	6,576	2,107	6,977	2,112
AIRMAN - TOTAL	519	117	580	131	699	110	750	124
CONTINENTAL U S - TOTAL	6,753	2,169	7,035	2,099	7,308	2,145	7,558	2,152
OFFICER - TOTAL	6,249	2,060	6,467	1,976	6,625	2,040	6,821	2,033
AIRMAN - TOTAL	504	109	568	123	683	105	737	119
Air Defense Command - Total	441	31	512	26	581	23	616	24
Officer	424	30	487	25	545	22	580	23
Airman	17	1	25	1	36	1	36	1
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center - Total	41	4	41	4	42	4	43	4
Officer	41	4	41	4	42	4	43	4
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command - Total	1,263	229	1,341	203	1,440	203	1,463	182
Officer	1,167	219	1,242	194	1,273	193	1,293	170
Airman	96	10	99	9	167	10	170	12
Air Research and Development Command - Total	193	321	204	326	227	340	236	366
Officer	186	312	193	314	216	327	224	348
Airman	7	9	11	12	11	13	12	18
Air Training Command - Total	138	22	162	21	184	24	216	27
Officer	130	14	149	13	161	16	188	17
Airman	8	8	13	8	23	8	28	10
Air University - Total	151	127	159	129	158	128	164	119
Officer	144	125	146	126	146	126	151	118
Airman	7	2	13	3	12	2	13	1
Continental Air Command - Total	516	21	581	32	608	34	626	30
Officer	492	18	554	30	577	32	589	28
Airman	24	3	27	2	31	2	37	2
Headquarters USAF - Total	697	775	734	825	742	906	755	920
Officer	656	768	685	816	684	895	688	909
Airman	41	7	49	9	58	11	67	11
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	172	25	278	26	295	29	323	32
Officer	133	19	216	19	231	21	252	22
Airman	39	6	62	7	64	8	71	10
Military Air Transport Service - Total	1,384	169	1,293	138	1,280	139	1,309	142
Officer	1,248	161	1,179	130	1,161	126	1,187	127
Airman	136	8	114	8	119	13	122	15
Strategic Air Command - Total	1,106	298	1,160	228	1,141	217	1,174	209
Officer	1,048	297	1,080	227	1,062	215	1,085	206
Airman	58	1	80	1	79	2	89	3
Tactical Air Command - Total	547	55	451	37	476	31	487	28
Officer	507	50	411	34	433	28	440	25
Airman	40	5	40	3	43	3	47	3
USAF Security Service - Total	102	85	117	97	132	60	144	62
Officer	71	36	82	37	92	28	99	29
Airman	31	49	35	60	40	32	45	33
USAF Academy - Total	2	7	2	7	2	7	2	7
Officer	2	7	2	7	2	7	2	7
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	171	70	159	76	172	72	169	84
OFFICER - TOTAL	156	62	147	68	156	67	156	79
AIRMAN - TOTAL	15	8	12	8	16	5	13	5
Caribbean Air Command - Total	5	2	4	-	3	-	1	-
Officer	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-
Airman	5	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
Pacific Air Forces - Total	98	51	93	57	105	51	102	59
Officer	91	42	86	49	93	46	91	54
Airman	7	8	7	8	12	5	11	5
U.S Air Forces in Europe - Total	68	17	62	19	64	21	66	25
Officer	65	17	60	19	62	21	64	25
Airman	3	-	2	-	2	-	2	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 238 — AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959

(Table below is a modified portion of Table 266, FY 1958)

GRADE	TOTAL	ON FLYING STATUS				NOT ON FLYING STATUS				AERO RATING AND OR FLYING STATUS UNKNOWN
		Total	Pilot	Other Rated	Non Rated	Total	Pilot	Other Rated	Non Rated	
	30 September 1958									
TOTAL	6,120	4,486	2,727	1,744	15	1,630	106	125	1,399	4
General	16	16	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	109	78	60	18	-	31	2	-	29	-
Lieutenant Colonel	363	248	219	29	-	114	4	6	104	1
Major	972	732	535	195	2	240	22	23	195	-
Captain	2,760	2,070	1,261	797	12	688	65	82	541	2
First Lieutenant	1,769	1,285	616	668	1	484	13	14	457	-
Second Lieutenant	117	57	22	35	-	59	-	-	59	1
Warrant Officer	14	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14	-
	31 December 1958									
TOTAL	6,144	4,477	2,674	1,772	31	1,661	122	148	1,391	6
General	16	16	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	109	81	58	21	2	28	1	-	27	-
Lieutenant Colonel	369	258	226	30	2	111	4	9	98	-
Major	970	725	522	198	5	245	26	25	194	-
Captain	2,727	2,012	1,215	781	16	713	77	96	540	2
First Lieutenant	1,851	1,354	629	719	6	494	14	17	463	3
Second Lieutenant	86	31	10	21	-	54	-	1	53	1
Warrant Officer	16	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	-
	31 March 1959									
TOTAL	6,210	4,537	2,710	1,792	35	1,664	123	140	1,401	9
General	16	15	13	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
Colonel	118	89	64	22	3	29	1	-	28	-
Lieutenant Colonel	362	251	226	23	2	111	3	10	98	-
Major	994	745	534	205	6	249	27	27	195	-
Captain	2,769	2,029	1,234	780	15	736	77	90	569	4
First Lieutenant	1,856	1,384	630	745	9	468	15	13	440	4
Second Lieutenant	79	24	9	15	-	54	-	-	54	1
Warrant Officer	16	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	-
	30 June 1959									
TOTAL	6,360	4,590	2,772	1,798	20	1,768	129	139	1,500	2
General	15	14	12	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
Colonel	121	92	66	24	2	29	1	2	26	-
Lieutenant Colonel	379	258	229	29	-	121	4	8	109	-
Major	1,036	768	547	219	2	268	29	28	211	-
Captain	2,810	2,012	1,230	773	9	796	77	85	634	2
First Lieutenant	1,904	1,420	678	735	7	484	17	16	451	-
Second Lieutenant	78	26	10	16	-	52	1	-	51	-
Warrant Officer	17	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	17	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 239— AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY FLYING STATUS, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT, BY GRADE — 30 JUN 1959

(Table below is a modified portion of Table 266, FY 1958)

PROGRAM ELEMENT AND GRADE	TOTAL	ON FLYING STATUS				NOT ON FLYING STATUS				AERO RATING AND OR FLYING STATUS UNKNOWN
		Total	Pilots	Other Rated	Non Rated	Total	Pilots	Other Rated	Non Rated	
TOTAL	6,360	4,590	2,772	1,798	20	1,768	129	139	1,500	2
Mobilization Assignment Reserve Section On Flying Duty - Total	1,095	1,095	902	190	3	-	-	-	-	-
General	9	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	56	56	46	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	164	164	146	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	314	314	279	34	1	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	371	371	307	64	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	179	179	115	63	1	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Reserve Wings - Total	3,536	2,324	1,781	538	5	1,210	109	116	985	2
General	6	5	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Colonel	51	29	20	8	1	22	1	1	20	-
Lieutenant Colonel	167	82	80	2	-	85	3	4	78	-
Major	486	276	252	24	-	210	25	23	162	-
Captain	1,626	1,080	876	202	2	544	67	77	400	2
First Lieutenant	1,138	840	541	297	2	298	12	11	275	-
Second Lieutenant	45	12	7	5	-	33	1	-	32	-
Warrant Officer	17	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	17	-
Airways And Air Communications Service Squadrons - Total	74	21	16	5	-	53	5	3	45	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	3	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Major	9	6	6	-	-	3	1	-	2	-
Captain	32	11	7	4	-	21	4	2	15	-
First Lieutenant	28	3	2	1	-	25	-	1	24	-
Second Lieutenant	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Rescue Squadrons - Total	95	82	59	23	-	13	3	-	10	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	8	7	7	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Captain	47	44	32	12	-	3	2	-	1	-
First Lieutenant	38	29	18	11	-	9	1	-	8	-
Second Lieutenant	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Reserve Squadron Navigation Training - Total	1,003	1,003	1	1,002	-	-	-	-	-	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	158	158	1	157	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	474	474	-	474	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	360	360	-	360	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	11	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Terminal Squadrons - Total	55	7	4	3	-	48	6	4	38	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Captain	18	4	3	1	-	14	1	1	12	-
First Lieutenant	31	3	1	2	-	28	4	2	22	-
Second Lieutenant	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 239 — AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY FLYING STATUS, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT, BY GRADE — 30 JUN 1959 (CONTINUED)

PROGRAM ELEMENT AND GRADE	TOTAL	ON FLYING STATUS				NOT ON FLYING STATUS				AERO RATING AND OR FLYING STATUS UNKNOWN
		Total	Pilot	Other Rated	Non Rated	Total	Pilot	Other Rated	Non Rated	
Aerial Port Squadrons - Total	45	8	7	-	1	37	3	6	28	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	4	1	1	-	-	3	1	1	1	-
Major	7	2	2	-	-	5	1	3	1	-
Captain	19	4	4	-	-	15	1	2	12	-
First Lieutenant	13	1	-	-	1	12	-	-	12	-
Second Lieutenant	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Units - Total	457	50	2	37	11	407	3	10	394	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	14	7	-	7	-	7	-	1	6	-
Lieutenant Colonel	40	9	-	9	-	31	-	3	28	-
Major	52	5	-	4	1	47	1	1	45	-
Captain	223	24	1	16	7	199	2	3	194	-
First Lieutenant	117	5	1	1	3	112	-	2	110	-
Second Lieutenant	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 240 — AF RESERVE INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING, BY QUARTER, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT — FY 1959

(Quarterly Participation in Inactive Duty Training is the sum of Individual Participation by month for three months.)

DURING PERIOD	PARTICIPANTS				MAN TRAINING PERIODS			
	Total		For Pay		Paid		Non Paid	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
TOTAL	443,604	333,590	188,350	295,983	613,895	979,405	702,736	121,091
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	85,621	63,522	33,778	50,317	110,138	183,499	113,342	28,618
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	118,884	86,190	50,836	74,967	154,599	240,628	196,782	35,425
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	121,742	90,810	50,616	83,945	170,050	273,964	203,341	28,964
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	117,357	93,068	53,120	86,754	179,108	281,314	189,271	28,084
Air Reserve Wings - Total	40,107	163,273	36,814	162,855	176,506	638,693	3,588	1,806
First Quarter	9,524	36,227	9,514	36,226	38,077	143,508	462	124
Second Quarter	9,904	40,795	9,680	40,433	37,041	152,993	800	768
Third Quarter	10,507	42,477	7,452	42,425	44,124	167,955	1,024	346
Fourth Quarter	10,172	43,774	10,168	43,771	57,264	174,237	1,302	568
Airways and Air Communications Squadrons - Total	913	6,150	910	6,146	3,845	23,888	120	181
First Quarter	276	1,542	275	1,542	1,102	6,030	21	20
Second Quarter	214	1,384	213	1,380	899	5,271	26	30
Third Quarter	210	1,537	210	1,537	887	6,079	19	19
Fourth Quarter	213	1,687	212	1,687	957	6,508	54	112
Aerial Port Squadrons - Total	528	6,318	527	6,314	2,128	24,264	188	34
First Quarter	124	1,345	123	1,345	516	4,939	43	16
Second Quarter	137	1,543	137	1,539	524	6,198	46	2
Third Quarter	136	1,705	136	1,705	545	6,426	53	5
Fourth Quarter	131	1,725	131	1,725	543	6,701	46	11
Air Rescue Squadrons - Total	1,138	2,294	1,135	2,289	5,553	9,319	193	102
First Quarter	264	522	264	522	1,128	2,092	6	2
Second Quarter	287	596	287	596	1,159	2,370	32	7
Third Quarter	299	598	298	597	1,424	2,394	36	7
Fourth Quarter	288	578	286	574	1,842	2,463	119	86

TABLE 240 — AF RESERVE INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING, BY QUARTER, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

DURING PERIOD	PARTICIPANTS				MAN TRAINING PERIODS			
	Total		For Pay		Paid		Non Paid	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
Air Reserve Squadron - (Censorship Training) - Total	1,854	100	1,854	100	7,350	393	4	-
First Quarter	422	14	422	14	1,643	55	-	-
Second Quarter	466	21	466	21	1,894	83	-	-
Third Quarter	482	30	482	30	2,062	140	-	-
Fourth Quarter	484	35	484	35	1,751	115	4	-
Medical Units - Total	4,137	9,113	4,122	9,097	16,217	34,791	482	226
First Quarter	889	1,835	888	1,833	3,335	6,794	58	31
Second Quarter	997	2,130	996	2,128	3,952	8,285	118	81
Third Quarter	1,040	2,296	1,034	2,294	4,077	8,825	110	55
Fourth Quarter	1,211	2,852	1,204	2,842	4,853	10,887	196	59
Air Reserve Squadrons (Navigation Training) - Total	11,916	-	11,906	-	47,228	-	832	-
First Quarter	3,006	-	3,006	-	12,001	-	123	-
Second Quarter	3,036	-	3,034	-	12,033	-	142	-
Third Quarter	2,933	-	2,928	-	11,426	-	274	-
Fourth Quarter	2,941	-	2,938	-	11,768	-	293	-
Air Terminal Squadrons - Total	882	3,728	882	3,733	3,387	14,015	163	212
First Quarter	400	1,117	400	1,114	1,507	4,120	48	52
Second Quarter	159	799	159	797	632	3,015	29	40
Third Quarter	162	877	162	877	645	3,376	33	42
Fourth Quarter	161	945	161	945	603	3,504	53	78
MOARS Selective Service Squadron - Total	2,472	-	2,472	-	9,810	-	4	-
First Quarter	619	-	619	-	2,543	-	-	-
Second Quarter	620	-	620	-	2,571	-	-	-
Third Quarter	619	-	619	-	2,303	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	614	-	614	-	2,393	-	4	-
MOARS (JPT - Flying Duty) - Total	9,949	39	9,692	39	40,000	189	6,280	18
First Quarter	2,410	12	2,379	12	9,565	46	913	2
Second Quarter	2,536	6	2,468	6	9,679	58	1,951	8
Third Quarter	2,497	11	2,468	11	10,192	54	1,143	-
Fourth Quarter	2,506	10	2,377	10	10,564	31	2,273	8
MOARS (JPT - Non Flying Duty) - Total	46,813	4,147	41,158	3,948	105,272	9,931	12,362	976
First Quarter	13,435	656	8,658	640	22,148	1,595	2,023	190
Second Quarter	10,727	869	10,423	804	27,052	2,294	3,297	243
Third Quarter	11,327	1,230	11,176	1,214	28,484	2,908	2,255	150
Fourth Quarter	11,324	1,392	10,901	1,290	27,588	3,134	4,787	393
MOARS (JPT - 15 Days Active Duty Only)-Total	6,129	86	-	-	-	-	15,519	223
First Quarter	1,175	18	-	-	-	-	2,377	55
Second Quarter	1,306	21	-	-	-	-	2,984	51
Third Quarter	1,872	18	-	-	-	-	5,460	49
Fourth Quarter	1,776	29	-	-	-	-	4,698	68
MOARS (JPT - 30 Days Active Duty Only)-Total	76	5	-	-	-	-	207	14
First Quarter	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Second Quarter	15	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
Third Quarter	29	2	-	-	-	-	83	3
Fourth Quarter	29	3	-	-	-	-	76	11
MOARS ARC Tng (Staff) Part IA - Total	-	1,100	-	1,072	-	2,329	-	919
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	179	-	174	-	384	-	129
Third Quarter	-	399	-	395	-	880	-	332
Fourth Quarter	-	522	-	503	-	1,065	-	458

TABLE 240 — AF RESERVE INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING, BY QUARTER, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

DURING PERIOD	PARTICIPANTS				MAN TRAINING PERIODS			
	Total		For Pay		Paid		Non Paid	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
MOARS ARC Tng (Staff) Part II - Total	7,730	7,990	7,069	7,456	15,993	16,351	7,439	5,949
First Quarter	1,376	1,273	903	868	1,976	1,642	1,703	1,269
Second Quarter	2,057	2,050	2,032	2,026	4,732	4,925	1,699	1,279
Third Quarter	2,165	2,357	2,126	2,341	4,976	5,131	1,908	1,678
Fourth Quarter	2,132	2,310	2,008	2,221	4,309	4,653	2,129	1,723
MOARS ARC Tng (Staff) Part III - Total	22,108	10,817	19,541	10,175	45,696	21,456	21,231	8,905
First Quarter	3,561	1,735	2,536	1,360	5,227	2,663	4,542	1,569
Second Quarter	6,096	2,966	5,976	2,916	13,692	5,887	5,150	2,103
Third Quarter	6,189	3,025	5,080	2,973	13,860	6,609	5,789	2,469
Fourth Quarter	6,262	3,091	5,949	2,926	12,917	6,297	5,750	2,764
MOARS ARC Tng (Instructor) Part IA - Total	-	200	-	197	-	841	-	106
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	24	-	24	-	81	-	6
Third Quarter	-	74	-	73	-	342	-	35
Fourth Quarter	-	102	-	100	-	418	-	65
MOARS ARC Tng((Instructor) Part II - Total	2,799	952	2,667	907	11,493	3,820	1,866	633
First Quarter	216	88	157	59	562	208	245	91
Second Quarter	736	243	729	240	3,063	955	474	160
Third Quarter	902	292	896	291	4,059	1,299	522	176
Fourth Quarter	945	329	885	317	3,809	1,358	625	206
MOARS ARC Tng (Instructor) Part III - Total	7,521	1,509	7,150	1,395	30,757	5,849	5,475	1,128
First Quarter	723	172	553	126	1,980	461	743	198
Second Quarter	2,101	492	2,066	450	8,563	1,794	1,630	426
Third Quarter	2,322	438	2,305	434	10,524	1,931	1,569	247
Fourth Quarter	2,375	407	2,226	385	9,690	1,663	1,533	257
MOARS ARC Tng (Trainee) Part IA - Total	-	13,180	-	12,767	-	27,601	-	5,183
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	3,268	-	3,148	-	6,186	-	1,549
Third Quarter	-	4,700	-	4,631	-	10,663	-	1,677
Fourth Quarter	-	5,212	-	4,988	-	10,752	-	1,957
MOARS ARC Tng (Trainee) Part II -BB - Total	43,270	72,131	40,451	67,493	92,660	145,675	20,516	25,660
First Quarter	5,016	7,771	3,081	4,656	6,828	9,346	4,688	5,875
Second Quarter	11,755	18,754	11,550	18,285	27,113	39,849	5,221	5,180
Third Quarter	13,410	22,424	13,244	22,117	30,462	48,952	5,165	6,884
Fourth Quarter	13,089	23,182	12,576	22,435	28,257	47,528	5,442	7,721
MOARS ARC Tng (Trainee) Part II -BD- Total	353	347	-	-	-	-	872	879
First Quarter	188	110	-	-	-	-	431	262
Second Quarter	47	88	-	-	-	-	116	237
Third Quarter	60	72	-	-	-	-	188	193
Fourth Quarter	58	77	-	-	-	-	137	187
MOARS ARC Tng (Trainee) Part III - Total	53,479	18,736	-	-	-	-	132,164	42,129
First Quarter	9,905	5,751	-	-	-	-	22,178	12,225
Second Quarter	15,135	6,051	-	-	-	-	37,581	13,932
Third Quarter	14,574	3,874	-	-	-	-	37,926	8,870
Fourth Quarter	13,865	3,060	-	-	-	-	34,479	7,102
Air Reserve Center Tng (Standby) - Total	178,863	11,347	-	-	-	-	471,318	25,643
First Quarter	31,974	3,331	-	-	-	-	72,308	6,607
Second Quarter	50,405	3,907	-	-	-	-	134,922	9,100
Third Quarter	49,851	2,367	-	-	-	-	139,440	5,695
Fourth Quarter	46,633	1,742	-	-	-	-	124,648	4,241
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total	567	18	-	-	-	-	1,913	165
First Quarter	115	3	-	-	-	-	422	30
Second Quarter	148	4	-	-	-	-	524	94
Third Quarter	156	7	-	-	-	-	344	32
Fourth Quarter	148	4	-	-	-	-	623	9

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 241 — AF RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING BY PROGRAM ELEMENT, BY QUARTER — FY 1959

PROGRAM ELEMENT AND DATE	SHORT TOURS				SCHOOL TRAINING				SPECIAL TOURS			
	Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
TOTAL	23,732	23,142	353,854	343,687	2,992	385	59,122	12,339	13,968	4,147	58,547	19,362
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	8,997	14,293	133,367	213,783	742	111	13,541	2,757	1,535	775	8,330	3,499
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	2,611	1,051	40,299	16,791	552	85	9,293	2,754	3,177	609	13,650	3,243
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	3,659	2,739	58,234	41,298	667	66	13,418	2,951	3,653	655	14,011	2,996
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	8,465	5,059	121,954	71,815	1,031	123	22,870	3,877	5,603	2,108	22,556	9,624
Air Reserve Wings - Total	3,092	11,668	46,268	175,139	204	135	5,393	6,420	5,407	2,628	40,010	14,876
First Quarter	2,859	10,647	42,822	159,876	44	32	1,260	1,240	867	624	6,548	3,058
Second Quarter	15	25	187	353	41	39	964	1,626	1,178	388	9,443	2,266
Third Quarter	169	830	2,524	12,419	58	27	1,520	1,905	1,151	361	8,963	2,389
Fourth Quarter	49	166	735	2,491	61	37	1,649	1,649	2,211	1,255	15,056	7,163
Airways and Air Communications Squadrons - Total	45	357	668	5,368	21	10	937	297	116	79	265	234
First Quarter	41	337	608	5,068	6	5	218	221	31	14	50	23
Second Quarter	1	-	15	-	2	1	165	17	32	17	106	78
Third Quarter	-	1	-	15	8	1	281	15	13	9	29	28
Fourth Quarter	3	19	45	285	5	3	273	44	40	39	80	105
Aerial Port Squadrons - Total	31	305	465	4,791	1	-	73	-	109	512	431	1,997
First Quarter	31	304	465	4,787	-	-	-	-	17	88	69	241
Second Quarter	-	1	-	4	1	-	60	-	22	92	70	575
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	117	44	262
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	47	215	248	919
Air Rescue Squadrons - Total	100	179	1,413	2,675	20	8	691	323	157	55	742	227
First Quarter	97	176	1,365	2,630	9	-	337	-	28	17	77	55
Second Quarter	2	2	30	30	7	3	44	117	41	15	235	56
Third Quarter	1	1	18	15	4	3	239	124	34	6	170	24
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	2	71	82	54	17	260	92
Air Reserve Squadron (Censorship Training) - Total	155	7	2,280	105	5	-	96	-	11	-	57	-
First Quarter	155	7	2,280	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	14	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	4	-	15	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	4	-	81	-	6	-	28	-

TABLE 241 — AF RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING BY PROGRAM ELEMENT, BY QUARTER — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

PROGRAM ELEMENT AND DATE	SHORT TOURS				SCHOOL TRAINING				SPECIAL TOURS			
	Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
Medical Units - Total	279	580	3,985	7,713	49	6	1,034	367	100	55	251	156
First Quarter	211	417	2,995	5,985	4	1	136	26	4	7	17	26
Second Quarter	10	7	127	134	11	1	232	21	20	1	47	5
Third Quarter	6	9	83	106	17	1	398	140	10	9	42	21
Fourth Quarter	52	147	780	1,488	17	3	268	180	66	38	145	104
Air Reserve Squadron(Navigation Training) - Total	966	-	14,371	-	54	-	892	-	879	-	4,502	-
First Quarter	455	-	6,981	-	13	-	369	-	153	-	638	-
Second Quarter	140	-	1,822	-	3	-	123	-	236	-	1,185	-
Third Quarter	132	-	3,445	-	1	-	35	-	164	-	887	-
Fourth Quarter	239	-	2,123	-	37	-	365	-	326	-	1,792	-
Air Terminal Squadrons - Total	37	171	564	2,559	5	6	39	85	34	36	61	65
First Quarter	34	161	510	2,409	1	1	16	23	4	8	5	22
Second Quarter	2	3	30	45	-	-	-	-	4	9	8	11
Third Quarter	-	2	9	30	1	-	15	-	12	3	25	7
Fourth Quarter	1	5	15	75	3	5	8	62	14	16	23	25
MOARS Selective Service Squadron - Total	191	-	3,210	-	2	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	62	-	963	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	17	-	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	35	-	885	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	77	-	1,155	-	2	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
MOARS (JPT Flying Duty) - Total	1,010	12	15,148	186	86	-	2,572	-	10	-	109	-
First Quarter	331	4	5,038	66	19	-	549	-	2	-	21	-
Second Quarter	187	-	2,849	-	34	-	928	-	3	-	31	-
Third Quarter	197	8	2,845	120	15	-	574	-	1	-	3	-
Fourth Quarter	295	-	4,416	-	18	-	521	-	4	-	54	-
MOARS (JPT Non Flying Duty) - Total	4,603	527	68,311	7,989	583	15	11,147	358	62	-	498	-
First Quarter	1,273	171	18,733	2,670	156	5	2,713	75	1	-	6	-
Second Quarter	713	60	10,914	1,041	130	1	2,079	15	15	-	113	-
Third Quarter	847	99	12,683	1,372	118	5	2,265	67	16	-	204	-
Fourth Quarter	1,770	197	25,981	2,906	179	4	4,090	201	30	-	175	-

TABLE 241 — AF RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING BY PROGRAM ELEMENT, BY QUARTER — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

PROGRAM ELEMENT AND DATE	SHORT TOURS				SCHOOL TRAINING				SPECIAL TOURS			
	Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
MOARS (JPT - 15 Days Active Duty) - Total	1,481	53	22,454	775	174	-	3,352	-	26	-	185	-
First Quarter	316	18	4,847	270	37	-	586	-	1	-	6	-
Second Quarter	212	4	3,120	73	48	-	752	-	1	-	42	-
Third Quarter	249	9	3,958	120	40	-	623	-	5	-	71	-
Fourth Quarter	704	22	10,529	312	49	-	1,391	-	19	-	66	-
MOARS (JPT - 30 Days Active Duty) - Total	80	5	2,392	146	7	-	372	-	2	1	74	22
First Quarter	29	-	908	7	2	-	109	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	10	1	276	23	3	-	103	-	1	-	14	-
Third Quarter	18	-	558	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	23	4	650	116	2	-	70	-	1	1	60	22
MOARS ARC Tng (Staff) Part IA - Total	-	73	-	1,038	-	5	-	83	-	32	-	82
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	2	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9
Third Quarter	-	19	-	299	-	2	-	34	-	6	-	16
Fourth Quarter	-	52	-	723	-	3	-	49	-	24	-	62
MOARS ARC Tng (Staff) Part II - Total	568	480	8,330	7,094	136	15	2,413	319	1,742	163	2,737	302
First Quarter	138	106	1,989	1,474	48	6	764	64	124	6	219	7
Second Quarter	72	50	1,062	831	22	2	337	91	401	19	627	28
Third Quarter	88	102	1,440	1,550	26	2	464	26	547	34	890	39
Fourth Quarter	270	222	3,839	3,239	40	5	848	138	670	104	1,001	228
MOARS ARC Tng (Staff) Part III - Total	1,635	839	23,823	12,532	285	16	5,449	376	4,285	275	6,090	592
First Quarter	401	162	5,657	2,426	72	5	1,022	78	206	4	362	5
Second Quarter	176	119	2,932	1,954	37	2	531	60	1,040	37	1,377	37
Third Quarter	366	241	5,394	3,496	71	3	1,273	52	1,337	45	1,987	100
Fourth Quarter	692	317	9,840	4,656	105	6	2,623	186	1,702	189	2,364	450
MOARS ARC Tng (Instr) Part IA - Total	-	22	-	329	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	22
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	2	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	20
Fourth Quarter	-	20	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2

547285 O - 60 - 28

TABLE 241 — AF RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING BY PROGRAM ELEMENT, BY QUARTER — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

PROGRAM ELEMENT AND DATE	SHORT TOURS				SCHOOL TRAINING				SPECIAL TOURS			
	Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
MOARS ARC Tng (Instr) Part II - Total	233	70	3,442	1,042	47	4	956	84	123	12	192	41
First Quarter	57	19	840	283	14	1	220	15	2	-	2	-
Second Quarter	15	6	270	69	8	-	102	-	28	2	46	19
Third Quarter	33	10	523	154	3	-	100	-	47	2	73	2
Fourth Quarter	128	35	1,809	536	22	3	534	69	46	8	71	20
MOARS ARC Tng (Instr) Part III - Total	502	97	7,386	1,420	112	5	2,387	168	380	12	638	16
First Quarter	135	29	2,031	435	38	-	541	-	19	-	64	-
Second Quarter	44	5	673	107	5	-	64	-	54	3	86	5
Third Quarter	65	28	1,096	396	16	1	320	48	162	2	272	3
Fourth Quarter	258	35	3,586	482	53	4	1,462	120	145	7	216	8
MOARS ARC Tng (Trnee) Part IA - Total	-	816	-	12,060	-	9	-	230	-	43	-	73
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	41	-	767	-	3	-	88	-	2	-	4
Third Quarter	-	180	-	2,662	-	4	-	79	-	10	-	11
Fourth Quarter	-	595	-	8,631	-	2	-	63	-	31	-	58
MOARS ARC Tng (Trnee) BB - Part II - Total	4,065	5,355	61,136	78,658	541	102	10,098	2,298	264	206	746	601
First Quarter	956	1,085	14,631	16,036	129	30	2,215	569	33	4	65	54
Second Quarter	430	494	6,570	7,943	61	19	989	448	46	17	72	150
Third Quarter	696	965	11,144	14,898	161	12	2,867	332	74	40	229	70
Fourth Quarter	1,983	2,811	28,791	39,781	190	41	4,027	949	111	145	380	327
MOARS ARC Tng (Trnee) BD - Part II - Total	27	36	405	531	2	3	30	73	1	-	1	-
First Quarter	14	28	210	412	2	-	30	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	3	1	45	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	2	3	41	-	3	-	73	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	10	5	147	63	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
MOARS ARC Tng (Trnee) Part III - Total	4,632	1,490	67,803	21,537	658	46	11,165	858	260	29	958	56
First Quarter	1,402	622	19,494	8,844	148	25	2,456	446	43	3	181	8
Second Quarter	562	230	9,170	3,386	139	14	1,820	271	54	5	134	5
Third Quarter	757	231	11,626	3,576	127	2	2,339	56	53	4	107	4
Fourth Quarter	1,911	407	27,513	5,731	244	5	4,550	85	110	17	536	39

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

GAINS AND LOSSES	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	OFFICERS				
GAIN - TOTAL	15,162	5,823	3,238	3,095	3,006
Commissioned From Civil Life	1,153	446	164	257	286
Reappointment	17	11	6	-	-
Commissioned From AFROTC	4,185	3,297	75	502	311
Commissioned From Warrant Officer or Enlisted Status	3	-	-	1	2
Commissioned From Reserve Enlisted Status	79	15	2	10	52
From Extended Active Duty (Non Obligor)	2,457	601	790	557	509
From Extended Active Duty (Obligor)	5,517	911	1,567	1,448	1,591
From Extended Active Duty (Retirement)	22	-	10	5	7
Appointed Warrant Officer From Enlisted Status	3	-	2	-	1
Revocation of Previous Declination of Indefinite Appointment	4	3	1	-	-
Rescission and/or Revocation of Orders	9	5	-	2	2
From Reserve Retired List	1	1	-	-	-
From Air National Guard	1,196	344	369	266	217
Administrative Adjustment	516	189	252	47	28
LOSS - TOTAL	16,027	5,869	3,425	2,699	4,034
Resignation, Term of Commission for other than cause	1,088	211	111	245	521
Termination of Commission for cause	6,092	1,784	1,522	818	1,968
Expiration of Current Term of Appointment	41	27	5	7	2
Ordered to Extended Active Duty	6,129	2,926	1,368	938	897
Loss to Air National Guard	700	223	156	133	188
Loss to Reserve Retired List	1,682	552	213	499	418
Retirement	1	-	1	-	-
Rescission and/or Revocation of Orders	-	-	-	-	-
Deceased	156	43	41	39	33
Administrative Adjustment	138	103	8	20	7
NET GAIN OR LOSS	-865	-46	-187	396	-1,028
	AIRMEN				
GAIN - TOTAL	99,964	23,590	33,197	24,611	18,566
AF Reserve Airmen From Extended Active Duty	79	-	1	-	78
Regular AF Airmen Transferred to Reserve to fulfill Obligation	77,699	17,729	27,364	20,065	12,541
Reenlistment Within 30 Days	275	132	63	59	21
Rescission and/or Revocation of Orders	16	4	2	8	2
Enlistment From Civil Life - Total	7,589	2,231	1,700	1,908	1,750
No Prior Service - Under 26	3,207	1,220	637	788	562
No Prior Service - Over 26	60	37	12	10	1
Prior AF Reserve Status	56	10	7	14	25
Prior Active Military Service (Break of Over 30 Days)	4,213	953	1,038	1,078	1,144
Prior Active Military Service (Break of 30 Days or Less)	53	11	6	18	18
From Regular Air Force Due to Hardship	1,337	581	637	74	45
Retired Regular AF Airmen Transferred to Reserve to Complete 30 Yrs	2,760	323	952	300	1,185
From Reserve Retired List	78	19	33	16	10
From Air National Guard	8,636	2,369	2,125	1,613	2,529
Administrative Adjustment	1,495	202	320	568	405
LOSS - TOTAL	47,227	11,988	18,709	8,744	7,786
Discharge, Expiration of Term of Service or Obligation	25,000	2,813	13,806	4,486	3,895
Discharge Other Than Expiration of Term of Service or Obligation	3,264	746	1,183	718	617
Discharge No Prior Service Under 26	5	-	2	1	2
Ordered to Extended Active Duty	349	224	90	21	14
Enlisted In Regular Establishment, No Prior Service Under 26	24	2	7	10	5
Enlisted In Regular Establishment, Other	14,974	6,766	3,018	2,747	2,443
Loss to Air National Guard	1,273	326	320	268	359
Loss to Reserve Retired List	474	147	69	211	47
Retirement	-	-	-	-	-
Commissioned From Reserve Enlisted Status	196	132	2	10	52
Rescission and/or Revocation of Orders	9	1	6	1	1
Deceased	463	129	119	122	93
Administrative Adjustment	1,196	702	87	149	258
NET GAIN OR LOSS	52,737	11,602	14,488	15,867	10,780

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

547285 O - 60 - 29

TABLE 243 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL — QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	ACTIVE											INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	OPERATING							NON-OPERATING			TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & COMBAT SUPP	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMIN	SPEC ACT & UTIL	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT, MOD & IRAN	OTHER				
30 SEPTEMBER 1958																
TOTAL	719	718	639	639	-	-	-	-	-	79	76	3	1	-	-	1
Search & Rescue	14	14	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	14	14	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	668	667	592	592	-	-	-	-	-	75	72	3	1	-	-	1
C-45	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-46	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
C-119	617	617	558	558	-	-	-	-	-	59	58	1	-	-	-	-
C-123	48	48	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	16	14	2	-	-	-	-
Training	37	37	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TC-47	37	37	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 DECEMBER 1958																
TOTAL	747	747	649	649	-	-	-	-	-	98	98	-	-	-	-	-
Search & Rescue	14	14	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	14	14	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	696	696	604	604	-	-	-	-	-	92	92	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	649	649	563	563	-	-	-	-	-	86	86	-	-	-	-	-
C-123	47	47	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Training	37	37	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TC-47	37	37	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 243 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL — QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	ACTIVE											INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	OPERATING							NON-OPERATING						
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & COMBAT SUPP	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMIN	SPEC ACT & UTIL	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT, MOD & IRAN	OTHER	TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
31 MARCH 1959																
TOTAL	760	760	639	639	-	-	-	-	-	121	121	-	-	-	-	-
Search and Rescue	18	18	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	18	18	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	705	705	589	589	-	-	-	-	-	116	116	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	658	658	550	550	-	-	-	-	-	108	108	-	-	-	-	-
C-123	47	47	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Training	37	37	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TC-47	37	37	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 JUNE 1959																
TOTAL	779	779	731	731	-	-	-	-	-	48	48	-	-	-	-	-
Search and Rescue	21	21	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	21	21	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	721	721	675	675	-	-	-	-	-	46	46	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	674	674	630	630	-	-	-	-	-	44	44	-	-	-	-	-
C-123	47	47	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Training	37	37	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
TC-47	37	37	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 244 — AIR FORCE RESERVE MONTHLY AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY AND NOT OPERATIONALLY READY BY TYPE AND MODEL DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959

TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY READY	% OF AOH OPERATIONALLY READY	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT NOT OPERATIONALLY READY					NOT OPERATIONALLY READY BUT FLYABLE a/
				AWAITING SUPPLY	TECH. ORDER COMP.	MAINTENANCE		OTHER REASONS	
						PERIODIC	MALFUNCTION, DEFECT, DAMAGE		
AIR FORCE RESERVE TOTAL	644	386	60	85	5	68	64	36	79
SEARCH & RESCUE	14	6	43	3	1	2	1	1	3
SA-16	14	6	43	3	1	2	1	1	3
CARGO	593	353	60	80	3	62	61	34	75
C-45	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-46	2	2	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	553	335	61	67	3	59	56	33	64
C-123	37	15	41	13	-	3	5	1	11
TRAINER	37	27	73	2	1	4	2	1	1
TC-47	37	27	73	2	1	4	2	1	1

a/ Includes aircraft that were not operationally ready but capable of safe and normal flight. Data are a further breakdown of Not Operationally Ready Columns.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 245 —HOURS FLOWN BY AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL — QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
TOTAL a/	199,786	61,221	44,794	42,945	50,826
Search and Rescue	6,078	1,981	1,483	1,081	1,533
SA-16	6,078	1,981	1,483	1,081	1,533
Cargo	175,568	53,563	39,316	37,954	44,735
C-123	11,730	3,620	2,330	2,606	3,174
C-119	162,904	49,014	36,981	35,348	41,561
C-46	754	754	-	-	-
C-45	180	175	5	-	-
Trainer	18,140	5,677	3,995	3,910	4,558
TC-47	18,140	5,677	3,995	3,910	4,558

a/ Hours flown for inactive aircraft excluded from total line.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

(Table below is a new table)

YEAR OF BIRTH	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
TOTAL	8,467	46	165	301	989	3,129	2,289	1,150	398
1895	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1896	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1897	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1898	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1899	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1900	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1901	6	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2
1902	10	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
1903	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
1904	7	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	1
1905	8	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	1
1906	8	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
1907	24	4	9	6	2	1	-	-	2
1908	26	3	4	9	5	-	-	-	5
1909	25	2	2	14	2	1	-	-	4
1910	30	2	5	8	10	-	-	-	5
1911	35	2	7	9	13	-	-	-	4
1912	45	1	10	16	11	-	-	-	7
1913	33	-	5	8	15	2	-	-	3
1914	69	1	6	13	30	5	-	-	14
1915	98	3	12	17	38	18	-	-	10
1916	169	3	19	23	65	45	2	-	12
1917	222	3	8	35	81	76	1	-	18
1918	293	8	22	29	101	105	1	-	27
1919	328	3	10	42	100	142	2	-	29
1920	389	4	12	23	110	210	4	-	26
1921	468	-	7	25	136	264	6	-	30
1922	492	-	1	4	108	345	7	-	27
1923	461	-	2	6	89	307	30	-	27
1924	491	-	2	4	61	357	44	-	23
1925	314	-	-	-	8	244	47	-	15
1926	175	-	-	-	1	113	49	-	12
1927	210	-	-	-	-	113	81	-	16
1928	401	-	-	-	-	228	157	10	6
1929	520	-	-	-	1	220	243	35	21
1930	613	-	-	-	-	191	326	78	18
1931	559	-	-	-	-	92	382	78	7
1932	499	-	-	-	-	28	390	69	12
1933	361	-	-	-	-	7	250	98	6
1934	324	-	-	-	-	1	167	155	1
1935	325	-	-	-	-	-	67	257	1
1936	233	-	-	-	-	-	5	227	1
1937	113	-	-	-	-	-	1	112	-
1938	22	-	-	-	-	1	2	19	-
1939	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
UNKNOWN	48	-	-	-	-	13	25	9	1

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 247 — AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRMEN BY GRADE, BY YEAR OF BIRTH — 30 JUN 1959

(Table below is a new table)

YEAR OF BIRTH	TOTAL	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	AIRMAN BASIC
TOTAL	62,521	3,884	4,525	10,454	8,892	15,843	14,230	4,693
1895	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1896	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1897	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1898	5	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
1899	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
1900	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
1901	8	3	3	-	1	1	-	-
1902	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
1903	7	6	-	-	-	1	-	-
1904	12	10	1	-	-	1	-	-
1905	11	9	1	-	-	1	-	-
1906	13	8	4	-	1	-	-	-
1907	25	14	8	-	1	2	-	-
1908	30	21	7	-	-	2	-	-
1909	38	20	10	-	1	7	-	-
1910	47	22	8	14	3	-	-	-
1911	69	41	8	17	3	-	-	-
1912	94	42	21	26	4	1	-	-
1913	98	57	23	17	1	-	-	-
1914	158	82	38	32	3	3	-	-
1915	184	104	34	38	5	2	1	-
1916	191	94	45	45	6	1	-	-
1917	284	162	64	41	14	2	1	-
1918	352	180	89	66	9	8	-	-
1919	426	235	81	89	13	5	3	-
1920	533	273	114	109	28	9	-	-
1921	517	248	132	108	21	5	3	-
1922	521	236	133	112	29	9	2	-
1923	568	235	147	140	31	14	1	-
1924	562	217	133	164	26	17	5	-
1925	447	144	109	130	45	17	2	-
1926	514	143	147	156	49	18	1	-
1927	571	135	164	190	57	21	4	-
1928	885	206	298	290	54	32	5	-
1929	1,174	223	401	423	96	28	2	1
1930	1,524	269	509	584	114	42	6	-
1931	1,585	216	516	644	146	51	11	1
1932	1,481	109	397	623	200	98	50	4
1933	1,526	37	208	620	273	192	172	24
1934	3,857	27	273	1,331	770	775	584	97
1935	8,394	16	248	1,915	1,577	2,237	2,046	355
1936	10,525	5	113	1,664	2,149	2,518	2,968	1,108
1937	8,029	-	18	671	1,732	3,046	1,601	961
1938	7,043	-	2	168	1,071	3,441	1,995	366
1939	5,566	-	-	15	313	2,475	2,448	315
1940	3,157	-	-	-	25	715	1,856	561
1941	1,233	-	-	-	-	46	428	759
1942	150	-	-	-	-	-	9	141
Unknown	88	17	15	12	18	-	26	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 248 -- AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED AIR NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL IN FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS BY STATE OR TERRITORY -- 30 JUN 1959

(Table below is a modified combination of Tables 276, 277, and 278, FY 1958)

STATE AND TERRITORY	FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS	AUTHORIZED STRENGTH				ASSIGNED STRENGTH			
		Total	Officer	Warrant Officer	Airman	Total	Officer	Warrant Officer	Airman
WORLD WIDE - TOTAL	567	77,477	9,478	716	67,283	70,994	8,075	398	62,521
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	552	75,239	9,210	703	65,326	69,168	7,876	392	60,900
Alabama	20	2,237	262	18	1,957	1,989	238	13	1,738
Arizona	11	1,562	180	15	1,367	1,414	163	6	1,245
Arkansas	11	1,291	144	7	1,140	1,189	126	5	1,058
California	40	4,921	591	54	4,276	4,435	488	39	3,908
Colorado	10	1,293	163	16	1,114	1,145	143	13	989
Connecticut	7	1,046	121	15	910	1,068	120	10	938
Delaware	2	501	59	3	439	470	46	3	421
District of Columbia	16	1,093	157	6	930	1,036	128	7	901
Florida	6	809	90	8	711	739	78	5	656
Georgia	24	3,115	312	34	2,769	2,488	243	17	2,228
Idaho	6	828	92	9	727	740	79	4	657
Illinois	12	2,125	243	15	1,867	2,088	207	6	1,875
Indiana	18	1,486	213	8	1,265	1,382	171	3	1,208
Iowa	9	1,625	192	17	1,416	1,485	166	9	1,310
Kansas	4	1,088	121	7	960	985	94	5	886
Kentucky	10	768	122	9	637	728	110	2	616
Louisiana	9	981	100	10	871	899	81	5	813
Maine	5	1,078	150	5	923	927	136	-	791
Maryland	5	1,050	138	8	904	973	115	4	854
Massachusetts	19	2,195	265	27	1,903	2,153	250	17	1,886
Michigan	18	1,814	250	13	1,551	1,731	229	4	1,498
Minnesota	9	1,683	235	12	1,436	1,545	190	5	1,350
Mississippi	4	952	120	8	824	881	99	5	777
Missouri	26	2,200	283	23	1,894	2,151	260	12	1,879
Montana	6	910	122	9	779	817	106	3	708
Nebraska	2	611	60	4	547	707	62	2	643
Nevada	6	812	93	8	711	458	70	7	481
New Hamshire	6	809	90	8	711	769	78	1	690
New Jersey	17	1,810	265	12	1,533	1,610	214	9	1,387
New Mexico	2	613	62	4	547	500	54	2	444
New York	28	4,442	567	50	3,825	4,220	500	21	3,699
North Carolina	8	933	101	8	824	842	80	-	762
North Dakota	6	871	122	8	741	826	101	3	722
Ohio	24	3,385	438	25	2,922	3,202	358	13	2,831
Oklahoma	14	1,961	222	23	1,716	1,788	178	11	1,599
Oregon	9	1,353	169	16	1,168	1,282	148	16	1,118
Pennsylvania	21	3,278	396	30	2,852	3,044	347	18	2,679
Rhode Island	4	821	101	13	707	782	95	9	678
South Carolina	7	877	94	8	775	834	75	2	757
South Dakota	6	877	124	8	745	826	99	6	721
Tennessee	20	2,625	331	25	2,269	2,387	278	14	2,095
Texas	20	2,679	289	19	2,371	2,556	272	9	2,275
Utah	7	1,116	121	15	980	1,064	96	12	956
Vermont	2	671	92	4	575	650	95	1	554
Virginia	1	497	56	2	439	435	44	-	391
Washington	10	1,541	179	16	1,346	1,390	151	10	1,229
West Virginia	5	1,058	140	8	910	965	109	6	850
Wisconsin	14	2,120	281	24	1,815	1,950	245	14	1,691
Wyoming	6	828	92	9	727	523	61	4	458
OUTSIDE CONTL US - TOTAL	15	2,238	268	13	1,957	1,826	199	6	1,621
Alaska	2	222	42	1	179	129	25	-	104
Hawaii	5	1,027	114	4	909	913	105	5	803
Puerto Rico	8	989	112	8	869	784	69	1	714

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 249 — AIR NATIONAL GUARD TRAINING BY TYPE, BY QUARTER — FY 1959

(Table below is a modified combination of Tables 279, 280, 281, and 282, FY 1958)

TYPE OF TRAINING	NUMBER COMPLETING TRAINING				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
FIELD TRAINING - TOTAL	64,947	47,797	-	-	17,150
Officer	8,214	5,667	-	-	2,547
Airman	56,733	42,130	-	-	14,603
OBSERVER TRAINING - TOTAL	70	29	14	7	20
Officer	32	10	2	5	15
Cadet	38	19	12	2	5
PILOT TRAINING - TOTAL	126	70	35	17	4
Officer	14	10	-	3	1
Cadet	112	60	35	14	3
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	3,448	819	834	898	897
Officer	1,595	433	390	402	370
Airman	1,853	386	444	496	527

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 250 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL — QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959

TYPE, MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIR-CRAFT	ACTIVE												INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE AIR-CRAFT	OPERATING ACTIVE							NON-OPERATING ACTIVE							
			TOTAL OPERA-TING ACTIVE	TAC & COMBAT SUPP	TRAIN-ING	OPERA-TIONAL SUPPORT	ADMIN	SPEC ACT & UTIL	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OP-ERATING ACTIVE	MAINT, MOD & IRAN	OTHER	TOTAL IN-ACTIVE	STOR-AGE	BAIL-MENT AND LOAN	AWAIT-ING DISPOSI-TION
30 September 1958																	
TOTAL	2,337	2,325	2,193	1,980	143	15	55	-	-	132	132	-	12	2	-	10
Bomber	39	39	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	13	13	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	26	26	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter	1,692	1,680	1,582	1,582	-	-	-	-	-	98	98	-	12	2	-	10
F-80	6	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
F-84E	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F	367	363	324	324	-	-	-	-	-	39	39	-	4	-	-	4
F-86A	58	56	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	2
F-86D	249	249	236	236	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
F-86E	78	78	78	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	25	25	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86H	296	296	294	294	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
F-86L	252	252	229	229	-	-	-	-	-	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
F-89	226	222	208	208	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	-	4	-	-	4
F-94	78	78	78	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100A	49	49	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
F-100F	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reconnaissance	152	152	147	147	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57	15	15	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	137	137	132	132	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Search and Rescue	41	41	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	41	41	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	183	183	182	113	-	15	54	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
VB-26	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	68	68	68	16	-	2	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-46	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	68	68	67	58	-	9	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
VC-47	15	15	15	10	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	27	27	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VT-29	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trainers	230	230	211	67	143	-	1	-	-	19	19	-	-	-	-	-
TB-25	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-23	3	3	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-28	5	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33	220	220	201	60	141	-	-	-	-	19	19	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 250 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL — QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIR-CRAFT	ACTIVE											INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE AIR-CRAFT	OPERATING ACTIVE							NON-OPERATING ACTIVE						
			TOTAL OPERA-TING ACTIVE	TAC & COMBAT SUPP	TRAIN-ING	OPERA-TIONAL SUPPORT	ADMIN	SPEC ACT & UTIL	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OP-ERATING ACTIVE	MAINT, MOD & IRAN	OTHER	TOTAL IN-ACTIVE	STOR-AGE	BAIL-MENT AND LOAN	AWAIT-ING DISPOSI-TION
31 DECEMBER 1958																
TOTAL	2,365	2,355	2,185	1,922	208	3	52	-	-	170	169	1	10	2	-	8
Bomber	29	29	27	26	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	9	9	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	20	20	18	17	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter	1,725	1,715	1,603	1,603	-	-	-	-	-	112	111	1	10	2	-	8
F-80	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
F-84F	358	354	350	350	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	4
F-86A	41	40	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
F-86D	269	269	226	226	-	-	-	-	-	43	43	-	-	-	-	-
F-86E	73	73	73	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	25	25	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86H	298	298	295	295	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
F-86L	285	285	255	255	-	-	-	-	-	30	29	1	-	-	-	-
F-89	243	240	213	213	-	-	-	-	-	27	27	-	3	-	-	3
F-94	73	73	73	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100A	49	49	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
F-100F	8	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reconnaissance	160	160	130	130	-	-	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57	24	24	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	136	136	107	107	-	-	-	-	-	29	29	-	-	-	-	-
Search & Rescue	41	41	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	41	41	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	184	184	183	129	-	3	51	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
VB-26	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	68	68	68	20	-	1	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	69	69	68	66	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
VC-47	15	15	15	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	29	29	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VT-29	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trainers	226	226	210	2	207	-	1	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	-
TB-25	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-26	3	3	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33	221	221	205	-	205	-	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 250 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL — QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	ACTIVE											INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	OPERATING ACTIVE							NON-OPERATING ACTIVE						
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & COMBAT SUPP	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMIN	SPEC ACT & UTIL	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	MAINT, MOD & IRAN	OTHER	TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
31 March 1959																
TOTAL	2,347	2,336	2,148	1,879	214	2	53	-	-	188	187	1	11	8	-	3
Bomber	26	26	21	20	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	7	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	19	19	14	13	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter	1,709	1,698	1,587	1,587	-	-	-	-	-	111	110	1	11	8	-	3
F-80	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F	343	343	331	331	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
F-86A	8	7	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
F-86D	281	281	257	257	-	-	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
F-86E	30	29	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
F-86F	25	25	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86H	299	291	278	278	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	-	8	8	-	-
F-86L	357	357	322	322	-	-	-	-	-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-
F-89	248	247	226	226	-	-	-	-	-	21	21	-	1	-	-	1
F-94	61	61	61	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100A	48	48	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
F-100F	8	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reconnaissance	163	163	111	111	-	-	-	-	-	52	52	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57	27	27	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	136	136	85	85	-	-	-	-	-	51	51	-	-	-	-	-
Search & Rescue	41	41	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	41	41	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	184	184	182	128	-	2	52	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
VB-26	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	68	68	68	19	-	1	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	69	69	68	67	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
VC-47	15	15	15	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	29	29	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
VT-29	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trainers	224	224	217	3	213	-	1	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
TB-25	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-26	4	4	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33	218	218	211	-	211	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 250 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL — QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	ACTIVE											INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	OPERATING ACTIVE							NON-OPERATING ACTIVE			TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC & COMBAT SUPP	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMIN	SPEC ACT & UTIL	TEST & TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	MAINT, MOD & IRAN	OTHER				
	30 June 1959															
TOTAL	2,409	2,400	2,253	1,979	218	2	54	-	-	147	147	-	9	5	-	4
Bomber	10	10	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	10	10	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter	1,764	1,755	1,640	1,640	-	-	-	-	-	115	115	-	9	5	-	4
F-84F	342	342	324	324	-	-	-	-	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
F-86A	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
F-86D	283	283	268	268	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
F-86E	10	9	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
F-86F	25	25	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86H	299	294	275	275	-	-	-	-	-	19	19	-	5	5	-	-
F-86L	439	439	419	419	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
F-89	258	257	234	234	-	-	-	-	-	23	23	-	1	-	-	1
F-94	27	26	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
F-100A	71	71	51	51	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
F-100F	8	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reconnaissance	185	185	161	161	-	-	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57	45	45	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	140	140	131	131	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
Search & Rescue	41	41	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	41	41	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	185	185	183	129	-	2	52	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
VB-26	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	68	68	68	19	-	1	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	69	69	69	68	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VC-47	15	15	15	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	30	30	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
VT-29	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trainers	224	224	222	2	218	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
TB-25	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-26	3	3	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-29	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33	218	218	216	-	216	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 251 — AIR NATIONAL GUARD MONTHLY AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY AND NOT OPERATIONALLY READY BY TYPE AND MODEL DURING FISCAL YEAR 1959

TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT OPERATIONALLY READY	% OF AOH OPERATIONALLY READY	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT NOT OPERATIONALLY READY					NOT OPERATIONALLY READY BUT FLYABLE a/
				AWAITING SUPPLY	TECH. ORDER COMP.	PERIODIC	MALFUNCTION, DEFECT, DAMAGE	OTHER REASONS	
TOTAL ANG	2,192	1,453	66	148	50	197	270	74	119
BOMBER	27	15	56	5	1	2	4	-	3
B-26	7	6	86	-	-	-	1	-	-
B-57	20	9	45	5	1	2	3	-	3
FIGHTER	1,597	1,013	63	110	40	144	225	65	103
F-80	4	3	75	-	-	-	1	-	-
F-84E	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F	327	244	75	8	5	26	34	10	3
F-86A	32	26	81	1	-	2	2	1	16
F-86D	243	134	55	21	3	29	47	9	19
F-86E	59	48	81	2	-	3	5	1	-
F-86F	25	18	72	1	-	2	3	1	-
F-86H	283	170	60	22	29	22	20	20	4
F-86L	285	149	52	32	-	32	58	14	38
F-89	218	139	64	13	3	20	39	4	17
F-94	69	53	77	2	-	4	6	4	5
F-100	51	28	55	8	-	4	10	1	1
RECONNAISSANCE	140	96	69	9	5	12	15	3	3
RB-57	22	14	64	2	1	3	2	-	1
RF-84F	118	82	69	7	4	9	13	3	2
SEARCH & RESCUE	33	26	79	2	-	3	2	-	-
SA-16	33	26	79	2	-	3	2	-	-
CARGO	179	147	82	7	1	14	8	2	3
VB-26	2	2	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	67	55	82	2	1	5	3	1	1
C-46	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	81	68	84	2	-	7	3	1	2
C-119	27	20	74	3	-	2	2	-	-
VT-29A	1	1	100						
TRAINER	216	156	72	15	3	22	16	4	7
TB-25	2	2	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-26	3	3	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-28	4	3	75	1	-	-	-	-	-
T-33	207	148	74	14	3	22	16	4	7

a/ Includes aircraft that were not operationally ready but capable of safe and normal flight. Data are a further breakdown of Not Operationally Ready Columns.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 252 — HOURS FLOWN BY AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL — QUARTERLY — FISCAL YEAR 1959

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
TOTAL a/	469,363	132,109	99,876	107,711	129,667
Bomber	5,513	2,299	1,567	1,179	468
B-57	4,232	1,768	1,130	886	448
B-26	1,281	531	437	293	20
Fighter	273,779	78,645	54,197	64,066	76,871
F-100	8,114	2,133	1,357	2,325	2,299
F-94	9,049	3,010	2,257	2,261	1,521
F-89	40,583	11,510	7,950	9,139	11,984
F-86	164,453	45,518	31,002	40,596	47,337
F-84	51,580	16,474	11,631	9,745	13,730
Reconnaissance	28,113	6,315	6,978	6,463	8,357
RF-84	22,438	5,235	5,880	5,086	6,237
RB-57	5,675	1,080	1,098	1,377	2,120
Search and Rescue	11,554	3,064	2,337	2,510	3,643
SA-16	11,554	3,064	2,337	2,510	3,643
Cargo	80,483	21,590	18,810	17,875	22,208
C-131	449	151	99	68	131
C-119	9,811	2,178	2,192	2,404	3,037
VC-54	1,191	244	452	253	242
C-54	2,423	432	704	555	732
VC-47	8,001	2,251	1,855	1,784	2,111
C-47	32,647	8,695	7,391	7,635	8,926
C-46	448	403	45	-	-
C-45	24,718	7,034	5,872	4,994	6,818
VB-26	795	202	200	182	211
Trainer	69,921	20,196	15,987	15,618	18,120
T-33	67,014	18,647	15,323	15,341	17,703
T-29	1	-	-	-	1
T-28	903	740	163	-	-
TF-80	506	371	135	-	-
TB-26	1,032	300	269	160	303
TB-25	465	138	97	117	113

a/ Hours flown for inactive aircraft excluded from total line.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 253 — FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE — FY 1959

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
	31 October 1958						
TOTAL	97,358	87,853	56,519	31,334	9,505	4,616	4,889
ALABAMA - TOTAL	2,250	2,092	1,311	781	158	76	82
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	1,162	1,075	668	407	87	38	49
Alabama, University of	808	761	506	255	47	26	21
Tuskegee Institute	280	256	137	119	24	12	12
ARIZONA - TOTAL	1,767	1,672	1,186	486	95	43	52
Arizona, University of	826	767	518	249	59	29	30
Arizona State College	941	905	668	237	36	14	22
ARKANSAS - TOTAL	709	659	419	240	50	27	23
Arkansas, University of	709	659	419	240	50	27	23
CALIFORNIA - TOTAL	3,516	3,077	1,907	1,170	439	228	211
Fresno State College	159	133	98	35	26	13	13
Loyola University of Los Angeles	505	469	264	205	36	16	20
San Jose State College	238	193	148	45	45	22	23
Stanford University	143	72	44	28	71	40	31
University of California of Los Angeles	718	668	422	246	50	27	23
Southern California, University of	66	48	44	4	18	9	9
California Institute of Technology	104	80	52	28	24	23	1
Occidental College	88	62	41	21	26	16	10
San Diego State College	255	203	156	47	52	29	23
San Francisco State College	167	145	97	48	22	9	13
California, University of (Berkeley)	1,073	1,004	541	463	69	24	45
COLORADO - TOTAL	1,721	1,578	1,094	484	143	77	66
Colorado State University	961	894	630	264	67	35	32
Denver, University of	5	-	-	-	5	-	5
Colorado State College	549	514	345	169	35	21	14
Colorado, University of	206	170	119	51	36	21	15
CONNECTICUT - TOTAL	989	907	560	347	82	32	50
Trinity College	110	87	30	57	23	6	17
Connecticut, University of	879	820	530	290	59	26	33
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA - TOTAL	901	778	467	311	123	57	66
Georgetown University	172	149	87	62	23	11	12
Howard University	338	304	199	105	34	21	13
Catholic University of America	246	208	111	97	38	13	25
George Washington University	145	117	70	47	28	12	16
FLORIDA - TOTAL	2,827	2,658	1,855	803	169	92	77
Florida State University	746	688	434	254	58	34	24
Florida, University of	1,714	1,653	1,176	477	61	32	29
Miami, University of	367	317	245	72	50	26	24
GEORGIA - TOTAL	1,737	1,534	983	551	203	98	105
Georgia, University of	605	553	376	177	52	28	24
Georgia Institute of Technology	966	837	520	317	129	55	74
Emory University	166	144	87	57	22	15	7
HAWAII - TOTAL	669	622	424	198	47	11	36
Hawaii, University of	669	622	424	198	47	11	36
IDAHO - TOTAL	505	471	328	143	34	21	13
Idaho, University of	505	471	328	143	34	21	13

TABLE 253 — FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
	31 October 1958 (Continued)						
ILLINOIS - TOTAL	4,883	4,554	3,026	1,528	329	150	179
Bradley University	1,165	1,102	758	344	63	25	38
Illinois, University of	1,998	1,854	1,214	640	144	67	77
Illinois Institute of Technology	133	83	52	31	50	20	30
Southern Illinois University	1,587	1,515	1,002	513	72	38	34
INDIANA - TOTAL	4,418	3,995	2,538	1,457	423	187	236
Butler University	218	192	112	80	26	8	18
Indiana, University of	1,018	937	597	340	81	28	53
Purdue University	1,892	1,791	1,046	745	101	52	49
Notre Dame, University of	269	196	129	67	73	20	53
Ball State Teachers College	561	500	391	109	61	38	23
Depauw University	183	139	93	46	44	21	23
Evansville College	277	240	170	70	37	20	17
IOWA - TOTAL	3,186	2,968	1,889	1,079	218	105	113
Coe College	228	206	137	69	22	16	6
Iowa State College	1,465	1,384	899	485	81	36	45
Iowa, State University of	767	691	420	271	76	37	39
Drake University	643	617	377	240	26	11	15
Grinnell College	83	70	56	14	13	5	8
KANSAS - TOTAL	1,533	1,343	863	480	190	70	120
Kansas State College	861	788	476	312	73	22	51
Wichita, University of	314	278	197	81	36	12	24
Kansas, University of	216	155	93	62	61	30	31
Washburn University of Topeka	142	122	97	25	20	6	14
KENTUCKY - TOTAL	1,277	1,115	741	374	162	96	66
Kentucky, University of	1,011	902	593	309	109	60	49
Louisville, University of	266	213	148	65	53	36	17
LOUISIANA - TOTAL	2,254	1,989	1,181	808	265	123	142
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	483	420	282	138	63	25	38
Louisiana State University	1,191	1,080	610	470	111	53	58
Southwestern Louisiana Institute	377	330	197	133	47	20	27
Tulane University	203	159	92	67	44	25	19
MAINE - TOTAL	368	346	211	135	22	13	9
Colby College	368	346	211	135	22	13	9
MARYLAND - TOTAL	2,986	2,898	1,847	1,051	88	43	45
Maryland, University of	2,986	2,898	1,847	1,051	88	43	45
MASSACHUSETTS - TOTAL	2,041	1,675	1,036	639	366	196	170
Holy Cross College	207	128	73	55	79	47	32
Lowell Textile Institute	389	352	240	112	37	18	19
Tufts University	225	174	92	82	51	33	18
Boston University	231	194	134	60	37	15	22
Harvard University	92	59	47	12	33	19	14
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	234	178	104	74	56	34	22
Massachusetts, University of	663	590	346	244	73	30	43
MICHIGAN - TOTAL	2,902	2,546	1,629	917	356	179	177
Michigan State University	1,349	1,235	696	539	114	49	65
Detroit, University of	566	514	347	167	52	28	24
Michigan, University of	289	214	170	44	75	28	47
Wayne University	210	190	155	35	20	14	6
Michigan College of M and T	488	393	261	132	95	60	35

TABLE 253 – FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE – FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
	31 October 1958 (Continued)						
MINNESOTA - TOTAL	1,712	1,578	1,116	462	134	69	65
St Olaf College	494	467	267	200	27	15	12
St Thomas, College of	655	636	485	151	19	9	10
Minnesota, University of (Minneapolis)	353	281	203	78	72	36	36
Minnesota, University of (Duluth)	210	194	161	33	16	9	7
MISSISSIPPI - TOTAL	1,193	1,102	673	429	91	40	51
Mississippi State College	851	790	484	306	61	25	36
Mississippi, University of	342	312	189	123	30	15	15
MISSOURI - TOTAL	2,232	2,053	1,235	818	179	67	112
St Louis University	1,054	972	587	385	82	28	54
Missouri, University of	969	913	545	368	56	20	36
Washington University	209	168	103	65	41	19	22
MONTANA - TOTAL	1,031	950	677	273	81	49	32
Montana State College	623	565	429	136	58	33	25
Montana State University	408	385	248	137	23	16	7
NEBRASKA - TOTAL	1,263	1,151	736	415	112	47	65
Nebraska, University of	901	815	487	328	86	35	51
Omaha, University of	362	336	249	87	26	12	14
NEW HAMPSHIRE - TOTAL	636	532	337	195	104	46	58
New Hampshire, University of	561	482	303	179	79	36	43
Dartmouth College	75	50	34	16	25	10	15
NEW JERSEY - TOTAL	1,960	1,720	1,065	655	240	109	131
Rutgers University	1,125	1,046	638	408	79	30	49
Newark College of Engineering	604	494	305	189	110	54	56
Stevens Institute of Technology	190	156	107	49	34	15	19
Princeton University	41	24	15	9	17	10	7
NEW MEXICO - TOTAL	570	492	373	119	78	40	38
New Mexico College of A and MA	385	347	254	93	38	18	20
New Mexico, University of	185	145	119	26	40	22	18
NEW YORK - TOTAL	5,003	4,400	2,700	1,700	603	268	335
Colgate University	93	66	48	18	27	7	20
Cornell University	887	831	446	385	56	28	28
Fordham University	227	171	123	48	56	30	26
New York University	601	547	326	221	54	28	26
Syracuse University	325	253	159	94	72	28	44
Union College	158	113	76	37	45	24	21
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	370	277	157	120	93	37	56
Brooklyn College	138	118	67	51	20	11	9
Manhattan College	780	727	450	277	53	16	37
Queens College of New York City	87	69	32	37	18	9	9
Hobart College	471	433	249	184	38	19	19
Buffalo, University of	762	710	500	210	52	23	29
Rochester, University of	104	85	67	18	19	8	11
NORTH CAROLINA - TOTAL	2,029	1,775	1,107	668	254	122	132
Duke University	139	107	85	22	32	18	14
North Carolina, University of	202	148	100	48	54	31	23
North Carolina College of A and E	1,081	970	562	408	111	48	63
East Carolina College	170	135	106	29	35	16	19
North Carolina College of A and T	437	415	254	161	22	9	13
NORTH DAKOTA - TOTAL	936	849	532	317	87	35	52
North Dakota Agricultural College	493	441	275	166	52	18	34

TABLE 253 — FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
	31 October 1958 (Continued)						
NORTH DAKOTA (Continued)							
North Dakota, University of	443	408	257	151	35	17	18
OHIO - TOTAL	5,396	4,821	3,273	1,548	575	310	265
Bowling Green State University	198	161	112	49	37	16	21
Case Institute of Technology	206	168	114	54	38	19	19
Kent State University	254	217	175	42	37	17	20
Miami University (Ohio)	262	222	178	44	40	24	16
Ohio State University	2,948	2,819	1,849	970	129	62	67
Ohio University	345	283	165	118	62	26	36
Ohio Wesleyan University	489	380	285	95	109	58	51
Akron, University of	419	359	229	130	60	42	18
Cincinnati, University of	275	212	166	46	63	46	17
OKLAHOMA - TOTAL	3,539	3,287	2,095	1,192	252	136	116
Oklahoma State University	2,096	1,988	1,260	728	108	62	46
Oklahoma, University of	1,192	1,093	679	414	99	57	42
Tulsa, University of	251	206	156	50	45	17	28
OREGON - TOTAL	2,264	2,081	1,327	754	183	77	106
Oregon State College	939	882	545	337	57	24	33
Oregon, University of	675	619	425	194	56	22	34
Portland, University of	353	311	212	99	42	15	27
Willamette University	297	269	145	124	28	16	12
PENNSYLVANIA - TOTAL	5,833	5,391	3,246	2,145	442	204	238
Duquesne University	238	215	159	56	23	14	9
Gettysburg College	170	134	71	63	36	19	17
Lehigh University	775	733	404	329	42	13	29
Penn State University	2,681	2,520	1,477	1,043	161	63	98
Pennsylvania, University of	8	-	-	-	8	-	8
Pittsburgh, University of	268	202	106	96	66	35	31
Allegheny College	387	353	193	160	34	24	10
Franklin and Marshall College	354	328	294	34	26	18	8
Grove City College	446	427	258	169	19	9	10
St Joseph's College	506	479	284	195	27	9	18
PUERTO RICO - TOTAL	684	662	381	281	22	12	10
Puerto Rico, University of	684	662	381	281	22	12	10
RHODE ISLAND - TOTAL	85	51	34	17	34	12	22
Brown University	85	51	34	17	34	12	22
SOUTH CAROLINA - TOTAL	1,432	1,201	743	458	231	137	94
The Citadel	540	413	204	209	127	82	45
Clemson Agricultural College	496	458	312	146	38	22	16
South Carolina, University of	396	330	227	103	66	33	33
SOUTH DAKOTA - TOTAL	514	466	302	164	48	28	20
South Dakota State College of A and MA	514	466	302	164	48	28	20
TENNESSEE - TOTAL	2,666	2,521	1,753	768	145	69	76
Memphis State University	877	835	557	278	42	16	26
Tennessee A and I State University	786	763	542	221	23	8	15
South, University of the	121	100	60	40	21	15	6
Tennessee, University	882	823	594	229	59	30	29
TEXAS - TOTAL	3,746	2,947	1,928	1,019	799	384	415
Texas A and M College	1,542	1,114	719	395	428	198	230
Baylor University	207	170	100	70	37	15	22
Southern Methodist University	203	163	107	56	40	21	19

TABLE 253 — FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
	31 October 1958 (Continued)						
TEXAS (Continued)							
Texas Technological College	511	425	260	165	86	49	37
Texas, University of	382	318	189	129	64	28	36
East Texas State College	144	122	84	38	22	10	12
North Texas State College	426	366	291	75	60	34	26
Southwest Texas State College	160	129	80	49	31	18	13
Texas Christian University	171	140	98	42	31	11	20
UTAH - TOTAL	936	803	625	178	133	75	58
Utah, University of	154	130	107	23	24	10	14
Brigham Young University	488	417	331	86	71	44	27
Utah State University	294	256	187	69	38	21	17
VERMONT - TOTAL	874	787	419	368	87	51	36
St Michael's College	467	410	200	210	57	33	24
Vermont, University of	407	377	219	158	30	18	12
VIRGINIA - TOTAL	1,408	1,170	704	466	238	121	117
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	913	811	477	334	102	47	55
Virginia Military Institute	265	194	127	67	71	42	29
Virginia, University of	230	165	100	65	65	32	33
WASHINGTON - TOTAL	2,956	2,749	1,840	909	207	106	101
Central Washington College	385	360	259	101	25	13	12
College of Puget Sound	346	324	212	112	22	10	12
Washington State College	821	741	487	254	80	41	39
Washington, University of	1,404	1,324	882	442	80	42	38
WEST VIRGINIA - TOTAL	1,045	996	588	408	49	27	22
West Virginia, University of	838	803	463	340	35	19	16
Davis and Elkins College	207	193	125	68	14	8	6
WISCONSIN - TOTAL	1,549	1,440	960	480	109	44	65
Wisconsin, University of	1,021	962	621	341	59	17	42
Wisconsin State College	260	229	178	51	31	16	15
Lawrence College	268	249	161	88	19	11	8
WYOMING - TOTAL	427	401	255	146	26	7	19
Wyoming, University of	427	401	255	146	26	7	19
	31 May 1959						
TOTAL	82,277	74,208	46,414	27,794	8,069	4,308	3,761
ALABAMA - TOTAL	2,027	1,893	1,136	757	134	72	62
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	1,044	961	549	412	83	35	48
Alabama, University of	733	698	455	243	35	26	9
Tuskegee Institute	250	234	132	102	16	11	5
ARIZONA - TOTAL	1,457	1,394	939	455	63	39	24
Arizona, University of	701	660	427	233	41	25	16
Arizona State College	756	734	512	222	22	14	8
ARKANSAS - TOTAL	617	585	376	209	32	23	9
Arkansas, University of	617	585	376	209	32	23	9

547285 0-60-30

TABLE 253 — FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
	31 May 1959 (Continued)						
CALIFORNIA - TOTAL	3,068	2,686	1,670	1,016	382	197	185
Fresno State College	106	84	55	29	22	12	10
Loyola, University of	465	437	246	191	28	13	15
San Jose State College	195	151	117	34	44	22	22
Stanford University	119	53	32	21	66	36	30
University of California of Los Angeles	731	692	431	261	39	19	20
Southern California, University of	55	42	38	4	13	6	7
California Institute of Technology	66	47	29	18	19	12	7
Occidental College	63	39	24	15	24	15	9
San Diego State College	194	142	106	36	52	28	24
San Francisco State College	138	119	80	39	19	7	12
California, University of (Berkeley)	936	880	512	368	56	27	29
COLORADO - TOTAL	1,435	1,304	843	461	131	76	55
Colorado State University	810	747	483	264	63	36	27
Denver, University of	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
Colorado State College	455	425	274	151	30	20	10
Colorado, University of	166	132	86	46	34	20	14
CONNECTICUT - TOTAL	871	799	496	303	72	29	43
Trinity College	95	76	27	49	19	6	13
Connecticut, University of	776	723	469	254	53	23	30
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA - TOTAL	827	722	433	289	105	50	55
Georgetown University	161	138	80	58	23	11	12
Howard University	304	276	186	90	28	18	10
Catholic University of America	238	202	106	96	36	13	23
George Washington University	124	106	61	45	18	8	10
FLORIDA - TOTAL	2,430	2,284	1,582	702	146	81	65
Florida State University	693	640	422	218	53	31	22
Florida, University of	1,467	1,423	992	431	44	21	23
Miami, University of	270	221	168	53	49	29	20
GEORGIA - TOTAL	1,488	1,300	734	566	188	100	88
Georgia, University of	518	471	290	181	47	27	20
Georgia Institute of Technology	841	717	373	344	124	59	65
Emory University	129	112	71	41	17	14	3
HAWAII - TOTAL	587	535	341	194	52	18	34
Hawaii, University of	587	535	341	194	52	18	34
IDAHO - TOTAL	450	417	277	140	33	19	14
Idaho, University of	450	417	277	140	33	19	14
ILLINOIS - TOTAL	4,322	4,065	2,670	1,395	257	139	118
Bradley University	1,019	987	685	302	32	21	11
Illinois, University of	1,708	1,587	988	599	121	63	58
Illinois Institute of Technology	120	76	48	28	44	18	26
Southern Illinois University	1,475	1,415	949	466	60	37	23
INDIANA - TOTAL	3,624	3,247	2,080	1,167	377	192	185
Butler University	180	155	89	66	25	6	19
Indiana, University of	893	814	512	302	79	37	42
Purdue University	1,603	1,519	919	600	84	65	19
Notre Dame, University of	257	191	134	57	66	18	48
Ball State Teachers College	309	264	218	46	45	28	17
Depauw University	171	130	89	41	41	18	23
Evansville College	211	174	119	55	37	20	17

TABLE 253 — FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
	31 May 1959 (Continued)						
IOWA - TOTAL	2,624	2,453	1,499	954	171	90	81
Coe College	201	181	120	61	20	14	6
Iowa State College	1,111	1,068	649	419	43	26	17
Iowa, State University of	691	619	366	253	72	35	37
Drake University	578	554	340	214	24	10	14
Grinnell College	43	31	24	7	12	5	7
KANSAS - TOTAL	1,252	1,111	694	417	141	74	67
Kansas State College	738	696	403	293	42	22	20
Wichita, University of	223	203	140	63	20	12	8
Kansas, University of	173	114	70	44	59	33	26
Washburn University of Topeka	118	98	81	17	20	7	13
KENTUCKY - TOTAL	1,098	966	645	321	132	88	44
Kentucky, University of	874	791	526	265	83	56	27
Louisville, University of	224	175	119	56	49	32	17
LOUISIANA - TOTAL	1,889	1,683	970	713	206	124	82
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	352	301	201	100	51	24	27
Louisiana State University	1,069	981	540	441	88	59	29
Southwestern Louisiana Institute	295	263	151	112	32	22	10
Tulane University	173	138	78	60	35	19	16
MAINE - TOTAL	336	315	206	109	21	13	8
Colby College	336	315	206	109	21	13	8
MARYLAND - TOTAL	2,699	2,615	1,588	1,027	84	40	44
Maryland, University of	2,699	2,615	1,588	1,027	84	40	44
MASSACHUSETTS - TOTAL	1,700	1,359	810	549	341	184	157
Holy Cross College	195	117	64	53	78	46	32
Lowell Tech Institute	283	250	156	94	33	17	16
Tufts University	207	158	90	68	49	32	17
Boston University	165	130	77	53	35	14	21
Harvard University	77	48	37	11	29	17	12
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	147	96	57	39	51	28	23
Massachusetts, University of	626	560	329	231	66	30	36
MICHIGAN - TOTAL	2,267	1,963	1,258	705	304	146	158
Michigan State University	1,073	979	561	418	94	45	49
Detroit, University of	461	404	275	129	57	15	42
Michigan, University of	201	141	110	31	60	25	35
Wayne University	179	163	126	37	16	9	7
Michigan College of M and T	353	276	186	90	77	52	25
MINNESOTA - TOTAL	1,422	1,308	915	393	114	56	58
St Olaf College	475	451	258	193	24	12	12
St Thomas, College of	576	561	426	135	15	5	10
Minnesota, University of (Minneapolis)	229	171	128	43	58	29	29
Minnesota, University of (Duluth)	142	125	103	22	17	10	7
MISSISSIPPI - TOTAL	1,016	957	563	394	59	39	20
Mississippi State College	715	679	406	273	36	24	12
Mississippi, University of	301	278	157	121	23	15	8
MISSOURI - TOTAL	1,973	1,788	1,098	690	185	86	99
St Louis University	918	819	528	291	99	49	50
Missouri, University of	892	841	491	350	51	21	30
Washington University	163	128	79	49	35	16	19

TABLE 253 — FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
	31 May 1959 (Continued)						
MONTANA - TOTAL	853	782	516	266	71	45	26
Montana State College	518	468	319	149	50	31	19
Montana State University	335	314	197	117	21	14	7
NEBRASKA - TOTAL	1,104	1,005	630	375	99	41	58
Nebraska, University of	818	742	444	298	76	32	44
Omaha, University of	286	263	186	77	23	9	14
NEW HAMPSHIRE - TOTAL	554	459	274	185	95	44	51
New Hampshire, University of	496	423	247	176	73	35	38
Dartmouth College	58	36	27	9	22	9	13
NEW JERSEY - TOTAL	1,697	1,473	898	575	224	100	124
Rutgers University	1,028	955	580	375	73	26	47
Newark College of Engineering	495	390	240	150	105	51	54
Stevens Institute of Technology	134	104	62	42	30	14	16
Princeton University	40	24	16	8	16	9	7
NEW MEXICO - TOTAL	469	412	295	117	57	26	31
New Mexico College of A and MA	347	328	224	104	19	7	12
New Mexico, University of	122	84	71	13	38	19	19
NEW YORK - TOTAL	4,234	3,686	2,181	1,505	548	249	299
Colgate University	82	57	41	16	25	5	20
Cornell University	816	763	375	388	53	26	27
Fordham University	168	113	75	38	55	30	25
New York University	491	443	249	194	48	27	21
Syracuse University	275	204	122	82	71	27	44
Union College	128	83	57	26	45	25	20
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	292	210	104	106	82	35	47
Brooklyn College	140	121	70	51	19	11	8
Manhattan College	692	645	403	242	47	15	32
Queens College of New York City	42	29	13	16	13	6	7
Hobart College	436	402	233	169	34	16	18
Buffalo, University of	577	538	378	160	39	19	20
Rochester, University of	95	78	61	17	17	7	10
NORTH CAROLINA - TOTAL	1,746	1,572	968	604	174	107	67
Duke University	115	85	66	19	30	17	13
North Carolina, University of	158	109	75	34	49	29	20
North Carolina College of A and E	951	892	508	384	59	43	16
East Carolina College	107	91	71	20	16	10	6
North Carolina College of A and T	415	395	248	147	20	8	12
NORTH DAKOTA - TOTAL	776	718	452	266	58	33	25
North Dakota Agricultural College	383	355	229	126	28	16	12
North Dakota, University of	393	363	223	140	30	17	13
OHIO - TOTAL	4,291	3,753	2,471	1,282	538	296	242
Bowling Green State University	184	150	106	44	34	17	17
Case Institute of Technology	147	113	67	46	34	16	18
Kent State University	184	150	122	28	34	21	13
Miami University (Ohio)	177	138	97	41	39	22	17
Ohio State University	2,335	2,220	1,443	777	115	65	50
Ohio University	289	228	127	101	61	27	34
Ohio Wesleyan University	418	318	236	82	100	50	50
Akron, University of	331	275	163	112	56	40	16
Cincinnati, University of	226	161	110	51	65	38	27

TABLE 253 — FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
	31 May 1959 (Continued)						
OKLAHOMA - TOTAL	2,991	2,804	1,726	1,078	187	126	61
Oklahoma State University	1,806	1,727	1,065	662	79	59	20
Oklahoma, University of	1,005	926	550	376	79	51	28
Tulsa, University of	180	151	111	40	29	16	13
OREGON - TOTAL	1,839	1,700	1,066	634	139	70	69
Oregon State College	736	683	421	262	53	24	29
Oregon, University of	519	475	315	160	44	17	27
Portland, University of	306	289	192	97	17	15	2
Willamette University	278	253	138	115	25	14	11
PENNSYLVANIA - TOTAL	5,311	4,904	2,877	2,027	407	197	210
Duquesne University	224	201	138	63	23	14	9
Gettysburg College	155	121	63	58	34	16	18
Lehigh University	716	678	370	308	38	12	26
Penn State University	2,510	2,369	1,362	1,007	141	61	80
Pennsylvania, University of	8	-	-	-	8	-	8
Pittsburgh, University of	257	192	98	94	65	38	27
Allegheny College	378	347	192	155	31	22	9
Franklin and Marshall College	208	185	166	19	23	15	8
Grove City College	416	397	246	151	19	10	9
St Joseph's College	439	414	242	172	25	9	16
PUERTO RICO - TOTAL	633	617	356	261	16	8	8
Puerto Rico, University of	633	617	356	261	16	8	8
RHODE ISLAND - TOTAL	71	39	26	13	32	12	20
Brown University	71	39	26	13	32	12	20
SOUTH CAROLINA - TOTAL	1,231	1,019	645	374	212	135	77
The Citadel	487	353	171	182	134	83	51
Clemson Agricultural College	449	411	280	131	38	22	16
South Carolina, University of	295	255	194	61	40	30	10
SOUTH DAKOTA - TOTAL	421	382	228	154	39	23	16
South Dakota State College of A and MA	421	382	228	154	39	23	16
TENNESSEE - TOTAL	2,273	2,149	1,421	728	124	74	50
Memphis State University	743	713	441	272	30	24	6
Tennessee A and I State University	721	698	494	204	23	8	15
South, University of the	106	85	53	32	21	15	6
Tennessee, University of	703	653	433	220	50	27	23
TEXAS - TOTAL	2,812	2,245	1,425	820	567	352	215
Texas A and M College	1,106	840	522	318	266	174	92
Baylor University	157	133	93	40	24	17	7
Southern Methodist University	151	114	75	39	37	14	23
Texas Technological College	401	321	182	139	80	49	31
Texas, University of	295	242	144	98	53	26	27
East Texas State College	88	76	57	19	12	8	4
North Texas State College	326	280	204	76	46	37	9
Southwest Texas State College	150	129	74	55	21	17	4
Texas Christian University	138	110	74	36	28	10	18
UTAH - TOTAL	380	256	189	67	124	65	59
Utah, University of	111	89	68	21	22	9	13
Brigham Young University	65	-	-	-	65	34	31
Utah State University	204	167	121	46	37	22	15

TABLE 253 — FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE — FY 1959 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
	31 May 1959 (Continued)						
VERMONT - TOTAL	808	730	384	346	78	45	33
St Michael's College	451	397	197	200	54	31	23
Vermont, University of	357	333	187	146	24	14	10
VIRGINIA - TOTAL	1,204	973	568	405	231	116	115
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	759	655	375	280	104	47	57
Virginia Military Institute	247	178	111	67	69	41	28
Virginia, University of	198	140	82	58	58	28	30
WASHINGTON - TOTAL	2,413	2,255	1,412	843	158	101	57
Central Washington College	296	279	178	101	17	11	6
College of Puget Sound	315	302	190	112	13	9	4
Washington State College	677	628	414	214	49	37	12
Washington, University of	1,125	1,046	630	416	79	44	35
WEST VIRGINIA - TOTAL	938	896	528	368	42	23	19
West Virginia, University of	753	723	420	303	30	17	13
Davis and Elkins College	185	173	108	65	12	6	6
WISCONSIN - TOTAL	1,378	1,284	843	441	94	38	56
Wisconsin, University of	906	859	547	312	47	16	31
Wisconsin State University	223	194	153	41	29	12	17
Lawrence College	249	231	143	88	18	10	8
WYOMING - TOTAL	371	346	212	134	25	7	18
Wyoming, University of	371	346	212	134	25	7	18

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 254 – AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) CADET ENROLLMENT BY CATEGORY, AS OF OCTOBER, FEBRUARY AND JUNE – FY 1959

(Table below is a modification of Table 292, FY 1958)

COURSES AND MONTH OF ENROLLMENT	TOTAL	CATEGORY I	CATEGORY IA	CATEGORY II	CATEGORY III	CATEGORY IV	CATEGORY V	CATEGORY UND
OCTOBER ENROLLMENT - TOTAL	97,358							
Basic - Total	87,853			Not Required				
Air Science I (First Year Basic)	56,519							
Air Science II (Second Year Basic)	31,334							
Advanced - Total	9,505	4,160	827	1,874	1,290	218	1,125	11
Air Science III (First Year Advanced)	4,616	2,069	462	818	1,083	120	53	11
Air Science IV (Second Year Advanced)	4,889	2,091	365	1,056	207	98	1,072	-
FEBRUARY ENROLLMENT - TOTAL	85,716							
Basic - Total	76,797			Not Required				
Air Science I (First Year Basic)	48,193							
Air Science II (Second Year Basic)	28,604							
Advanced - Total	8,919	3,836	745	1,746	1,365	169	1,056	2
Air Science III (First Year Advanced)	4,477	1,979	469	778	1,139	84	26	2
Air Science IV (Second Year Advanced)	4,442	1,857	276	968	226	85	1,030	-
JUNE ENROLLMENT - TOTAL	80,166							
Basic - Total	74,208			Not Required				
Air Science I (First Year Basic)	46,414							
Air Science II (Second Year Basic)	27,794							
Advanced - Total	5,958	2,619	567	1,096	1,205	116	355	-
Air Science III (First Year Advanced)	4,251	1,883	434	737	1,102	77	18	-
Air Science IV (Second Year Advanced)	1,707	736	133	359	103	39	337	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 255 – AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) COMMISSIONS GRANTED BY QUARTER – FY 1959

COMMISSIONED	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
DURING FY 1959	3,754	610	109	494	2,541

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]